PL8261
.Z5H6

Nicholas M. Williams
Memorial

Ethnological Collection

Boston College
Library

# ENGLISH, IBO AND FRENCH

# DICTIONARY

BY THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST

---

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION

ONITSHA

SOUTHERN-NIGERIA

1904

Missionary printing-office of the Sodality of St. Peter Claver at Salzburg, Austria.

PL 5

PL8261
.Z5H6
WILLIAMS

101,594

NOV 15
21 190

# Notize
## on Igbo pronunciation.

---

I. The following types are generally admitted in the Igbo orthography, namely: **a, ã, b, c, d, e, ẽ f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, õ, p, r, s, t, u, w, y, z.**

As a general rule, every letter or combination of letters, represents the same sound on all circumstances.

II. **Vowels.** The vowels have always the same sound, thus:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **a** | sounds | always | as | **a** in | «mat» |
| **e** | ,, | ,, | ,, | **e** ,, | «fate» |
| **i** | ,, | ,, | ,, | **i** ,, | «is» |
| **o** | ,, | ,, | ,, | **o** ,, | «hole» |
| **u** | ,, | ,, | ,, | **u** ,, | «put» |

Remark. The vowels (a), e, o. u can have a sharp or a grave sound.

III. **Consonants.** All the consonants, with the exception of **h**, have the same sound as in English. — The aspirate «h» is only used to form the compounds «gh» and «sh».

Remark. The consonants g, s and t have always the hard sounds as in the words «good», «sell» and «termitate».

IV. **Compound consonants.** The compound consonants are of a frequent use in the Igbo language. They are six, namely: **ç, kp, gb, gh, sh, ñ.**

In **kp** the **k** must be considered as modifying the consonant **p**; thus **kp** in **okpu,** hat.

**Gb** has rather the sound of a strong **b,** uttered with an effort of the lips.

**Gh** are throat letters. It is by trying to utter **g h** in the throat that the right sound is given; thus **ghalu,** leave.

**Ç** has the sharp sound of **ch** in «cherry» v. g. **Çuku,** God.

**Sh** has the sound of sh in «sheet». **Ashilisha,** a kind of fruit.

**Ñ** is the equivale ntof ng in German. It has the guttural sound of **ng** in «Engel».

V. **Nasal sounds.** The vowels a, e, o are frequently accompanied by a nasal sound, when followed by the consonant **n.** Thus **ãwu,** sun; **ẽwe,** monkey; **õwu,** death.

VI. **Elision.** As a general rule it may be stated that elision nearly always takes place when two vowels come together; thus **if' odjo** (for ife odjo) evil.

Elision does not take place in the following cases:

1. When euphony does not admit it.

2. When through its use, the meaning of the word would have to suffer.

---

# ENGLISH - IBO - FRENCH
## DICTIONARY.

---

## A

A; — **Ofu;** — Un-e; *art.*
Aback; — **Azu, n'azu;** — En arrière; *adv.*
Abaft; — **Ekwum n'ekwum;** — (idem)
Abandon; — **Rapu, gbanari;** — Abandonner; *v. a.*
Abandonment; — **Nrapu, ngbanari;** — Abandon; *s.*
Abase; — **Budata, Wedata;** — Abaisser; *v. a.*
Abasement; — **Nbudata, Nwedata;** — Abaissement; *s.*
Abash; — **Gbaghale, Dji, Menye ifele n'iru;** — Confondre; *v. a.*
Abate; — **Benata, beru;** — Diminuer; *v. a.*
Abatement; — **Mbenata;** — Rabais; *s.*
Abatis; — **Osisi-ogige;** — Abatis; *s.*
Abbreviate; — **Gbunkenke, Benkenke;** Abréger; *v. a.*
Abdicate; — **Lida n'ukpo;** — Abdiquer; *v. a.*
Abdomen; — **Afo, ere;** — Abdomen; *s.*
Abduce; — **Sefu, fufu, lafu;** — Oter; *v. a.*
Abduction; — **Nsefu, nlafu;** — Enlèvement; *s.*
Abed; — **N'akwa; n'ula, n'ute;** — Couché; *adj.*
Aberrance; — **Ndjefye;** — Erreur, *s.*
Abet; — **Du, Du-aka, Nye-aka;** — Exciter, Encourager; *v. a.*
Abhor; — **So, Kpo-asi;** — Détester; *v. a.*
Abhorrence; — **Iso-nso;** — Exécration, *s.*
Abhorrent; — **Di-iso-nso** — Exécré; *adj.*
Abide; — **Bi, bili;** — Demeurer; *v. n.*
Ability; — **Idi-ike;** — Habileté; *s.*
Abject; — **Ife n'elor'elo;** — Abject-e; *adj.*

Abjuration; — **Idju-n'iyi;** — Abjuration; *s.*
Abjure; — **Dju-n'iyi;** — Abjurer; *v. a.*
Able; — **Di-ike;** — Capable; *adj.*
Ablution; — **Nwuça, nwuçapu;** — Ablution; *s.*
Abnegation; **Içu-õwiye-içu;** — Abnégation; *s.*
Abode, — **Obi; uno;** — Demeure; *s.*
Abolish; — **Wepu;** — Abolir; *v. a.*
Abominable; — **Di-alu;** — Abominable; *adj.*
Abominate; — **So;** — Abhorrer; *v. a.*
Abomination; — **Alu, nso;** — Abomination; *s.*
Aboriginal; — **Gbo;** — Originaire; *adj.*
Abortion; — **Okwokwo-ime, Ikwo-ime;** — Avortement; *s.*
Abound; — **Ba, nyi, tulu;** — Abonder; *v. n.*
About; — **Okilikili, okolokolo;** — Autour; *prép.*
Above; — **Enu, n'isi, n'enu;** — Au-dessus de; *prép.*
Abrade. — **Kwoça, çiça;** — User; *v. a.*
Abreast; — **Sita, n'iru;** — De front; *adv.*
Abridge; — **Be-nkenke, kpukonata;** — Abréger; *v. a.*
Abridgement; — **Ibe-nkenke, Igbu-nkenke;** — Abréviation; *s.*
Abroad; — **N'ilo, n'animadu;** — Dehors; *adv.*
Abrogate; — **Wughe; wupu;** — Abroger; *v. a.*
Abrogation; — **Nwughe;** — Abrogation; *s.*
Abrupt; — **Di-ntumade, di-ibili udjo;** — Abrupt-e. *adj.*
Abscess; — **Efifi, esoso, ife-ofifi;** — Abcès; *s.*
Abscind; — **Bepu, gbupu, gbubepu;** — Couper; *v. a.*
Abscission; — **Mbepu, ngbupu;** — Coupure; *s.*
Abscond; — **Zolu, djolu;** — Se cacher; *v. n.*
Absolve; — **Wuça, wuçapu;** — Absoudre; *v. a.*
Absorb; — **Mi;** — Absorber; *v. a.*
Absorbtion; — **Omimi;** — Absorption; *s.*
Abstain; — **Punata;** — S'abstenir; *v. n.*
Absterge; — **Fiça, Fiçapu;** — Absterger; *v. a.*
Abstinence; — **Mpunata;** — Abstinence; *s.*
Abstract; — **Sepu;** — Abstraire; *v. n.*
Abundance; — **Imelime;** — Abondance; *s.*
Abundant; — **Di-imelime;** — Abondant; *adj.*
Abuse; — **Meto;** — Abuser; *v. n.*
Accede; — **Kwelu;** — Accéder; *v. n.*
Accelerate; — **Gbanu, Nukpo;** — Accélérer; *v. a.*
Acceleration; — **Mgbanu, nnukpo;** — Accélération; *s.*

Accept; — **Welu, nalu;** — Accepter; *v. a.*
Acceptable; — **Di-onana, di-owewe;** — Agréable, plaisant; *adj.*
Access; — **Nkpudebe;** — Accès; *s.*
Accessible; — **Di-nkpudebe;** — Accessible; *adj.*
Accession; — **Ndjelu;** — Abordage; *s.*
Accident; — **Oghom; ife-ibili udjo;** — Accident; *s.*
Acclimatation; — **Nnyoli;** — Acclimatation; *s.*
Acclimate; — **Nyoli;** — S'acclimater; *v. n.*
Accompany; — **Sonyelu;** — Accompagner; *v. a.*
Accomplice; — **Ofu-abo;** — Complice; *s.*
Accomplish; — **Mezu;** — Accomplir; *v. a.*
Accord; — **Kwenyelu;** — Accorder; *v. a.*
According to; — **Nonyelu;** — Selon; *prép.*
Accost; — **Metualu, kpotualu, kene;** — Accoster; *v. a.*
Account; — **Ġu-onu, kpe-onu, ko-akuko;** — Compter; *v. a.*
Accouple; — **Zakodo;** — Accoupler; *v. a.*
Accumulate; — **Tukpolu; tukpobe;** — Accumuler; *v. a.*
Accurse; — **Bu-onu;** — Maudire; *v. a.*
Accusation; — **Ebo, ebobo;** — Accusation; *s.*
Accuse; — **Bo;** — Accuser; *v. a.*
Accustom; — **Meli;** — Accoutumer; *v. a.*
Acerbity; — **Ngwumanya;** — Acreté; *s.*
Ache; — **Ngbu;** — Mal; *s.*
Achieve; — **Lu, me;** — Achever; *v. a.*
Acid; — **Uka;** — Acide, aigre; *adj.*
Acidity; — **Igba-uka;** — Acidité; *s.*
Acknowledge; — **Kwuputa, kwelu;** — Avouer; *v. a.*
Acquaint; — **Gwata;** — Informer; *v. a.*
Acquire; — **Kpata, luta;** — Acquérir; *v. a.*
Acquit; — **Ra, rapu;** — Acquitter; *v. a*
Acrid; — **Inu;** — Acre; *adj.*
Across; — **Ufye;** — A travers; *prép.*
Act; — **Me;** — Agir, faire; *v. a.*
Action; — **Omeme;** — Action; *s.*
Active. — **Ngwa, ukele;** — Actif-ve; *adj.*
Acute; — **Di-enu;** — Aigu-e; *adj.*
Add; — **Gunye;** — Ajouter; *v. a.*
Addict; — **Ralunye;** — Se livrer; *v. n.*
Adduce; — **Weputa;** — Produire; *v. a.*
Adept; — **Oka, okana;** — Adepte; *s. adj.*

Adhere; — **Zado;** — Adhérer; *v. n.*
Adhesiveness; — **Ife di-nyamanyanya;** — Ténacité; *s.*
Adieu; — **Ndo, nodumma;** — Adieu; *interj.*
Adjourn; — **Bura;** — Ajourner; *v. a.*
Adjuge; — **Ra-ene;** — Adjuger; *v. a.*
Adjuration; — **Igba iyi;** — Adjuration; *s.*
Adjust; — **Dozi;** — Ajuster; *v. a.*
Admirable; — **Di-nkili;** — Admirable; *adj.*
Admire; — **Kili;** — Admirer; *v. a.*
Admit; — **Kwelu;** — Admettre; *v. a.*
Admix: — **Gwo, gbe;** — Mêler; *v. a.*
Admonish; — **Du-odu;** — Avertir; *v. a.*
Admonition; — **Ndumodu, ido-nti;** — Avertissement; *s.*
Ado; — **Uzu, ngbaghali;** — Peine; *s.*
Adolescence; — **Okolobya;** — Adolescence; *s.*
Adolescent; — **Di-okolobya;** — Adolescent-e; *adj.*
Adopt; — **Nolu; gunye na nwa;** — Adopter; *v. a.*
Adoption; — **Igunye na nwa;** — Adoption; *s.*
Adorable; — **Di-nsekpulu, tolu-nsekpulu;** — Adorable; *adj.*
Adore; — **Sekpulu;** — Adorer; *v. a.*
Adoration; — **Nsekpulu;** — Adoration; *s.*
Adorn, — **Dokwa, çomma, ke, djikwa;** — Orner; *v. a.*
Adornment; — **Ço mma, ekeke;** — Ornementation; *s.*
Adulation; — **Nlila;** — Adulation; *s.*
Adult; — **Okenye;** — Adulte; *s. adj.*
Adultery; — **Iyi, oyi;** — Adultère; *s.*
Advance; — **Ga, ga n'iru;** — S'avancer; *v. n.*
Advent; — **Obibya;** — Avènement; *s.*
Adversary; — **Onye-ilo, di-oke;** — Adversaire; *s.*
Advert; — **Do-iru, çe-iru;** — Remarquer; *v. a.*
Advertence; — **Içe-iru;** — Advertance; *s.*
Advice: — **Ndumodu;** — Avis; *s.*
Advisable; — **Di-iduodu;** — Convenable, à propos: *adj.*
Advise; — **Du-odu;** — Avertir; *v. a.*
Advisement; — **Ndumodu;** — Délibération; *s.*
Afar; — **Noteaka;** — Loin; *adv.*
Affection; — **Uso;** — Affection; *s.*
Affectionate; — **Di-uso;** — Tendre, doux, affectueux; *adj.*
Affirm; — **Kwu;** — Affirmer; *v. a.*
Affirmation; — **Okwukwu;** — Affirmation; *s.*

Affix; — **Tinye;** — Annexer; *v. a.*
Afflict; — **Sogbu;** — Affliger; *v. a.*
Affliction; — **Nsogbu, afufu, inye afufu;** — Affliction; *s.*
Afflictive; — **Di-nsogbu;** — Affligeant,-e; *adj.*
Afflux; — **Nrunye;** — Affluence; *s.*
Affright; — **Dji-egwu;** — Effrayer; *v. a.*
Affront; — **Meya;** — Outrager; *v. a.*
Afield; — **N'ofya, n'ozala;** — Champêtre; *adj.*
Afoot; — **N'ukwu;** — Pédestrement; *adv.*
Afore; — **Gbo;** — Devant, en avant; *prép. adv.*
Aforetime; — **Ekpogbo;** — En premier lieu;
Afraid; — **Di-egwu, di-ndjo;** — Effrayé-e; *adj.*
Aft; — **Ekwum;** — A l'arrière; *adv.*
After; — **Ikpe-azu;** — Après; *prép.*
After ages; — **Nudugandu;** — Avenir; *s.*
Afterward; — **Emesia, n'ikpeazu;** — Ensuite; *adv.*
Again; — **Ozo, azi;** — Encore; *adv.*
Against; — **Kwasi, medide;** — Contre; *prép.*
Age; — **Nka, okenye;** — Siècle, ages; *s.*
Agglomerate; — **Kpukoka;** — Agglomérer; *v. a.*
Aggrandize; — **Buni;** — Aggrandir; *v. a.*
Agile; — **Di-ukele, di-ngwa;** — Agile; *adj.*
Agility; — **Idi-ukele, idi-ngwa;** Agilité; *s.*
Agitation; — **Nmarube;** — Agitation; *s.*
Agitator; — **Onye-sogbu;** — Perturbateur; *s.*
Agnate; — **Di-na-nna;** — Parent; *s.*
Agoing; — **Nodjedje;** — En mouvement; *adv.*
Agone; — **Galuaga;** — Passé, (long); *adj.*
Agonize; — **Ghe-aru;** — Torturer; *v. a.*
Agony; — **Aru-ogheghe,** — Agonie; *s.*
Agree; — **Kwe, di nofu;** — Agréer, s'accorder; *v. a.*
Agreable; — **Di-okwekwe, di-nkwenye;** — Agréable; *adj.*
Agreably; — **N'okwekwe, na nkwenye;** — Agréablement; *adv.*
Agreement; — **Okwekwe, agba, uso,** — Agrément; *s.*
Agricultural; — **Ife-ugbo;** — Champêtre; *adj.*
Agriculture; — **Olu-gbo;** — Agriculture; *s.*
Aground; — **N'ani, di-n'ani;** — Echoué, à terre; *adj.*
Ague; — **Aru-oku, akapat'oyi;** — Fièvre; *s.*
Aguish; — **Di-aru-oku;** — Fébrile; *adj.*
Ah! — **Ewo! tawo! Ahe!;** — Ah!; *interj.*

Ahead; — **N'iru;** — En tête, en avant; *adv.*
Aid; — **Nye-aka, du-aka;** — Aider; *v. a.*
— **Inye-aka;** — Aide, secours; *s.*
Ail; — **Gbu, ya;** — Avoir mal; *v. n.*
Ailment; — **Oya, Iya-iya;** — Maladie, malaise; *s.*
Aim; — **Do;** — Viser, ajuster; *v. a.*
Air; — **Ikuku, ifufu;** — Air, vent; *s.*
Air-hole; — **Oghele-ikuku;** — Soupirail; *s.*
Akin; — **Di-na nne, di-na nna;** — De même race; *adj.*
Alack!; — **Ewo!, ewe!, okoko!;** — Hélas!; *interj.*
Alacrity; — **Nwangwa;** — Vivacité; *s.*
Alarm; — **Ngbama, onono;** — Alarme; *s.*
Alarm-clock; — **Anyamu-ngbama;** — Cloche d'alarme; *s.*
Alas; — **Ewo!, ewe!, ewu!;** — Hélas!; *int.*
Albeit; — **Ma, mabuna, obueziena;** — Quoique; *conj.*
Albino; — **Nwa-anyali, nwa-abala;** — Albinos; *s.*
Alcohol; — **Manya oyibo;** — Eau-de-vie; *s.*
Ale; — **Manya-oka;** — Bière aigre; *s.*
Alert; — **Nko, di-nko;** — Leste, alerte; *adj.*
Alertness; — **Nko; idi-nko;** — Vivacité; *s.*
Alienable; — **Di-olele, di-nlefu;** — Aliénable; *adj.*
Alienate; — **Wegha, lefu;** — Aliéner; *v. a.*
Alienation; — **Nwegha, nlefu;** — Aliénation; *s.*
Alienator; — **Onye-olele, onye-nwegha;** — Aliénateur; *s.*
Alight; — **Dakwasi, bekwasi;** — S'abattre; *v. n.*
Alike; — **Ofuakafu;** — Semblable; *adj.*
Aliment; — **Nni, ife-olili;** — Aliment; *s.*
Alive; — **Di-ndu;** — Vivant; *adj.*
All; — **Nine, nça;** — Tout-e; *adj.*
Allay; — **Gbo, medjunata;** — Calmer, apaiser; *v. a.*
Allegiance; — **Isi-ani, ikwe isi-ani;** — Fidélité; *s.*
Allegorize; — **Ma-atu, tu-inu, yi-arima;** — Allégoriser; *v. n.*
Allegory; — **Atu, Oma-atu, Inwokwu, arima;** Allégorie; *s.*
Alleviate — **Gba-nfe, mebenata;** — Alléger; *v. a.*
Alleviation; — **Igba-nfe, nmebenata;** — Adoucissement, soulage-
Alliance; — **Amakoam, nmako, nfiko;** — Alliance; *s.* [ment; *s.*]
Alligate; - **Zoko, fieko, keko;** — Lier; *v. a.*
Alligator; — **Adji, Agu iyi;** — Alligator; *s.*
Allocation; — **Idedebe, Ndedebe;** — Allocation; *s.*
Allot; — **kenye;** — Partager; *v. a.*

Allow; — **Kwe;** — Allouer; *v. a.*
Allowable: — **Di-okwekwe;** — Allouable; *adj.*
Allowableness; — **Idi-okwekwe;** — Légitimité; *s.*
Allure; — **La;** — Amorcer; *v. a.*
Allurement; — **Ula, olala;** — Attrait, amorce; *s.*
Allurer; — **Olakola;** — Séducteur; *s.*
Alluring; — **Olala;** — Attrayant, séduisant; *adj.*
Alluvial; — **Dik'agwe, di-agwe;** — Alluvial; *adj.*
Alluvion; — **Agwe;** — Alluvion; *s.*
Ally; — **Mako, fiko;** — S'allier; *v. n.*
Allmighty; — **Dji-ike-nine;** — Tout-puissant; *adj.*
Almost; — **Nwase, ntama;** — Presque; *adv.*
Aloft; — **Enu, n'enu;** — En-haut; *adv.*
Alone; — **So, soso, sese;** — Seul; *adj.*
Along; — **Ogonogo, n'ogonogo;** — Le long de; *prép.*
Aloof; — **Efem, not'aka;** — Loin, à distance; *adv.*
Aloud; — **Siike;** — Haut, à haute voix; *adv.*
Already; — **Kodinwo, kita;** — Déjà; *adv.*
Also; — **azi;** — Aussi, en outre; *adv.*
Alter; — **Gha, gbagha, nwogha;** — S'altérer; *v. n.*
Alterable; — **Dinigbagha;** — Changeant; *adj.*
Alterant; — **Oghaife;** — Qui altère; *adj.*
Alteration; — **Ugha;** — Altération; *s.*
Altercate; — **Konu;** — Se disputer; *v. n.*
Altercation; — **Akomonu, esemoku;** — Dispute, palabre; *s.*
Although; — **Obuna, obunadu, obueziena;** — Quoique; *conj.*
Altitude; — **Enu,** — Altitude; *s.*
Altogether; — **Nça, nine, nofu;** — Tout-à-fait; *adv.*
Alvine; — **Afo;** — Alevin; *s.*
Always; — **Mgbença, ekponine;** — Toujours; *adv.*
Amass; — **Kpokoba, lukpobe;** — Amasser; *v. a.*
Amassment; — **Obo, ikpo;** — Amas, tas; *s.*
Amaze; — **Fi, gbaghali;** — Surprendre; *v. a.*
Amazement; — **Igbaghali;** — Surprise; *s.*
Ambassador; — **Uko, Odibo, onye-uko;** — Ambassadeur, envoyé; *s.*
Ambition; — **Oke-obi;** — Ambition; *s.*
Ambitious; — **Di-oke-obi;** — Ambitieux se; *adj.*
Ambuscade; — **Ebe-uçe;** — Embuscade; *s.*
Ambush; — **Uçe, ebe-uçe;** — Embûches, piège; *s.*
Ambushment; — **Uçe;** — Embuscade; *s.*

Ameliorate; — **Mezi, dozi;** — S'améliorer; *v. n.*
Amelioration; — **Nmezi, ndozi;** — Amélioration; *s.*
Amen; — **Emin, Ndje;** — Amen, ainsi-soit-il; *adv.*
Amend; — **Dokwa, Mekwe;** — Amender; *v. a.*
Amende; — **Nmari, nmezi, ndozi;** — Amendement; *s.*
Amends; — **Nmekwa, ndoçi;** — Dédommagement; *s.*
Amiable; — **Kwesi-ifunanya;** — Aimable; *adj.*
Amiableness; — **Ikwesi-ifunanya;** — Amabilité; *s.*
Amicably; — **N'udo;** — Amicalement; *adv.*
Amid; — **Netiti, nime;** — Au milieu; *prép.*
Amiss; — **Ufye;** — Mal à propos; *adv.*
Amity; — **Oyi, ukpa, odimma;** — Amitié; *s.*
Ammunition; — **Ife-ogu ife-agha;** — Munitions; *s.*
Among; — **Nime, netiti;** — Parmi, entre; *prép.*
Amount; — **Onu, onuagu, ligo;** — Total, montant; *s.*
Ample; — **Imelime, nukwu;** — Ample, grand; *adj.*
Amplification; — **Ntuni, nbuni;** — Aggrandissement; *s.*
Amplifier; — **Onye ntuni;** — Amplificateur; *s.*
Amplify; — **Luni, buni;** — Amplifier, grossir; *v. a.*
Amplitude; — **Nukwu, ukwu;** — Abondance; *s.*
Amply; — **Imelime, inyelikiti;** — Amplement, largement; *adv.*
Amulet; — **Igba;** — Amulette, bracelet; *s.*
Amuse; — **Kpaamu, gwuegwu;** — S'amuser; *v. n.*
Amusement; — **Ikpaamu, igwuegwu;** — Amusement; *s.*
Anathema; — **Ibuonu, Abumonu;** — Anathème, malédiction; *s.*
Anathematize; — **Buonu;** — Maudire; *v. a.*
Anatomy; — **Obobo;** — Squelette; *s.*
Ancestor; — **Nna-di-ukwu;** — Ayeux, ancêtres; *s.*
Ancestral; — **Sitena, ndi-gbo;** — Héréditaire; *adj.*
Ancestry; — **Nna-di-na-di;** — Héréditairément; *adv.*
Anchor; — **Arilika;** — Ancre; *s.*
Anchorage; — **Otu, Iru-otu, Ebe-onyenye;** — Mouillage, débarcadère; *s.*
Ancient; — **Gbo, oçye;** — Ancient; *adj.*
Anciently; — **Ekpo-gbo;** — Anciennement; *adv.*
Ancients; — **Ndigbo;** — Anciens, ancêtres; *s.*
And; — **Na, Ma;** — et; *conj.*
Anecdote; — **Akoko, akeko;** — Histoire; anecdote; *s.*
Anew; — **Ofu;** — A neuf, à nouveau; *adv.*
Angel; — **Momma;** — Ange; *s.*
Angelic; — **Nke-Momma;** — Angélique; *adj.*

Anger; — **Iwe;** — Colère; *s.*
Angle; — **Nkuku;** — Angle, coin; *s.*
Angler; — **Onye-oku;** — Harponneur, pécheur à l'hameçon; *s.*
Angry; — **Di-iwe;** — Fâché, colère; *adj.*
Anguineal; — **Agwo, nke-agwo;** — Ophidien-ne; *adj.*
Anguish; — **Ufu;** — Angoisse; *s.*
Angular; — **Di-nkuku;** — Anguleux; *adj.*
Animadvert; — **Do-uçe, sikwu, ta uta;** — Blâmer; *v. a.*
Animal; — **Anu, Anumanu;** — Animal; *s.*
Animalcule; — **Anu nta, ifulifu anumanu;** — Animalcule; *s.*
Animate; — **Nye ndu, me ife kpo oku, kutè ndu;** — Animer; *v. a.*
Animating; — **Na enye ndu;** — Qui donne la vie; *adj.*
Animation; — **Inye ndu, Enyem ndu, ikute ndu;** — Action d'animer; *s.*
Animosity; — **Adjoiwe, okeiwe;** Animosité; *s.*
Ankle; — **Akpuukwu, mkpili ukwu;** — Cheville de pied; *s.*
Annals; — **Akoko-aro;** — Annales; *s.*
Annexation; — **Nkpoko;** — Annexion; *s.*
Annex; — **Kpoko;** — Annexer; *v. a.*
Annihilable; — **Di-inaniyi;** — qui peut être annihilé; *adj.*
Annihilate; — **Na-n'iyi, na nãkiti;** — Annihiler; *v. a.*
Annihilation; — **Inaniyi;** — Annihilation; *s.*
Anniversary; — **Aguguaro;** — Anniversaire; *s.*
Annotate; — **Ka akala, ka akika, me arima;** — Annoter; *v. n.*
Annotation; — **Ika akala, ime arima;** — Annotation; *s.*
Announce; — **Gwa, si, gwata, gwaputa, ma okwa;** — Annoncer; *v. n.*
Announcement; — **Ogwagwa, ngwata, ima okwa;** — avertissement; *s.*
Annoy; — **Kpasu iwe, Sogbu, kwubanoku;** — Ennuyer; *v. n.*
Annoyance; — **Ariri, Neogbu, Ikwubanoku;** — Ennui; *s.*
Annual; — **Kwa aro, aro;** — Annuel; *adj.*
Annuity; — **Ikwu ngwo aro;** — Annuité; *s.*
Annul; — **Wupu, mebie;** — Annuler; *v. a.*
Annular; — **Dika-mbaka, di-okilikili;** — Annulaire; *adj.*
Annulet; — **Mgbaka nta, obele mgbaka;** — Agnelet; *s.*
Annulment; — **Monghe;** — Annulation; *s.*
Annumerate; — **Guko;** — Annumérer; *v. a.*
Annumeration; — **Nguko;** — Annumération; *s.*
Annunciate; — **Gwaputa;** — Annoncer; *v. n.*
Annunciation; — **Iko akoko, Ita atita, Atita;** — Annonciation; *s.*
Anoint; — **Te-ude, te-manu, no-ude;** — Oindre; *v. a.*
Anointment; — **Ite-ude, Otete-ude;** — Onction; *s.*

Anomaly; — **Idjefye n'iwu, iputa n'iwu;** — Anomalie; *s.*
Anonymous; — **Enwe afa;** — Anonyme; *adj.*
Another; — **Ozo;** — Autre; *adj.*
Answer; — **Za, za-oku;** — Répondre; *v. n.*
Ant; — **Agbuisi, danda, elulu, ido;** — Fourmi; *s.*
Ant-hill; — **Nkpu;** — Fourmillière; *s.*
Antagonize; — **Me dide, Dju, Meta-onye-ilo;** — S'opposer; *v. n.*
Antilope; — **Oça, imolo;** — Antilope; *s.*
Anterior; — **Nke-buuzo, Nke-buisi;** — Antérieur; *adj.*
Anthropophagy; — **Olimadu;** — Anthropophagie; *s.*
Antichrist; — **Onye-djulu-Kristi;** — Antéchrist; *s.*
Anticipate; — **Webulu, gabulu;** — Anticiper; *v. n.*
Anticipation; — **Iwebulu, igabulu;** — Anticipation; *s.*
Antidote; — **Mgbelu, Ulu;** — Antidote; *s.*
Antipathy; — **Ikpo-asi;** — Antipathie; *s.*
Antipestilential; — **Nke-mgbelu;** — Antipestilentiel; *adj.*
Antique; — **Gbo, oçye;** — Antique; *adj.*
Antiquity; — **Ekpogbo, Ubo sigbo;** — Antiquité; *s*
Antitype; — **Onye-nweonyinyo;** — Antitype; *s.*
Antler; — **Ngadabandi;** — Andouille; *s.*
Anvil; — **Osiami;** — Enclume; *s.*
Anxiety; — **I-ce-uce, eçemuçe;** Anxiété;
Anxious (to be); — **çe-uçe;** — Être anxieux; *v. n.*
Anxious; — **Di-içe-uçe;** — Anxieux; *adj.*
Any one; — **nke-obuna;** — Quiconque; *pron.*
Any thing; — **ife-obuna;** — Quelque chose; *pron.*
Apace; — **Ngwa-ngwa, oseso;** — Vitement; *adv.*
Apart; — **N'uso, içe;** — A part; *adv.*
Apartment; — **Nzu-uno, Imuno;** — Appartement; *s.*
Ape; — **Ozo-dimba;** — Singe; *s.*
Aperient; — **Ogwuigba-afo;** — Apéritif; *s.*
Aperture; — **Oghele;** — Ouverture; *s.*
Apologize; — **Go-agogo;** — Faire l'éloge; *v. n.*
Apology; — **Agogo;** — Apologie; *s.*
Apoplexy; — **Tamakwukwu;** — Apoplexie; *s.*
Apostasy; — **Ndapu, nda çigha;** — Apostasie; *s.*
Apostate; — **Onye-daçighalu;** — Apostat; *s.*
Apostatize; — **Dapu, daçigha;** — Apostasier; *v. n.*
Apostle; — **Onye-ozi;** — Apôtre; *s.*
Apostle-ship; — **Olu ndi-ozi;** — Apostolat; *s.*

Appal; — **Beku, dji egwu, tu egwu;** — Pâlir d'effroi; *v. n.*
Apparel; — **Afe, akwa, awo;** — Vêtement, effets; *s.*
Apparent; — **Gbalu enu, selu enu;** — Évident, apparent; *adj.*
Apparition; — **Mo;** — Apparition, fantôme; *s.*
Appeal; — **Kpoku, kpotulu;** — Appeler en témoignage; *v. a.*
Appear; — **Puta ife;** — Apparaître; *v. n.*
Appearance; — **Iputa ife;** — Apparence; *s.*
Appeasable; — **Di-ndokwa, di-ndokwata;** — Conciliant; *adj.*
Appease; — **Dokwa, mari;** — Apaiser; *v. a.*
Appeasement; — **Ndokwa, nmari;** — Apaisement; *s.*
Appellant; — **Onye nkpoku;** — Appellant à partie; *s*
Append; — **Gbakonye;** — Suspendre, accrocher; *v. a.*
Appertain; — **Dili, lu;** — Appartenir; *v. n.*
Appetence; — **Agundjo;** — Appétence, sensualité; *s.*
Appetite; — **Agu;** — Appétit, faim; *s.*
Applaud; — **Nyoli;** — Applaudir; *v. a.*
Applause; — **Nnyoli;** — Applaudissement; *s.*
Application; — **Uçu, ufi, ntaçi, ntukwasi;** — Application; *s.*
Apply; — **Tukwasi, tinye,** — Appliquer; *v. a.*
Appoint; — **Ranye, ka;** — Désigner; *v. a.*
Appointement; — **Nranye;** — Rendez-vous; *s.*
Apportion; — **Ke, kenye;** — Partager; *v. a.*
Appreciable; — **Di-ntunye, di-mgbanye;** — Appréciable; *adj.*
Appreciate; — **Tunye, gbanye;** — Apprécier; *v. a.*
Appreciation; — **Ntunye mgbanye;** — Appréciation; *s.*
Apprehend; — **Nwude, nwuta, ghota, tututa;** — Appréhender; *v. a.*
Apprehensible; — **Di-nwuta, di-nghota, di-ntututa;** — Conve-
Apprentice; — **Nwa-olu;** — Apprenti; *s.* [nable; *adj.*]
Apprize; — **Gwata, takwunye;** — Informer; *v. a.*
Approach; — **Kpudebe, djidebe;** — Approcher; *v. a.*, s'approcher; *v. n.*
Approbation; — **Nkwenyelu, ndanyelu;** — Approbation; *s*
Appropriate; — **Kwesili, kurilote, djululu, losili;** — Approprier,
Appropriation; — **Nwesi;** — Appropriation; *s.* [affecter; *v. a.*]
Approval; — **Nkwenyelu, ndanyelu;** — Approbation; *s.*
Approve; — **Lo, kwenyelu, danyelu;** — Approuver; *v. a.*
Approximate; — **Wedebe, kpodebe;** — Rapprocher; *v. a.*
Approximation; — **Nkpudebe, Nnodebe, Ndidebe;** — Approxima-
Apt; — **Losili, kwesili;** — Apte, propre à; *adj.* [tion; *s.*]
Aptitude; — **Ntosi, nkwesi;** — Aptitude; *s.*
Aptness; — **Ntosi, nkwesi;** — Aptitude; *s.*

Aquatic; — **Di-mili;** — Aquatique; *adj.*
Arab; — **Onye-Arabia;** — Arabe; *s.*
Arbitrate; — **Kpe;** — Juger; *v. a.*
Arbitration; — **Ikpeikpe;** — Jugement; *s.*
Arbour; — **Ndo;** — Tonnelle, ombrage; *s.*
Arboret; — **Nwando, Ndonta;** — Arbuste; *s.*
Arc; — **Uta, osisi-ufele;** — Arc; *s.*
Arch; — **Isi, nze, nna;** — Voûte, arche; *s.*
Archer; — **Oba-uta;** — Archer; *s,*
Architect; — **Nuku-okwanda;** — Architecte; *s.*
Archives; — **Akukwo-nçeta;** — Archives; *s.*
Archly; — **N'uçe, n'itu-uçe;** — Spirituellement; *adv.*
Ardency; — **Maçiçi;** — Ardeur; *s.*
Ardent; — **Di-oku;** — Ardent; *adj.*
Argue; — **Lu-uka. lugha-oku, Cigha-oku;** — Argumenter; *v. n.*
Argument; — **Iru-uka;** — Argument; *s.*
Arid; — **Mgbamgba, okponku, oça;** — Aride; *adj.*
Aright; — **Ekelesu;** — Droitement; *adv.*
Arise; — **Kulu, kulu-oto;** *adj.*, **binye, kulu, guzo;** *v. n.* — Droit; *adj.*, se lever, se dresser; *v. n.*
Arise; — **Binye, kunye, kulu-oto;** — Se dresser, se tenir debout; *v. n*
Arithmetic; — **Akukwo-onuogu;** — Arithmétique; *s.*
Ark; — **Ugbo, Akpati, ibe;** — Arche, coffre; *s.*
Arm; — **Aka, Ngadaba, anaka;** — Bras, main, branche; *s.*
Armlet; — **Mgbaka, onaka, ndjaka;** — Bague, bracelet; *s.*
Armour; — **Ife-ogu, ife-agha;** — Armure; *s.*
Army; — **Ndi-agha;** — Armée; *s.*
Armpit; — **Abu;** — Aisselle; *s.*
Aromatize; — **Le urisa isiuso;** — Aromatiser; *v. a.*
Around; — **Okilikili, okolokolo;** — Autour; *prép.*
Arouse; — **Kpote, kponye, kposu;** — Éveiller, réveiller; *v. a.*
Arquebuse, — **Egbe, asisi;** — Arquebuse; *s.*
Arraign; — **Bo;** — Censurer; *v. a.*
Arraignment; — **Obobo;** — Censure; *s.*
Arrange; — **Dosi, kwaba;** — Arranger, disposer; *v. a.*
Arrangement; — **Ndosi, nkwaba;** — Arrangement, disposition; *s.*
Array; — **Djikwa, dokwa afe;** — Revêtir, endosser; *v. a.*
Arrearage; — **Ugwo-akwufoluakurifo, ugwo-nkuufo;** — Arrérages; *s.*
Arrest; — **Nwude, Djide-ãwu;** — Arrêter; *v. a.*
Arrival; — **Olulu, ndjelu;** — Arrivée; *s.*

Arrive; — **Lu, Djelu, djebata;** — Arriver; *v. n.*
Arrogance; — **Ngala;** — Arrogance; *s.*
Arrogate; — **Welu n'ike;** — Usurper; *v. a.*, s'emparer de; *v. n.*
Arrow; — **Ufele, aku;** — Flèche, trait; *s.*
Art; — **Aghugho, uçe, nka, onwene;** — Art; *s.*
Artful; — **Di-aghugho, di-onwene, di-nka;** — Artistique; *adj.*
Artfulness; — **Owene, nka;** — Art, adresse, génie; *s.*
Articulate; — **Ku-oku;** — Articuler; *v. a.*
Artifice; — **Aghugho, nka;** — Artifice; *s.*
Artificial; — **Di-uçe, di-nka;** — Artificel; *adj.*
Artillery; — **Ife-agha, ife-ogu, obò-ndu;** — Artillerie; *s.*
Artisan; — **Okwanka, omenka, onwene;** — Artisan; *s.*
Artist; — **Okwanka;** — Artiste; *s.*
Artless; — **Owu-oku;** — Sans art, grossier; *adj.*
As; — **Ka, dika, etu;** — Aussi, autant que; *conj.*
Ascend; — **Rogo, ligo;** — Monter, s'élever; *v. n.*
Ascendant; — **Okaka, Enu;** — Supérieur, ascendant; *adj.*
Ascension; — **Irogoenu, Nrogo;** — Ascension; *s.*
Ascent; — **Mgbago enu;** — Montée; *s.*
Ascribe; — **Gu, Kpo;** — Attribuer; *v. a.*
Ashamed, (to be ashamed); — **Ifele-tulu,** *adj.*, **tu ifele;** *v. n.* — Honteux, *adj.*, être honteux; *v. n.*
Ashes; — **Ntu, ntu-oku;** — Cendres; *s.*
Ashore; — **Enu, n'enu, ikpelemili;** — A terre, à bord; *adv.*
Aside; — **Nuso;** — De côté, de travers; *adv.*
Ask; — **Dju, Djua, yo;** — Demander; *v. a.*
Askance; — **Ayo;** — Demande; *s.*
Askew; — **Ufye;** — De travers; *adv.*
Asleep; — **N'ula;** — Endormi, assoupi; *adj.*
Aslope; — **Na-mgbuda ani;** — En biais; *adv.*
Asp; — **Adjo-agwo;** — Aspic; *s.*
Aspect; — **Iru, udi;** — Aspect; *s.*
Asperity; — **Aghala;** — Aspérité; *s.*
Asperse; — **Ka-uka, Reça, Mu, kpe;** — Diffamer, flétrir; *v. a.*
Aspersion; — **Ikpo n'onu, nka-uka;** — Calomnie; *s.*
Aspirate; — **Kwo, su, de;** — Aspirer, prononcer; *v. a.*
Aspiration; — **Uko, Ikukwasi ume;** — Aspiration; *s.*
Aspire; — **Ko;** — Prétendre, aspirer à; *v. n.*
Ass; — **Eketekete;** — Ane; *s.*
Assail; — **Manye, Dakpo, Kpoenu, Wa;** — Attaquer, asaillir; *v. a.*

Assailable; — **Di-manye, di-owawa;** — Qui peut être attaqué; *adj.*
Assassin; — **Onye-nwogbu;** — Assassin; *s.*
Assassinate; — **Wogbu, Bigbu, Megbu;** — Assassiner; *v. a.*
Assassination; — **Nwogbu, Mbigbu, Nmegbu;** — Assassinat; *s.*
Assault; — **Manye, Wa-ogu-wa;** — Assaillir; *v. a.*
Assay; — **Nwa, nwane;** — Essayer; *v. n.*
Assemblage; — **Mgbako, nzuko, nçiko;** — Assemblage; *s.*
Assemble; — **Zuko;** — Assembler; *v. a.*
Assembly; — **Nzuko, Mgbako, Nzuzube;** — Assemblée; *s.*
Assent; — **Kwenye, kwenyelu, Danyelu;** — Accorder, consentir; *v. n.*
Assert; — **Kwu, kwusike, si;** — Affirmer, assurer; *v. n.*
Assertion; — **Ikwusike, okwukwu;** — Assertion; *s.*
Assess; — **Na utu, ka utu;** — Taxer, imposer; *v. a.*
Assessment; — **Utu, ina-utu;** — Taxe, impôt; *s.*
Assiduity; — **Igbado-anya, uçu;** — Assiduité; *s.*
Assiduous; — **Di-uçu;** — Assidu; *adj.*
Assign; — **Kanye, ka;** — Assigner; *v. n.*
Assignable; — **Di-okaka;** — Qu'on peut déterminer; *adj.*
Assignation; — **Okaka, nkanye;** — Assignation; *s.*
Assigner; — **Onye-okaka;** — Celui qui assigne; *s.*
Assist; — **Du, nye-aka, Du aka;** — Assister; *v. a.*
Assistance; — **Inye-aka, idu-aka;** — Assistance; *s.*
Assistant; — **Onye-aka, onye n'enye-aka;** — Assistant, aide; *s.*
Associate; — **Kpa-ukpa, Kpa, So, Tinyelu, Me-otu;** — Associer; *v. n.*
Association; — **Otu;** — Association; *s.*
Assort; — **Ro, Ro n'otu n'otu;** — Assortir; *v. a.*
Assortment; — **Ororo;** — Assortiment; *s.*
Assuage; — **Menyu, Gbo, Gbonyu, Medju, Medjunata;** — Adoucir, apaiser; *v. a.*
Assuagement; — **Nmenyu, Mgbonyu, ogbogbo;** — Adoucissement; *s.*
Assume; — **Welu n'õweonye, Nagalu, Gulu;** — Assumer; *v. n.*
Assumption; — **Owewe, Nnaga;** — Assomption, enlèvement; *s.*
Assurance; — **Idji-aka;** — Assurance; *s.*
Assure; — **Kwe, kwu sike, dji-aka;** — Assurer; *v. a.*
Astern; — **N'ekwum;** — En arrière; *adv.*
Asthma; — **Okuku-ume-di-ntulu;** — Asthme; *s.*
Asthmatic; — **Onye okuku-ume-di-nkenke;** — Asthmatique; *s.*
Astonish; — **Tu n'anya, Ti nkpu, gbaghali;** — Étonner; *v. a.*
Astonishment; — **Itu n'anya, Iggaghali;** — Étonnement; *s.*
Astound; — **Tu egwu;** — Consterner, effrayer; *v. a.*

Astray; — **Tu (affix);** — Hors de; *adv.*
Astringe; — **Seko, Kpuko, gbodo;** — Resserrer; *v. a.*
Astringent; — **Mgbodo, Negbodo-egbodo;** — Qui resserre, astrin-
Astrologer; — **Amusu;** — Astrologue, sorcier; *s.* [gent; *adj.*]
Astute; — **Nuku-uçe, nwe-uçe;** — Rusé; *adj.*
Asunder; — **Sa, wa, pu (affixes);** — A part; *adv.*
Asylum; — **Ebe mgbaba, Uno ndi-oya;** — Refuge; *s.*
At; — **Na, Nuso, nakuku, nikpele;** — Et, en; *prép.*
Atheism; — **Ekwena Çukudi;** — Athéisme; *s.*
Atmosphere; — **Ikuku-ani;** — Athmosphère;
At once; — **Ozibo;** — A l'instant, ensemble; *adv.*
Atone; — **Meya;** — Expier; *v. a.*
Atonement; — **Nmeya;** — Expiation; *s.*
Atop; — **Nenu;** — Au sommet; *adv.*
Atrocious; — **Ife kasi di-ndjo, Ife ndjo kalisili ndjo;** — Atrocité; *s.*
Atrocity; — **Kasi di-ndjo;** — Atroce; *adj.*
Attach; — **Mado, Nyado;** — Attacher; *v. a.*
Attack; — **Manye, Ma-ogu, Wa-agha, Wa-ogu;** — Attaquer; *v. a.*
Attain; — **Lu;** — Atteindre; *v. a.*
Attainment; — **Olulu;** — Acquisition; *s*
Attaint; — **Te-atutu, melua;** — Flétrir; *v. a.*
Attempt; — **Nwa, nwane;** — Attenter; *v. n.*
Attend; — **Solu, Do-uçe, Ge-nti;** — Suivre; *v. a.*
Attendant; — **Odibo-ige-nti;** — Suivant, acolyte; *s.*
Attendance; — **Uçe, ige-nti;** — Suite; *s.*
Attention; — **Ige-nti;** — Attention; *s.*
Attentive; — **Di-ige-nti;** — Attentif; *adj.*
Attenuate; — **Me-di-nfe;** — Atténuer; *v. a.*
Attenuation; — **Ime-di-nfe;** — Atténuation; *s.*
Attest; — **Kwuputa, ba-ama;** — Attester; *v. a.*
Attire; — **Yi, yi-akwa, gbo-akwa;** — Ajuster, parer; *v. a.*
Attract; — **Sedebe, Selu, La, Lalu;** — Attirer; *v. a.*
Attraction; — **Nsedebe, ula;** — Attraction; *s.*
Attractiveness; — **Idi-ulu, ike-osese;** — Qualité attractive; *s.*
Attribute; — **Gunye, gua;** — Attribuer; *v. a.*
Attribution; — **Ngunye, ogugu;** — Attribution; *s.*
Attrite; — **Di-ebele;** — Être contrit; *v. n.*
Attrition; — **Ime-ebele;** — Attrition; *s.*
Attune; — **Gba, gbazi;** — Accorder; *v. a.*
Auction; — **Afya-akwala;** — Enchères; *s.*

Audacious (to be); — **Ka-anya;** — Être hardi; *v. n.*
Audacity; — **Ika-anya;** — Hardiesse, audace; *s.*
Audible; — **Di-onunu, di-inu-anu;** — Qu'on pent entendre; *adj.*
Audience; — **Onunu, ndi-nanu-anu;** — Audience; *s.*
Auditory; — **Ndi-nanu-anu;** — Auditoire; *s.*
Auger; — **Ora, ofiokilikili;** — Tarière; *s.*
Aught; — **Ife-obuna;** — Quelque chose; *pron.*
Augment; — **Wanye, ba, bue;** — Augmenter; *v. a.*
Augmentation; — **Nwanye, uba, obubu;** — Augmentation; *s.*
Augur; — **Ogba-afa,** *s.* **Gba-afa;** *v. n.* — Augure, *s.* Auguer; *v. n.*
Augury; — **Afa;** — Présage; *s.*
Aunt; — **Me-oçye, nwa-nne-nne;** — Tante; *s.*
Auspice; — **Nkwndolu, nkwunyelu;** — Auspice; *s.*
Austere; — **Di-ufi, di-ntaçi;** — Austère; *adj.*
Author; — **Omelu, onyemelu-ife, Ode-akukwo;** — Auteur; *s.*
Authority; — **Ike;** — Autorité; *s.*
Authorize; — **Nye-ike;** — Autoriser; *v. a.*
Avail; — **Balu, Ba-nlu, ba-elele,** *v.* **Ulu, elele;** *s.* — Détourner à son profit *v. a.* profit; *s.*
Available; — **Di-uñu, di-elele;** — Profitable; *adj.*
Avarice; — **Anya-uku, uçu;** — Avarice; *s.*
Avenge; — **Bo, ba-obo;** — Venger; *v. a.*
Avenue; — **Uzo, ilo, ama, eziama, eziukwu;** — Avenue; *s.*
Aver; — **Kwusike;** — Affirmer, assurer; *v. a.*
Aversion; — **Ikpo-asi;** — Aversion; *s.*
Avert; — **Kpuruka, gharuka, ghasi-na-uso;** — Détourner, écarter; *v. a.*
Aviary; — **Uno-nnunu;** — Volière; *s.*
Avidity; — **Usa, akpili;** — Avidité; s.
Await; — **Çe, Çelu, ge, gelu, ghalilu;** — Attendre; *v. n.*
Awake; — **Binye,** *v. n.* **Mete;** *v. a.* — Séveiller, *v. n.* eveiller; *v. a.*
Award; — **Ra-ene, ra-olo;** — Exciter; *v. a.*
Away; — **Pu, fu (affixes);** Dehors; *adv.*
Awe; — **Egwu;** — Crainte, respect; *s.*
Awful; — **Di-egwu;** — Craintif; *adj.*
Awhile; — **Emekata, emeruka;** — Un instant; *adv.*
Awid; — **Ze, Zelu, ghado;** — Fuir, éviter; *v. a.*
Awkward; — **Di-aka-ekpe;** — Maladroit; *adj.*
Awkwardness; — **Idi-aka-ekpe;** — Maladresse; *s.*
Awl; — **Ara, ndudu;** — Alène; *s.*
Awn; — **Alu, alu onu;** — Barbe du blé; *s.*

Avoid; — **Ze, zelu, ghado;** — Eviter; *v. a.*
Avouch; — **Kwusike;** — Affirmer, attester; *v. a.*
Axe; — **Anyike, Anyu, anyuke;** — Hache; *s.*
Axiom; — **Inu-akuku;** — Axiome; *s.*
Azure; — **Agolo**; — Azur; *s.*

# B

Babble; — **Gu, gu-isa;** — Babiller; *v. n.*
Babbler; — **Ogu-isa, okwa-isa;** — Bavard; *s.*
Babe; — **Nwa, nwata, nwa-ofu, nwa-omagwo;** — Bébé, enfant; *s.*
Baboon; — **Adaka;** — Babouin; *s.*
Babyish; — **Dika-nwa-ofu, dika-nwata;** Puéril, enfantin; *adj.*
Bacchanal; — **Olamanya, olakamanya;** — Ivrogne; *s.*
Bacchanals; — **Olili-na-olala;** — Bacchanales;
Bachelor; — **Okpokolo;** — Célibataire, garçon; *s.*
Bachelorship; — **Okwa-okpokolo, onodu-okpokolo;** — Célibat; *s.*
Back; — **Azu, ukute-azu,** *s.* **azu, n'azu;** *adv.* — Derrière, dos; *s.* par derrière; *adv.*
Back (to); — **Lia, ligo, kwunyelu, nodolu;** — Reculer; *v. n.*
Backbite; — **Kpe, fo, kpe-ikpe, kpeça;** — Médire; *v. n.*
Backbiter; — **Onye-nkpeça;** — Médisant; *s.*
Backbiting; — **Ikpe, ufo, ukpeça;** — Médisance; *s.*
Backbone; — **Okpukpu-azu, ukolokoto-azu;** — Epine dorsale; *s.*
Backdoor; — **Uzo-owele, uzo-azu-uno, onu-uzo-abali;** — Porte de [derrière; *s.*]
Background; — **Azu-uno;** — Arrière-boutique; *s.*
Backside; — **Azu;** — Derrière; *s.*
Backslide; — **Da, dapu, çigha-azu;** — Apostasier; *v. a.*
Backslider; — **Onye-çighalu-azu;** — Apostat; *s.*
Backsliding; — **Içigha-azu, naapu;** — Apostasie; *s.*
Backward; — **Azu, n'azu;** — Mou, peu actif; *adj.*
Backwardness; — **Ina-azu;** — Mollesse *s.*
Bacon; — **Anu-ezi-agbalu-nnu;** — Lard; *s.*
Bad; — **Adjo, odjo, odjoka;** — Mauvais; *adj.*
Baffle; — **Fye;** — Déconcerter, déjouer; *v. a.*
Baft; — **Adja, akwa-adja;** — Coutil gris; *s.*
Bag; — **Akpa,** *s.* **Tinye n'akpa, tepulu;** *v.* — Boite, *s.* remplir; *v. a.*
Bagatelle; — **Ife-anamar-afaya;** — Bagatelle; *s.*
Baggage; — **Ibu, Ife-idje, ife-ekeke;** — Bagage, fardeau; *s.*

Bail; — **Onyembe,** *s.* **Do-na-ibe, nye-na-ibe;** *v.* — Otage, *s.* cau-
Bailable; — **Di-ido-na-ibe;** — Cautionnable; *adj.* [tionner; *v. n.*]
Bailment; — **Inye-na-ibe, ido-na-ibe;** — Caution; *s.*
Bait; — **Ba-onya;** — Amorcer, allécher; *v. a.*
Bake; — **Ghe, kponye;** — Cuire an four; *v. a.*
Bake-house; — **Uno-eghemife, uno-igheife;** — Cuisine, Boulangerie; *s.*
Baker; — **Oghe-ife, onye-olu ogheghe;** — Boulanger; *s.*
Bakery; — **Olu-ogheghe, olu-igheife;** — Art de la cuisson; *s.*
Baking; — **Ogheghe, eghemife;** — Cuisson; *s.*
Balance; — **Nsi-ama, ama, ife-osisi;** — Balance; *s.*
Bald; — **Nkpoçalu, nkpoçaba;** — Chauve; *adj.*
Baldness; — **Nkpoçaba, oboloto;** — Calvitie; *s.*
Bale; — **Ukwu;** — Ballot; *s.*
Baleful; — **Di-ebele, di iwe;** — Funeste; *adj.*
Balk; — **Ufyege, age,** *s.* **sura;** *v.* — Poutre, *s.* omettre; *v. a.*
Ball; — **Okpulukpu, mgbo,** *s.* **Kpu;** *v.* — Boule *s.* s'arrondir; *v. n.*
Ballad; — **Abu, ukwe;** — Ballade; *s.*
Ballister; — **Uta;** — Balliste; *s.*
Bamboo; — **Ufolo, ngwo, ogugu;** — Bambou; *s.*
Bamboo-mat; — **Akenye;** — Natte de bambou; *s.*
Bamboo-stick; — **Osisi-ufolo;** — Canne en bambou; *s.*
Bamboo-wine; — **Manya-ugolo;** — Vin de palme; *s.*
Bamboozle. — **Laputa, lafu;** — Duper; *v. a.*
Banana; — **Ogede, une,** — Banane; *s.*
Banana-tree; — **Osisi-ogede;** — Bananier;
Band; — **Agbu, nkeke, usu;** — Bandage; *s.*
Bandage; — **Nginiru, akwa-isi;** — Bandage; *s.*
Band-box; — **Okanga;** — Carton; *s.*
Bandit; — **Ngamuzo, onye-mpum, agavu;** — Bandit; *s.*
Bandog; — **Adjo-nkita;** — Mâtin; *s.*
Bandrol; — **Nwata-okonoko;** — Banderolles; *s.*
Bandy; — **Nkulu;** — Crosse; *s.*
Bandylegged, — **Ukwu-olugha;** — Boiteux; *adj.*
Bane; — **Nei, ndjo;** — Peste; *s.*
Baneful; — **Di-ndjo;** — Pestilentiel; *adj.*
Bang; — **Ti, ti-ikpa, ti-okpo,** *v.* **Ikpa, okpo;** *s.* — Pousser violemment, *v. a.* Coup de massue; *s.*
Banian; — **Afe-ntutu;** — Robe de chambre; *s.*
Banish; — **Çupu, wepu n'ani;** — Bannir; *v. a.*
Banishment; — **Nçupu, nwepu n'ani;** — Bannissement; *s.*

Bank; — **Ubom, ikpele-mili;** — Rive, bord; *s.*
Banner; — **Okoloto, okonoko;** — Etendard, bannière; *s.*
Banquet; — **Nukwu olili, olili,** *s.* **Nye olili;** *v.* — Banquet; *s.*
Banter; — **Kpa-amu, mu-amu;** — Se moquer; *v. n.*
Bantling; — **Nwata, nwata-kili;** — Marmot, bébé; *s.*
Baptism, — **Nbaptizi, nwuçapu, nçaça;** — Baptême; *s.*
Baptize; — **Baptizi, wuçapu, sa, wusa, ça, wu;** — Baptiser; *v. a.*
Bar; — **Nkpaçiuzo,** *s.* **Kpaçi;** *v.* — Barreau, *s.* Barrer; *v. a.*
Barb; — **Kopu-afu-onu;** — Raser; *v. a.*
Barbarian; — **Madu-ofya, onye afo-ndjo;** — Barbare; *adj. s.*
Barbaric; — **Dika-madu-ofya;** — Barbare; *s.*
Barbarity; — **Afo-ndjo;** — Barbarie; *s.*
Barbarize; — **Do-madu-ofya;** — Agir en barbare; *v. n.*
Barbarous; — **Di-afo-ndjo;** — Barbare, cruel; *adj.*
Barbed; — **Di-afo-onu, di-adji;** — Barbelé; *adj.*
Barber; — **Oko-afo-onu, oko-isi;** — Barbier; *s.*
Bard; — **Okwa-abu;** — Barde; *s.*
Bardic; — **Nke-okwa-abu;** — Chanteur; *adj.*
Bare; — **Gbaluoto, nkiti,** — Nu, dénué; *adj.*
Bare; — **Gbata-oto, gba-oto;** — Découvrir; *v. a.*
Barebone; — **Nganga;** — Décharné; *adj.*
Barefaced; — **Edji-ifele;** — Ehonté; *adj.*
Barefoot; — **Ukwu-nkiti;** — Nu-pieds; *adj.*
Bareheaded; — **Isi-okpo;** — Nu-tête; *adj.*
Bareness; — **Oto, mgbaluoto, nganga;** — Nudité: *s.*
Bargain; — **Agba, ka-agba;** *v.* — Contrat, *s.* contracter; *v. a.*
Barge; — **Ugbo, nuku-ugbo;** — Bateau; *s.*
Bark; — **Mbugbo, udjo, azu;** — Barque, écorce; *s.*
— **Gbo, gbo-udja, baça;** — Aboyer; *v. n.*
Barking; — **Udja, ugbo-udja;** — Aboiement; *s.*
Barm; — **Ufufu;** — Levure; *s.*
Barmy; — **Di-ufufu;** — Où il y a de la levure;
Barn; — **Uno-ani, uno-ulei, agu;** — Aire; *s.*
Barque; — **Ugbo;** — Barque; *s.*
Barrack; — **Uno ndi-agha;** — Caserne; *s.*
Barrel; — **Agbadi, obele-poni;** — Barril; *s.*
Barrel; *v.* — **Tinye n'agbadi;** — Encaquer; *v. a.*
Barren; — **Aga, di-aga;** — Stérile; *adj.*
Barrier; — **Oke, mgba;** — Barrière, limite; *s.*
Barter; — **Gha, gbagha;** — Echanger; *v. a.*

Barterer; — **Agha, onye-agha;** — Troqueur; *s.*
Base; — **Ani, nto-ani;** — Fondement; *s.*
Base-born; — **Nwa-mbili, nwa-oyi;** — Batard; *s.*
Baseless; — **Enwe-nto-ani, enwe-nzado;** — Sans fondement;
Basement; — **Ani, ani-uno;** — Soubasement; *s.*
Bashful; — **Di-ifele, di-iru-ani;** — Timide; *adj.*
Bashfulness; — **Ifele, iru-ani;** — Timidité; *s.*
Basilisk; — **Ogbo-ndu, ogbo-ndulu;** — Basilic; *s.*
Basin; — **Odigili, afele-okongwu;** — Bassin; *s.*
Basis; — **Ani, nto-ani;** — Base; *s.*
Bask; — **Nya-oku, nya-ãwu;** — Chauffer; *v. a.*
Basket; — **Ukpu, nkata;** — Panier; *s.*
Bastard; — **Nwa-oyi, nwa-ilo;** — Batard; *s.*
Bastardy; — **Okwa nwa-oyi;** — Batardise; *s.*
Bastinado; — **Nkulu, ugbolo;** — Bastonnade; *s.*
— **Ti-ugbolo, pya-osisi;** — Bastonner; *v. a.*
Bat; — **Usu, ngusu;** — Chauve-souris; *s.*
Bateau; — **Ugbo-nfe;** — Bateau; *s.*
Bath; — **Ebe iwu-aru;** — Bain, baignoire; *s.*
Bathe; — **Wu, wu-aru;** — Se baigner; *.v n.*
Bathing; — **Iwu-aru;** — Bain; *s.*
Baton; — **Nkulu;** — Bâton, crosse; *s.*
Battalion; — **Onu-agha, onu-ogu;** — Bataillon; *s.*
Batten; — **Zunye-abala, zunye-manu;** — Engraisser; *v. a.*
Batter; — **Djikpo, tida;** — Battre; *v. a.*
Battle; — **Ogu, agha;** — Bataille; *s.*
— **Bu-agha, nu-ogu;** — Se battre; *v. n.*
Battle-array; — **Onodu-ogu, onodu-agha;** — Ordre de bataille; *s.*
Battle-axe; — **Anyike-agha;** — Hache de guerre; *s.*
Bawble; — **Ife ikpa-amu;** — Bagatelle; *s.*
Bawl; — **Kpo, kpotu, kponkpu;** — Brailler, crier; *v. n.*
Bay; — **Mbanye-mili;** — Baie; *s.*
Bay; — **Gbo, gbo-udja;** — Aboyer; *v. n.*
Baying; — **Udja, ugbo-udja,** — Aboiement; s.
Bayonet; — **Ofalagada, opalagada;** — Bayonnette; *s.*
Bazaar; — **Afya, ebe-afya;** — Bazar; *s.*
Be; — **Bu, di na, do;** — Etre; *v. n.*
Beach; — **Ubom;** — Grève, plage; *s.*
Bead; — **Mkpilife;** — Grain; *s.*
Beak; — **Onu-nmunu;** — Bec; *s.*

Beaker; — **Iko, akala-aka, iko-mili;** — Gobelet, tasse; *s.*
Beam; — **Ogwe, ufyege;** — Poutre; *s.*
Bean; — **Agwa, okpodudu, kpakalakpakala;** — Fève; *s.*
Bear; — **Bulu;** — Porter; *v. a.*
Bearable; — **Di-odidi;** — Qui peut être porté.
Beare; — **Obu-ibu;** — Porteur; *s.*
Beard; — **Afu, afu-onu;** — Barbe; *s*
— **Do n'afu-onu;** — Se faire la barbe, se raser; *v. n.*
Beardless; — **Enwe-afu-onu;** — Imberbe; *adj.*
Bearer; — **Onye-ibu, obu-ibu;** — Porteur; *s.*
Bearing; — **Omeme, amala;** — Maintien; *s.*
Beast; — **Anu, anu-ofya;** — Bête fauve; *s.*
Beastly; — **Dika-anu, dika-anu-ofya;** — Bestialement; *adv.*
Beat; — **Ti, su mekali, meli;** — Battre, frapper; *v. a.*
Beaten; — **Esul'esu;** — Volée de coups; *s.*
Beating; — **Otiti, opipya;** — Coups; *s.*
Beatitude; — **Ngozi, ngozie;** — Béatitude; *s.*
Beau; — **Oço-mma;** — Petit-maître, élégant; *s.*
Beauteous; — **Omma, mma, ommaliça;** — Beau, belle; *adj.*
Beautifier; — **Oçomma;** — Celui qui embellit;
Beautiful; — **Omma, ommaliça;** — Beau, belle; *adj.*
Beautify; — **Çomma, dokwa, djikwa;** — Embellir, orner; *v. a.*
Beautiless; — **Amamma;** — Disgracieux; *adj.*
Beauty; — **Omma, mma, amala;** — Beauté; *s,*
Beaver; — **Okpu-ntutu;** — Tresse, visière; *s.*
Becalm; — **Menyu, binyu;** — Calmer, apaiser; *v. a.*
Because; — **Makana, na;** — Parce que; *conj.*
Bechance; — **Me, da;** — Arriver; *v. n.*
Beck, Beckon; — **Te-aka;** — Désigner, montrer; *v. a.*
Beck; — **Ife-aka;** — Signe; *s.*
Become; — **Bulu, kwesi;** — Devenir; *v. n.*
Becoming (to be); — **Kwesi;** — Convenir; *v. n.*
Bed; — **Akwa, ute;** — Lit, couchette; *s.*
Bed; — **Nibe n'akwa;** — Coucher; *v. a.*
Bedaggle; — **Meto, gwe;** — Crotter; *v. a.*
Bedash; — **Fele, kwole;** — Eclabousser; *v. a.*
Bedaub; — **Fe, le, no;** — Souiller; *v. a.*
Bedazzle; — **Nwuçita;** — Eblouir; *v. a.*
Bed-chamber; — **Uno-ula, uno-edina;** — Chambre à coucher; *s.*
Bed-clothes; — **Agwa-ogbogbo, akwa-ule;** — Couvertures; *s.*

Bedding; — **Ife-akwa, ife-edina;** — Litterie; *s.*
Bedeck; — **Dokwa, djikwa;** — Parer; *v. a.*
Bedew; — **Gudu, la-idjiligi;** — Arroser. *v. a.*
Bed-fellow; — **Onye-edina;** — Compagne; *s.*
Bedlam; — **Uno-ndi-ala;** — Maison de fous.
Bedlamite; — **Onye-ala, onye-nsokwu;** — Fou, folle; *s.*
Bed-quilt; — **Akwa-edina;** — Couverture piquée.
Bedraggle; — **Meto;** — Crotter; *v. a.*
Bedrench; — **Futube;** — Tremper; *v. a.*
Bed-room; — **Ula, uno-ula; uno-edina;** — Dortoir; *s.*
Bedrop; — **Fenusa, gbanusa;** — Arroser; *v. a.*
Bed-time; — **Ekpo nnaba;** — Heure du coucher.
Bed-ward; — **Do-akakpo, nara-uso;** — Garder le lit.
Bee; — **Anwu;** — Abeille; *s.*
Bee-hive; — **Uno-ãwu;** — Rucher; *s.*
Beef; — **Anu, anu-efi;** — Viande de bœuf.
Beefsteak; — **Ibe-anu-efi;** — Bifteck; *s.*
Bees-wax; — **Akpaka-ãwu;** — Miel, cire; *s.*
Befall; — **Kwudo, me;** — Arriver; *v. n.*
Befit; — **Kwesi, to, tosi;** — Convenir à; *v. a.*
Befitting; (To be) — **Tulu;** — Etre convenable; *v. n.*
Befool; — **Lafu, nufu;** — Tromper; *v. a.*
Before; — **N'iru, n'anya;** — Avant; *prép.*
— **Tupu;** — Avant; *adv.*
Before-hand; — **Bulu, do (affix);** — D'avance; *adv.*
Before-time; — **Ekpogbo;** — Autrefois; *adv.*
Befoul; — **Meto, mebi, lu-inyi;** — Souiller; *v. a.*
Befriend; — **Nwu-oyi;** — Favoriser; *v. a.*
Beg; — **Yo, yo-ayoyo, kpelu;** — Demander; *v. a.*
Beget; — **Mu, muta;** — Engendrer; *v. a.*
Begetter; — **Omulu, onye-mulu;** — Qui engendre.
Beggar; — **Onye-ayoyo, onye-eçe-nni;** — Mendiant; *s.*
Beggarliness; — **Ayoyo, eçe-nni;** — Mendicité; *s.*
Beggarly; — **Dika onye eçe-nni;** — Misérablement; *adv.*
Beggary; — **Ogbwenye, okwa onye-ayoyo;** — Misère; *s.*
Begging; — **Ayoyo, iyo-ayoyo;** — Action de demander.
Begin; — **Bido, gbudo;** — Commencer; *v. a.*
Beginner; — **Onye-mbido, ogbodi;** — Commençant; *s.*
Beginning; — **Mbido, izizi, isi-mbido;** — Commencement; *s.*
Begird; — **Nofe, nobido, norube, kebido;** — Cerner; *v. a.*

Begone; — **Pua, puba;** — Arrière; *int.*
Beguile; — **Lalu, laputa;** — Tromper; *v. a.*
Beguilement; — **Nlaputa, nlafu;** — Tromperie; *s.*
Behalf; — **Ifi, amala;** — Faveur, charité; *s.*
Behave; — **Me, me-omeme;** — Faire, agir; *v. n*
Behaviour; — **Amala, omeme;** — Conduite; *s.*
Behead; — **Be-isi, bepu-isi, gbube-isi;** — Décapiter; *e. a.*
Behest; — **Ozi, iwu;** — Ordre, message; *s.*
Behind; — **Azu, n'azu;** — Derrière; *prép. adv.*
Behold; — **Tu, ne, nene, kili;** — Regarder; *v. a.*
— **Ne, nedu;** — Voici, voyez!; *int.*
Beholder; — **Okili, one, onye-nkili;** — Spectateur; *s.*
Behoof; — **Elele, ulu;** — Utilité; *s.*
Behoove; — **Kwesi, tu, tulu;** — Importer; *v. n.*
Being; — **Idi-ndu, ife-di-ndu;** — Existence; *s.*
Belabour; — **Ti, pya, dju;** — Battre; *v. a.*
Belated; — **N'azu;** — Attardé; *adj.*
Belay; — **Çe, no n'uce;** — Tendre un piège.
Belch; — **Du-nkolo;** — Vomir; *v. a.*
Belching; — **Nkolo;** — Vomissement; *s.*
Beleaguer; — **Norube, makpo;** — Assiéger; *v. a.*
Belesprit; — **Onye-uçe;** — Bel esprit; *s.*
Belfry; — **Uno-mgbiliba;** — Clocher; *s.*
Belial; — **Ekwensu, satana;** — Bélial; *s.*
Belie; — **Sikpo-asi;** — Démentir; *v. a.*
Belief; — **Okukwe, ife-ekwelu;** — Foi, croyance; *s.*
Believable; — **Di-okukwe;** — Croyable; *adj.*
Believe; — **Kwe, kwelu;** — Croire; *v. a.*
Believer; — **Onye-kweluekwe;** — Croyant; *s.*
Bell; — **Mgbiligba, agogo, ogene;** — Cloche; *s.*
Belle; — **Nwanyi-omma;** — Elégante; *s.*
Bell-founder; — **Uzu-mgbiligba, uzu-ogene;** — Fondeur de cloches.
Bellow; — **Be, mokpo;** — Beugler; *v. n.*
— **Uya-efi, uya;** — Beuglement; *s.*
Bellows; — **Eko;** — Soufflet de forge; *s.*
Bell-pull; — **Udomgbiliba;** — Corde de la cloche; *s.*
Bell-ringer; — **Okumgbiliba, okwamgbiliba;** — Sonneur; *s.*
Belly; — **Afo;** — Ventre; *s.*
Belly (to); — **Tepulu;** — Enfler; *v. n.*
Belong; — **Dili;** — Appartenir; *v. n.*

Beloved; — **Afulu-n'anya;** — Bien-aimé; *adj.*
Below; — **N'okpulu, n'ani;** — En bas; *prép. adv.*
Belt; — **Adji, adji-akpukpo;** — Ceinture; *s.*
Bemire; — **Da n'apiti, kputo n'apiti;** — S'embourber; *v. n.*
Bemoan; — **Kwa;** — Déplorer; *v. a.*
Bench; — **Oçe, onodu, otu-ndi-ikpe;** — Banquette; *s.*
Bend; — **Go, logo, rube, rulu, golu;** — Plier, courber; *v. a.*
Beneath, — **N'okpulu, n'ani;** — Sous, au-dessous; *prép.*
Benediction; — **Ngosi, ekene;** — Bénédiction; *s.*
Benefaction; — **Afomma, amala, imu-amala;** — Bienfait; *s.*
Benefactor; — **Onye-afo-mma, ome-amala;** — Bienfaiteur; *s.*
Beneficence; — **Amala, ife-amala, afo-mma;** — Bienfaisance; *s.*
Beneficent; — **Di-afo-mma, di-amala;** — Bienfaisant; *adj.*
Beneficial; — **Di-elele, di-ulu;** — Avantageux; *adj.*
Benefit; — **Elele, ulu;** — Avantage; *s.*
— **Balu, me-ofumma;** Bénéficier; *v. n.*
Benevolence; — **Afomma, ezi-uçe, obi-omma;** — Bienveillance; *s.*
Benevolent; — **Di-afomma, di-obi-omma;** — Bienveillant; *adj.*
Benight; — **Djibido, djinari;** — Obscurcir; *v. a.*
Benign; — **Di-afomma, di-amala;** — Clément; *adj.*
Benignity; — **Afomma, idi-afomma, idi-amala;** — Clémence; *s.*
Bent; — **Nlogo, ngiligo;** — Courbure; *s.*
Benumb; — **Me dika-alo;** — Engourdir; *v. n.*
Bereave; — **Nalu, wenalu;** — Priver; *v. a.*
Bereavement; — **Onala, iwenalu, mwenalu;** — Privation; *s.*
Beseech; — **Yo, kpelu;** — Supplier; *v. a.*
Beseem; — **Kwesi, tosi, fulu;** — Convenir; *v. n.*
Beseeming; — **Nkwesi, otito, nfulu;** — Convenance; *s.*
Beseemly; — **Tosili-etosi, fulu-efulu;** — Convenablement; *adv.*
Beset; — **Norube, nofe;** — Assiéger; *v. a.*
Beside; — **N'uso, n'ikpele;** — A côté; *prép.*
Besiege; — **Norube, nofe, garube, wakpo;** — Assiéger; *v. a.*
Besieger; — **Owa, onye-wakpo, onye-nofe;** — Assiégeant; *s.*
Besmear; — **Te, no;** — Tacher, souiller; *v. a.*
Besom; — **Oke-akpa, aziza-ilo;** — Balai; *s.*
Bespeak; — **Kwubulu;** — Commander; *v. a.*
Bespread; — **Kpasa, gbasa, sa,** *v. a.* — Répandre; *v. a.*
Best; — **Kasimma, makalisili,** — Meilleur; *adj.*
Bestial; — **Di-inyi, dika-anu;** — Bestial; *adj.*
Bestir; — **Mesu, çuni;** — Secouer; *v. a.*

Bestow; — **Nye, tukwasi, mabunye;** — Accorder; *v. a.*
Bestowal; — **Onyenye, mbunye, omama;** — Don; *s.*
Bestower; — **Onye-omama, onye-mbunye;** — Donateur; *s.*
Bestrew; — **Kpasa, fesa;** — Semer; *v. a.*
Bet; — **Onwu, inwu;** — Pari; *s.*
Betake; — **Dje, djekwu;** — S'adonner; *v. n.*
Bethink; — **Lo, lota, cigha;** — Songer à; *v. a.*
Betide; — **Da, me;** — Arriver à; *v. n.*
Betimes; — **Gbo, na gbo, na ama;** — A temps; *adv.*
Betoken; — **Gosi, meka-amalu;** — Annoncer; *v. a.*
Betray; — **Gba, kpo-ama, ghogbu;** — Trahir; *v. a.*
Betrayal; — **Igba-ama, nghogbu;** — Trahison; *s.*
Betrayer; — **Onye-ama;** — Traître; *s.*
Betroth; — **Kedi, kewunye;** — Fiancer; *v. a.*
Betrothment; — **Nkeke, ikedi, ikewunye;** — Fiançailles; *s.*
Betting; — **Inye-nzo, izo-iwu;** — Gageure; *s.*
Better; — **Ka-nma;** — Mieux; *adv.*
Better; — **Dozi, mezi, mekwa;** — Améliorer; *v. a.*
Betterment; — **Ndozi, nmezi, nmekwa;** — Amélioration; *s.*
Bettor; — **Onye-nzo;** — Parieur; *s.*
Between; — **N'etiti, n'agbata;** — Entre; *pr.*
Beverage; — **Ife-olala, manya;** — Breuvage; *s.*
Bevy; — **Igwe-nnunu;** — Bande, volée; *s.*
Bewail; — **Kwa;** — Déplorer; *v. a.*
Beware; — **Nezi-anya, kpaçal'anya;** — Se garder de; *v. n.*
Bewilder; — **Ti, tima, gbaghali;** — Egarer; *v. a.*
Bewitch; — **Kumi, ta-amusu;** — Charmer; *v. a.*
Beyond; — **N'ufesi, ghaga, gafe, fega;** — Au loin; *prép. adv.*
Biangular; — **Di-nkuku-nabo;** — À double tranchant.
Bib; — **Akwa-onu;** — Bavette; *s.*
Bibber; — **Ola-manya, olaka-manya;** — Biberon; *s.*
Bible; — **Akukwo-nso;** — Bible; *s.*
Bicephalous; — **Di-isi-nabo, nwe-isi-nabo;** — Bicéphale; *adj.*
Bicker; — **Gbambo, dondo;** — Se quereller; *v. n.*
Bickering; — **Ndondo, okembo, mbo;** — Querelle; *s.*
Bid; — **Zi, si gwa, kwe-onu;** — Dire, ordonner; *v. a*
Bid; — **Ikwe-onu, ekwe-onu;** — Enchères; *s.*
Bidder; — **Onye-ikwe-onu;** — Enchérisseur; *s.*
Bidding; — **Ikpo-oku;** — Commandement; *s.*
Bide; — **Bi, bili;** — Demeurer; *v. n.*

Bidental; — **Di-eze-nabo;** — Qui a deux dents.
Biennial; — **Kwa-aro-nabo;** — Biennal; *adj.*
Bifarious; — **Nmadji-nabo;** — En sens contraire.
Bifold; — **Nmadji-nabo, uzo-nabo;** — À double voie.
Biform; — **Di iru-nabo;** — Biforme; *adj.*
Bifurcation; — **Idi-ngadaba-nabo;** — Bifurcation; *s.*
Big; — **Nuku, ukwu di-ime;** — Gros, large; *adj.*
Bigamist; — **Oçinyeme nabo;** — Bigame; *s.*
Bigamy; — **Içinyeme nabo;** — Bigamie; *s.*
Biggin; — **Okpu-nwata;** — Béguin; *s.*
Bight; — **Nkeke-udo, nkeke-élili;** — Pli; *s.*
Bigness; — **Okpi, nukwu;** — Grosseur; *s.*
Bilabiate; — **Di-egbugbel'onunabo;** — Qui a deux paroles.
Bilbo; — **Nma, pya;** — Rapière; *s.*
Bilboes; — **Iga-ukwu;** — Menottes; *s.*
Bile; — **Onunu;** — Bile; *s.*
Bilk; — **Lafu, megbu, gholu;** — Frustrer; *v. a.*
Bill; — **Me-imi-onu;** — Se becqueter; *v. n.*
Billow; — **Akpoli;** — Lame, vague; *s.*
Billow; — **Ma, tu, di k'akpoli;** — Se soulever; *v. n.*
Billowy; — **Dik'akpoli, dik'ebili;** — Houleux, agité; *adj.*
Bimanous; — **Di-aka-nabo, nwe-aka-nabo;** — Bimane; *adj.*
Bin; — **Akpati;** — Coffre, cuve; *s.*
Binary; — **Di-ebwa;** — Binaire; *adj.*
Binate; — **Di-oke na wunye;** — Accouplé; *adj.*
Bind; — **Fye, ke, fyedo, kedo, fyebe, djide;** — Lier; *v. a. n.*
Binder; — **Onye-nakwako-akukwo;** — Relieur; *s.*
Binding; — **Agbu, azu-akukwo;** — Reliure; *s.*
Binocular; — **Di-anya-nabo;** — Qui a deux yeux.
Binomial; — **Di-afa-nabo;** — Binôme; *s.*
Bipartite; — **Di-ibe-nabo;** — Qui se divise en deux.
Bipartition; — **Idi-ibe-nabo;** — Bipartition; *s.*
Biped; — **Anu-ukwu-nabo;** — Bipède; *s.*
Bipedal; — **Di-ukwu-nabo;** — Bipède; *adj.*
Bipennate; — **Di-nku-nabo;** — Qui a deux ailes.
Bird; — **Nnunu, umu-nnunu, anu-ufe;** — Oiseau; *s.*
Bird-lime; — **Eso;** — Glu; *s.*
Birth; — **Omumu, omumu-nwa;** — Naissance; *s.*
Birth-day; — **Ubosi-omumu;** — Jour de naissance.
Birth-place; — **Ebe-omumu;** — Lieu de naissance.

Birth-right; — **Abumokenye;** — Droit d'ainesse.
Bisect; — **Ke-ebwa, be-ibe-nabo;** — Couper en deux; *va.*
Bishop; — **Isi-uko-Çuku, biçopu;** — Evêque; *s.*
Bit; — **Ibe-ara, mkpilikpi;** — Bout; *s.*
Bitch; — **Nkita, nwunye-nkita;** — Chienne; *s.*
Bite; — **Ta;** — Mordre; *v. a.*
Bite; — **Alu;** — Morsure; *s.*
Biter; — **Ota-alu;** — Qui mord; *adj.*
Biting; — **Ifenata-alu, ifenata-ata;** Morsure; *s.*
Bitter; — **Di-inu;** — Amer; *adj.*
Bitterish; — **Di-nwa-inu;** — Aigrelet; *adj.*
Bitterness; — **Inu, iuu-inu, idi-inu;** — Amertume; *s.*
Blab; — **Si, siasi, sifulifuli, kwu-ile-nfenfe;** — Bavarder; *v. n.*
Black; — **Odji, di-odji;** — Noir; *adj.*
— **Ndji, odji;** — Noir; *s.*
— **Nudji;** — Noircir; *v. a.*
Black-amoor; — **Onye-odji;** — Nègre; *s.*
Blackart; — **Anwansi, anwansi-dibja;** — Nécromancie; *s.*
Black-board; — **Ibe-mgbo-odji;** — Tableau noir; *s.*
Blacken; — **Sidji, nudji, kwolo;** — Noircir; *v. a.*
Black-guard; — **Akala-okoli;** — Polisson; *s.*
Blackish; — **Di-nwa-odji;** — Noirâtre; *adj.*
Black-man; — **Onye-odji;** — Nègre; *s.*
Blackmoor; — **Onje-odji;** — Nègre; *s.*
Blackness; — **Ndji, odji, idi-odji;** — Noirceur; *s.*
Black-smith; — **Uzu, odjogwu;** — Forgeron; *s.*
Bladder; — **Akpanwamili;** — Vessie; *s.*
Blain; — **Atu, oke-atu, oke-iso;** — Pustules; *s.*
Blamable; — **Di-uta, di-utauta;** — Blâmable; *adj.*
Blame; — **Uta, itauta;** — Blâme; *s.*
Blame; — **Ta, tauta;** — Blâmer; — *v. a.*
Blameless; — **Adi-uta, odiro-uta, enwero-uta;** — Irreprochable; *adj.*
Blameworthy; — **Kwesi-uta;** — Digne de blâme.
Bland; — **Di-nwayo;** — Doux; *adj.*
Blandish; — **Gugu, lafu, lali;** — Séduire par caresses.
Blandishment; — **Okunlali, ngugu;** — Caresses; *s.*
Blandness; — **Idi-nwayo, idi-ako;** — Séduction; *s.*
Blank; — **Nkiti, ufolo, oghe;** — Flan; *s.*
Blaspheme; — **Wegha-onu, weta-onu;** — Blasphémer; *v. n.*
Blasphemer; — **Onye-kwu-alu, onye-kwu-nso;** — Blasphémateur; *s.*

Blasphemously; — **N'okwu-nso, n'okwu-alu;** — En blasphémant; *adv.*
Blasphemy; — **Okwu-nso, okwu-alu;** — Blasphème; *s.*
Blast; — **Ikuku, ifufe, oke-ifufe;** — Souffle; *s.*
— **Gbu, mebi;** — Souffler; *v. n.*
Blaze; — **Nwu, gbasa;** — Flamber; *v. n.*
— **Ife-oku;** — Flamme; *s.*
Blazon; — **Gosi, gbasa;** — Divulguer; *v. a.*
Bleach; — **Me-oça, çago;** — Blanchir; *v. n.*
Bleak; — **Di-oyi, ghelu-oghe;** — Pâle, froid; *adj.*
Bleakly; — **N'oyi;** — Froidement; *adv.*
Bleakness; — **Oghe, oyi, utumoyi;** — Froidure; *s.*
Bleat; — **Be k'atulu, be k'efi;** — Bêler; *v. n.*
Bleed; — **Gba-me, gbabala;** — Saigner; *v. a.*
Bleeding; — **Igba-me, igba-obala;** — Saignée; *s.*
— **Bo-olu, do-olu;** — Ternir; *v. a.*
Blemish; — **Olu, atutu;** — Tache; *s.*
Blench; — **Ze, zelu;** — Tressaillir; *v. n.*
Blend; — **Mako, kpoko, tigwa;** — Mêler, marier; *v. a.*
Bless; — **Gosi, gondu, gonyendu;** — Bénir; *v. a.*
Blessed; — **Di-ngozi; di-nso;** — Béni; *adj.*
Blessedness; — **Ngozi, idi-ngozi, idi-nso;** — Félicité; *s.*
Blessing; — **Ngozi, ãwuli-Çuku;** — Béatitude; *s.*
Blight; — **Mmebi;** — Rouille; *s.*
Blind; — **Gbodo, gboçi;** — Aveugler; *v. a.*
— **Isi, di-isi, mpi;** — Aveugle; *adj.*
— **Ife-mgboçi, ife-mgbodo;** — Cécité; *s.*
Blindfold; — **Kpudo-anya;** — Bander les yeux; *v. n.*
Blindness; — **Isi, ikpu-isi, anya-mpi, anya-nkpo;** — Cécité; *s.*
Blink; — **Do-anya, taçe-anya, nyube-anya;** — Cligner des yeux; *v. n.*
Blinkard; — **Onye-isi, onye-anya-ufye;** — Celui qui clignote; *s.*
Bliss; — **Ngozi, onu, oke-ngozi;** — Félicité; *s.*
Blissful; — **Di-oke-ngozi;** — Bienheureux; *adj.*
Blissfulness; — **Idi-ngozi;** — Béatitude; *s.*
Blister; — **Esoso, atu, oke-iso;** — Pustule; *s.*
Blithe; — **Iru-amu, di-iru-amu;** — Enjoué; *adj.*
Blithely; — **N'ãwuli, n'egu, n'amu;** — Gaiment; *adv.*
Bloat; — **Buni, bue, buça, sia;** — Enfler; *v. n.*
Blobber; — **Ufufu;** — Globule; *s.*
Block; — **Mkpilikpi-osisi;** — Bloc, bûche; *s.*
Blockade; — **Nnofe, mmakpo;** — Blocus; *s.*

Blockhead; — **Onye-nsokwu, onye-nzuzu, onye-nkwukwu;** — In-
Blockish; — **Di-nsokwu, di-nkwukwu;** — Fou, folle; *adj.* [sensé; *s.*]
Blood; — **Obala, me, ndu;** — Sang; *s.*
Bloodily; — **N'iwe, n'adjo-obi, n'afo-ndjo;** — D'une manière san-
Bloodless; — **Enwe-obala, enwe-me;** — Anémié; *adj.* [glante.]
Blood-sucker; — **Etu;** — Sangsue; *s.*
Blood-vessel; — **Akwala;** — Veine; *s.*
Bloody; — **Di-me;** — Ensanglanté; *adj.*
Bloom; — **Ifufu;** — Bouton de fleur; *s.*
Bloom; — **Ra-ifulu;** — Fleurir; *v. n.*
Blooming; — **Di-ikolobya, di-agboghobya;** — En fleur; *adj.*
Blossom; — **Ifulu, ifulu-osisi;** — Fleuri; *adj.*
Blot; — **Ntupo, ife-ifele;** — Tache; *s.*
Blot; — **Tuwusa, deçapu;** — Tacher; *v. a.*
Blotch; — **Oke-iso, oke-atu;** — Tache; *s.*
Blotter; — **Akwukwo-mbiça;** — Brouillon, brouillard; *s.*
Blow; — **Ikpa, okpo, akwa, afufu;** — Coup, piqûre; *s.*
Blow; — **Ku, fu, fe;** — Souffler, venter; *v. n.*
Blowth; — **Ifulu, ifulu-osisi;** — Fleur; *s.*
Blubber; — **Nmanu-enyiazu, manu-enyiazu;** — Graisse de balaine; *s.*
Bludgeon; — **Nkulu, npan'aka;** — Batonnet, canne; *s.*
Blue; — **Agolo, di-agolo;** — Bleu; *adj.*
Blueness; — **Agolo, idi-agolo;** — Couleur bleue; *s.*
Bluish; — **Di-nwa-agolo;** — Bleuâtre; *adj.*
Blunder; — **Nmefye, ndjefye;** — Bévue, faute; *s.*
— **Mefye, djefye, fye;** — Errer, se tromper; *v. n.*
Blunderbuss; — **Obele-ogbondu, nkenke-ogbondu;** — Espingole; *s.*
Blunderer; — **Onye-nkwukwu, onye-nsokwu;** — Brouillon; *s.*
Blunt; — **Adi-nko, nkpu;** — Obtus, émoussé; *adj.*
— **Mekpu;** — Emousser; *v. a.*
Bluntly; — **Na nkpu, nkpu;** — Brusquement; *adv.*
Bluntness; — **Nkpu, adi-nko;** — Brusquerie; *s.*
Blur; — **Atutu, ntupo, nmeto;** — Tache, rature; *s.*
Blush; — **Ifele, ime-ifele;** — Rougeur; *s.*
— **Me-ifele;** — Rougir; *v. n.*
Blushing; — **Içakpa;** — Rougeur; *s.*
— **Di-me, di-iru-ani;** — Rougissant; *adj.*
Bluster; — **Ba, bigbo;** — Faire du bruit; *v. n.*
Bluster; — **Mba, mkpotu, inyaisi;** — Bruit; *s.*
Boa; — **Eke;** — Boa, pithon; *s.*

Boar; — **Oke-ezi;** — Porc; *s.*
Board; — **Ibe-mgbo, mgbo, ugbo, nni, izu;** — Planche; *s.*
— **Nye-nni, nalu-nni;** — Mettre en pension; *v. a.*
Boarish; — **Dik'ezi, k'ezi, k'anu;** — Brutal; *adj.*
Boast; — **Inya-isi;** — Vanterie, parade; *s.*
— **Nya-isi, gala;** — Se vanter; *v. n.*
Boaster; — **Onye-nanya-isi;** — Vantard; *s.*
Boastful; — **Oke-onu, ngala, di-ngala;** — Fier, vaniteux; *adj.*
Boasting; — **Inya-isi;** — Jactance; *s.*
Boastingly; — **N'inya-isi;** — Orgueilleusement; *adv.*
Boat; — **Obele-ugbo, ugbo-nta;** — Canot, bateau; *s.*
Boatman; — **Madu-ugbo;** — Batelier; *s.*
Bodied; — **Nwelu-aru;** — Gros; *adj.*
Bodiless; — **Enwero-aru;** — Maigre; *adj.*
Bodily; — **N'aru;** — Corporel; *adj.*
Bodkin; — **Ara, ndudu, igugu;** — Poinçon; *s.*
Body; — **Aru, ogwe-aru, ogwulugwu;** — Corps; *s.*
Bog; — **Mgbo, mgbo-mili, apiti;** — Fondrière; *s.*
Boggle; — **Tu-uçe;** — Hésiter; *v. n.*
Boggler; — **Onye-natu-uçe, otu-uçe;** — Personne irrésolue; *s.*
Boggy; — **Di-apiti;** — Marécageux; *adj.*
Boil; — **Oke-iso, oke-atu;** — Furoncle; *s.*
Boil; — **Gbo, si;** — Bouillir; *v. n.*
Boiler; — **Ite-oku, ite;** — Bouilloire; *s.*
Boisterous; — **Di-nkpotu;** — Violent; *adj.*
Bold; — **Di-ika-anya;** — Hardi; *adj.*
Boldfaced; — **Di-ika-anya, di-anya-oça;** — Effronté; *adj.*
Boldly; — **N'ika-anya, n'anya-oça;** — Hardiment; *adv.*
Boldness; — **Ika-anya, anya-oça;** — Effronterie; *s.*
Boll; — **Oko;** — Capsule; *s.*
Bolster; — **Alozi;** — Traversin; *s.*
Bolt; — **Nmeçi-uço, nkpaci-uço, ufele, amuma;** — Flèche; *s.*
Bolter; — **Nyo;** — Bluter; *v. a.*
Bolting-cloth; — **Akwa-nyo;** — Etoffe à bluttoir;
Bond; — **Agbu;** — Lien; *s.*
— **Ke-agbu, fye-agbu;** — Lier; *v. a.*
Bondage; — **Ndji, inona-oru;** — Action de lier; *s.*
Bondmaid; — **Oru-nwanyi, odibo-nwanyi;** — Servante, esclave; *s.*
Bond-man; — **Oru-nwoke, odibo-nwoke;** — Domestique, esclave; *s.*
Bond-servant; — **Oru, odibo;** — Domestique; *s.*

Bondsman; — **Oru-nwoke, odibo-nwoke;** — Caution; *s.*
Bone; — **Okpukpu;** — Os, ossements; *s.*
Bone-setter; — **Dibya-okpukpu**; — Rebouteur; *s.*
Bonmot; — **Ikpa-amu;** — Mot pour rire; *s.*
Bonnet; — **Okpu, okpu-umu-nwanyi, okpu-ikporo;** — Bonnet; *s.*
Bonay; — **Omaliça;** — Joli; *adj.*
Bonus; — **Elele;** — Gain, profit; *s.*
Bony; — **Di-okpukpu, so-okpukpu;** — Osseux; *adj.*
Booby; — **Onye-nsokwu, nnunu;** — Benêt, nigaud; *s.*
Book; — **Akukwo;** — Livre, papier; *s.*
Book-binder; — **Okwa-akukwo;** — Relieur; *s.*
Book-case; — **Akpati-akukwo;** — Bureau, casier; *s.*
Boon; — **Di-afo-mma;** — Bienfaisant; *adj.*
Boor; — **Akala-ogoli**; — Rustre; *adj.*
Boose; — **Lakpo-anya;** — Boire avec excès; *v. n.*
Boot; — **Elele;** — Gain, profit; *s.*
— **Akpukpo-ukwu;** — Bottes; *s.*
Bootee; — **Nkenke-akpukpo-ukwu;** — Bottines; *s.*
Bootless; — **Eloelo, abana-ife;** — Vain, futile; *adj.*
Booty; — **Ife-odji, ife-ori;** — Butin; *s.*
Bopeep; — **Egwu-umu-aka, egwu-umuaro;** — Oeillade; *s.*
Border; — **Uso, ikpele, onunu;** — Bord, confins; *s.*
Borderer; — **Onye-uso;** — Riverain; *s.*
Bore; — **Oghele;** — Trou; *s.*
— **Ra, ghu;** — Pénetrer, percer; *v. a.*
Borrow; — **Zi, zili;** — Emprunter; *v. a.*
Borrower; — **Onye-ozizi;** — Emprunteur; *s.*
Bosom; — **Obi;** — Sein; *s.*
— **Zobe, kpudo;** — Cacher; *v. a.*
Boss; — **Akpu, akputukpu;** — Bosse, bossette; *s.*
Bossy; — **Di-akpu, di-akputukpu;** — Bossu, saillant; *adj.*
Both; — **Nabo;** — L'un et l'autre; *pron.*
Bother; — **Sogbu, fi, gbaghali;** — Embarrasser; *v. a.*
Bottle; — **Onono, kalamam;** — Bouteille; *s.*
— **Gbana-onono, gbanyena-onono;** — Mettre en bouteille; *v. a.*
Bottom; — **Ani, okpulu, oru-ani;** — Fond, Base; *s.*
— **To, lukwasi;** — Fonder; *v. a.*
Bottomless; — **Enwe-ani, di-enwe-ani;** — Sans fond; *adj.*
Bough; — **Ngadaba, aka-osisi;** — Rameau, branche; *s.*
Bounce; — **Ikpo-ntu, omama;** — Fracas; *s.*

Bounce; — **Kpo-ntu, ma;** — Tomber avec fracas; *v. n.*
Bound; — **Do-agbata;** — Bondir; *v. n.*
Boundary; — **Oke, isi-ani;** — Limite, borne; *s.* [*adj.*]
Boundless; — **Enwe-oke, enwe-ebe, enwe-ndjedebe;** — Sans borne;
Bountiful; — **Di-afo-omma, di-amala;** — Généreux; *adj.*
Bountifulness; — **Idi-afo-omma, idi-amala, amala;** — Générosité; *s.*
Bounty; — **Afo-omma, amala, elele;** — Bonté; *s.*
Bouquet; — **Nkeke-ifulu;** — Bouquet; *s.*
Bourn; — **Oke, isi-ndjedebe;** — Borne; *v. n.*
Bow; — **Rulu, bube;** — Courber, plier; *v. n.*
— **Onu-ugbo, nziza, uta;** — Joug; *s.*
Bowels; — **Afo, ngili-afo;** — Entrailles; *s.*
Bower; — **Ndo, arilika;** — Berceau; *s.*
Bowery; — **Di-ndo;** — Ombragé; *adj.*
Bowl; — **Okwa;** — Coupe, tasse; *s.*
Bow-man; — **Onye-uta, onye-onu-ugbo;** — Premier rameur; *s.*
Box; — **Akpati, ikpa, okpo;** — Boite; *s.*
Box; — **Tinye n'akpati, ti-ikpa;** — Mettre dans une boite; *v. a.*
Boxer; — **Oti-okpo;** — Boxeur; *s.*
Boy; — **Nwa-nwoke, nwata-nwoke, okolo;** — Garçon; *s.*
Boy-hood; — **Nwata, nwa;** — Enfance; *s.*
Boyish; — **Dika-nwata-nwoke;** — Enfantin; *adj.*
Boyishness; — **Imekanwata-nwoke;** — Enfantillage; *s.*
Brace; — **Elili, nza;** — Lien, couple, paire; *s.*
Bracelet; — **Odu-aka, onaka, ndjaka;** — Bracelet; *s.*
Bracket; — **Obele nza, nza;** — Crochet; *s.*
Brackish; — **Di-nnu, so-nnunnu;** — Saumâtre, salé; *adj.*
Brag; — **Inya-isi;** — Jactance; *s.*
— **Nya-isi;** — Se vanter; *v. n.*
Braggard; — **Onye-onu;** — Vantard; *s.*
Braid; — **Udo;** — Tresse; *s.*
— **Kpa, tu-udo;** — Tresser; *v. a.*
Brain; — **Ubulu;** — Cerveau; *s.*
Brainless; — **Enwe-ubulu, enwe-uçe;** — Ecervelé; *adj.*
Bramble; — **Nganga;** — Ronce; *s.*
Bramble-bush; — **Ofya, obele-ofya;** — Broussailles; *s.*
Bran; — **Mgbugbo;** — Son; *s.*
Bran-new; — **Nnufu, ofuru-ofuru;** — Tout neuf; *adj.*
Branch; — **Ngadaba, aka-osisi;** — Branche; *s.*
— **Gbangadaba, wa-ngadaba;** — Ebrancher; *v. a.*

Branchlet; — **Ngadaba nta, obele ngadaba, anaka;** — Rameau; *s.*
Branchy; — **So-ngadaba;** — Brancheux; *adj.*
Brand; — **Onoko;** — Brandon; *s.*
— **Fye-oku-igwe;** — Marquer avec un fer rouge; *v. a.*
— **Gu-adjo-afa;** — Flétrir; *v. a.*
Brandish; — **Fe, ferube;** — Brandir; *v. a.*
Brangle; — **Ko-onu, se-oku;** — Disputer, palabrer; *v. a.*
— **Iko-onu, esemoku;** — Palabre, dispute; *s.*
Brasier; — **Uzu-ona;** — Brasier; *s.*
Brass; — **Ona;** — Cuivre jaune; *s.*
Brass-visaged; — **Enwe-ifele, edji-ifele;** — Impassible, serein; *adj.*
Brassy; — **Dik'ona;** — D'airain; *adj.*
Bravado; — **Onye-inya-isi;** — Vantard; *s.*
Brave; — **Di-dike, di-ile;** — Brave; *adj.*
Bravely; — **Na dika;** — Bravement; *adv.*
Bravery; — **Idi-ike, Idi-ile;** — Bravoure; *s.*
Brawl; — **Akomonu, mkpotu;** — Bruit; *s.*
— **Kpotu, Ko-onu;** — Crier; *v. n.*
Brawler; — **Onye-mkpotu, oko-onu;** — Brailleur; *s.*
Brawn; — **Anu-ezi;** — Lard, chair de porc; *s.*
Bray; — **Akwa-eketekete;** — Braîment; *s.*
— **Be-k'eketekete;** — Braire; *v. n.*
Braying; — **Ibe k'eketekete;** — Braîment; *s.*
Braze; — **Kpu-ona;** — Souder; *v. a.*
Brazen; — **Ona, di-ona;** — Cuivré; *adj.*
Brazenfaced; — **Di-anya-oça, edji-ifele;** — Ehonté, impudent; *adj.*
Breach; — **Ntiwa, akomonu;** — Brèche; *s.*
Bread; — **Nni, ife-olili, ife-elimeli, açiça;** — Pain, nourriture; *s.*
— **Obodobo, idi-obodobo;** — Largeur; *s.*
Break; — **Ntiwa, odada;** — Brisure; *s.*
— **Tiwa, tikpo;** — Briser, casser; *v. a.*
Breakage; — **Onu-ife-ntiwa;** — Dédommagement; *s.*
Breaker; — **Otiwa, otikpo, okwuta;** — Celui qui brise; *s.*
Breakfast; — **Azi-ututu; igba-azi-ututu;** — Repas du matin; *s.*
Bream; **Ça-ani-ugbo;** — Chauffer; *v. a.*
Breast; — **Ala, obi;** — Poitrine; *s.*
— **Zu;** — Souffler; *v. n.*
Breath; — **Ndu, ume, iku-ume;** — Haleine; *s.*
Breathe; — **Ku-ume, di-ndu;** — Respirer; *v. n.*
Breathing; — **Iku-ume;** — Respiration; *s.*

Breathless; — **Nwulu-ãwu, nwulu-õwu;** — Essoufflé; *adj.*
Breeches; — **Afe-ukwu, nkpafi-ukwu;** — Pantalons; *s.*
Breed; — **Umu, umu-nna;** — Race, couvee; *s.*
— **Mu, zu, bu;** — Engendrer; *v. a.*
Breeder; — **Onye-zuluozulu, onye-azu;** — Eleveur; *s.*
Breeding; — **Ikuku, ifufu;** — Brise; *s.*
Brevity; — **Idi-nkenke;** — Brièveté; *s.*
Brew; — **Si-manya;** — Mêler; *v. a.*
Brewage; — **Manya-esiliesi;** — Breuvage; *s.*
Brewer; — **Orimanya;** — Brasseur; *s.*
Brewery; — **Uno-manya, esi-manya;** Brasserie; *s.*
Brick; — **Okpukpu-adja, adja-ukpolo;** — Brique; *s.*
Bride; — **Nwunye-ofu, nwanyi-ofu;** — Fiancée; *s.*
Bridegroom; — **Onye-nulu, nwunye-ofulu;** — Mariée; *s.*
Bridge; — **Akwa;** — Pont, passerelle; *s.*
Bridle; — **Kwanga;** — Réprimer; *v. a.*
Brief; — **Nkenke, nkpilikpi;** — Bref; *adj.*
Brier; — **Nganga;** — Ronce; *s.*
Briery; — **So-nganga;** — Plein de ronces; *adj.*
Brig; — **Ugbo, ugbo-oyibo;** — Vaisseau, bateau; *s.*
Brigade; — **Otu ndi-ogu, otu ndi-agha;** — Brigade; *s.*
Brigadier; — **Odogwu, odogwu ndi-agha;** — Chef de guerre; *s.*
Bright; — **Nwu, gbu, gbupu;** — Briller; *v. n.*
Brighten; — **Fi, fiça ri, riça;** — Etinceler; *v. n.*
Brightness; — **Onwunwu;** — Eclat; *s.*
Brim; — **Onunu, mpempe;** — Mer, océan; *s.*
Bring; — **Weta, buta, kpota, nata;** — Apporter; *v. a.*
Brink; — **Ikpele, mpempe-uso;** — Bord; *s.*
Brisk; — **Di-ngwa, di-ndu, di-nko;** — Saillant, alerte, éveillé; *adj.*
Briskness; — **Idi-ngwa, idi-ndu, idi-nko;** — Rudesse, vivacité; *s.*
Broacher; — **Onye-nkwuta;** — Inventeur; *s.*
Broad; — **Obodobo, abadaba;** — Large; *adj.*
Broad-axe; — **Obodobo anyike;** — Hache d'armes; *s.*
Broad-east; — **Nfesa, nkposa;** — Á la volée; *adv.*
Broad-cloth; — **Akwa-awiliwa;** — Loques; *s.*
Broaden; — **Me-obodobo;** — Elargir; *v. a.*
Broad-sword; — **Nma obodobo;** — Sabre; *s.*
Brocade; — **Akwa-mili-ona;** — Brocart; *s.*
Broil; — **Nkpotu, esemoku;** — Brouille, querelle; *s.*
Brood; — **Nwa;** — Race, couvée; *s.*

Brood; — **Kpulu, makpulu;** — Couver, nourrir; *v. s.*
Brook; — **Nkisi-obele-mili;** — Ruisseau; *s.*
— **Nado, di;** — Endurer, souffrir; *v. n.*
Broom; — **Aziza, oke-okpa;** — Balais; *s.*
Broth; — **Mili-anu;** — Bouillon; *s.*
Brother; — **Nwa-nne, nwa-nne-nwoke;** — Frère; *s.*
Brotherhood; — **Idi na nna, idi nadu;** — Fraternité; *v.*
Brotherly; — **Dika nwa-nne;** — Fraternellement; *adv.*
Brow; — **Iku, iku-anya, egedege-iru;** — Sourciller; *v. a.*
Browless; — **Di-enwe-iku, enwe-ifele;** — Effronté e; *adj.*
Browse; — **Ta afifya, gbu-nni;** — Brouter; *v. a.*
Bruise; — **Çifya, melu-aru, nçifya;** — Meurtrir, meurtrissure; *s.*
Bruiser; — **Osi-okpa;** — Celui qui meurtrit; *s.*
Bruit; — **Akoko, uzu;** — Bruit; *s.*
— **Ko;** — Faire courir un bruit; *v. n.*
Brush; — **Nza, nzaça, inyalinya;** — Brosse; *s.*
— **Za, zaça;** — Brosser; *v. a.*
Brushy; — **Dika-nza, awiliwa;** — Hirsute, hérissé; *adj.*
Brustle; — **Bamba, ba, tugbo;** — Pétiller; *v. n.*
Brutal; — **Di-afo-ndjo;** — Brutal e; *adj.*
Brutality; — **Afo-ndjo, idi-afo-ndjo;** — Brutalité; *s.*
Brutalize; — **Do-afondjo;** — Brutaliser; *s. a.*
Brute; — **Anu, anu-ofya;** — Brute; *s.*
— **Di-enwe-uçe;** — Brute; *adj.*
Brutish; — **Dik'anu, di-afondjo;** — Brutalement; *adv.*
Brutism; — **Adjo-nsokwu, nsokwu, nkwukwu;** — Abrutissement; *s.*
Bubble; — **Ufufu, ife-ufolo, ufolo;** — Bagatelle; *s.*
— **Gbo-ufufu;** — Duper; *v. a.*
Bubbler; — **Onye-nzugbu, ozubulu;** — Trompeur; *s.*
Buck; — **Oke-asonso, oke-ene;** — Chevreuil; *s.*
Bucket; — **Mgbe;** — Heuse, seau; *s.*
Buckler; — **Ota;** — Bouclier; *s.*
Bud; — **Opopo; opopo-akukwo;** — Bourgeon; *s.*
— **Ma-akukwo ofu;** — Bourgeonner; *v. a.*
Budlet; — **Nwa-opopo;** — Petit bouton; *s.*
Buffalo; — **Atu, efi-ofya;** — Buffle; *s.*
Buffet; — **Ti-okpo, ti-ikpa;** — Se battre à coup de poings.
Buffoon; — **Onye-ughele, egheli;** — Bouffon; *s.*
Bug; — **Aruru, umu-aruru;** — Pouilleux-se; *adj.*
Bugle; — **Opi;** — Bugle; *s.*

Build; — **Lu, lu-uno;** — Bâtir; *v. a.*
Builder; — **Onye-olu-uno;** — Celui qui bâtit;
Building; — **Ido-adja, olu-ido-adja;** — Construction; *s.*
Bulb; — **Mba;** — Bulbe; *s.*
Bulbous; — **Di-mba;** — Bulbeux-se; *adj.*
Bulge; — **Tepulu, funita;** — Bomber, faire ventre; *v. a.*
Bulimy; — **Oke-afo-nni;** — Boulimie; *s.*
Bulk; — **Okpi, ogbe;** — Masse, volume; *s.*
Bulkiness; — **Idi-okpi, idi-ogbe;** — Corpulence; *s.*
Bulky; — **Di-okpi, di-ogbe;** — Corpulent; *adj.*
Bull; — **Oke-efi;** — Taureau; *s.*
Bull-dog; — **Nuku nkita;** — Bouledogue; *s.*
Bullet; — **Mgbo, afulu;** — Balle, boulet; *s.*
Bull-fight; — **Ogu-oke-efi;** — Combat de taureaux; *s.*
Bull-frog; — **Awo, nuku awo;** — Gros léopard; *s.*
Bullock; — **Nwa-oku-efi;** — Petit taureau; *s.*
Bully; — **Oko-onu;** — Fanfaron; *s.*
— **Bamba;** — Braver; *s.*
Bulrush; — **Ikpoko, ani;** — Jonc; *s.*
Bumble-bee; — **Adakada;** — Bourdon; *s.*
Bump; — **Akpu;** — Bosse; *s.*
Bumper; — **Ndju, ndju-iko;** — Rougebord; *s.*
Bumpkin; — **Onye-aka-ekpe;** — Lourdaud; *s.*
Bun; — **Açiça uso;** — Gâteau; *s.*
Bunch; — **Akpa, osi;** — Tumeur; *s.*
Bundle; — **Ngwugwu, ntake;** — Paquet, faisceau; *s.*
Bung; — **Okwu, akpuçi;** — Bondon; *s.*
Bunk; — **Akwamgbo;** — Alcôve; *s.*
Buntings; — **Akwa-ufe;** — Chiffons; *s.*
Burden; — **Ibu;** — Fardeau; *s.*
— **Bu-ibu;** — Charger; *v. a.*
Burg; — **Obodo, obwe, ani;** — Bourg; *s.*
Burgher; — **Onye-ani;** — Châtelain; *s.*
Burglar; — **Onye-nkwa-uno, opi-uçiçi;** — Voleur de nuit; *s.*
Burgomaster; — **Onye-ikpe, eze-ikpe;** — Bourguemestre; *s.*
Burial; — **Onini, akwamozu, akwakwa;** — Obsèques; *s.*
Burlesque; — **Di-amu, di-ikpa-amu;** — Burlesque; *adj.*
— **Ikpa-amu;** — *s.*
Burliness; — **Okpi, ogbe;** — Grosseur; *s.*
Burly; — **Di-okpi;** — Corpulent-e; *adj.*

Burn; — **Le, gba, su, le-oku;** — Brûler; *v. a.*
— **Onya-oku;** — Brûlure; *s.*
Burner; — **Osu-oku;** — Fourneau; *s.*
Burnish; — **Ri, riça, fi, fiça;** — Polir; *v. a.*
Burrow; — **Onu;** — Trou; *s.*
— **Bi-n'onu;** — Faire un trou; *v. a.*
Burst; — **Opupu;** — Eclat, explosion; *s.*
— **Tiwa, wa, pu;** — Eclater; *v. n.*
Bury; — **Ni, nie, zobe;** — Enterrer; *v. a.*
— **Nkpa-akukwo;** — Devenir touffu; *v. n.*
Bushy; — **Di-ofya;** — Buissonneux-se; *adj.*
Busily; — **N'olu;** — Activement; *adv.*
Business; — **Olu, ife-omeme;** — Affaires; *s.*
Buss; — **Isusu-onu;** — Baiser; *s.*
— **Susu-onu;** — Baiser; *v. a.*
Bustle; — **Ido-akanya, akanya;** — Tumulte; *s.*
— **Do-akanya;** — Faire du bruit; *v. n.*
Bustler; — **Onye-akanya;** — Intrigant; *s.*
But; — **Ma, beluso;** — Mais, excepté; *conj.*
— **Oke, isi-ndjedebe;** — But; *s.*
Butcher; — **Ogbu-anu;** — Boucher; *s.*
Butchery; — **Igbu-anu;** — Boucherie; *s.*
Butt; — **So mpi;** — Se buter, heurter; *v. a.*
Butterfly; — **Ukpana;** — Papillon; *s.*
Butter-tooth; — **Obodobo-iru-eze;** — Incisives; *s.*
Buttock; — **Ike;** — Croupe; *s.*
Button; — **Nkpoçi;** — Bouton; *s.*
— **Kpoçi;** — Boutonner; *v. a.*
Button-hole; — **Oghele-npkoçi;** — Boutonnière; *s.*
Buttres; — **Nzado;** — Soutien; *s.*
Buxom; — **Di-ukele, di-ngwa;** — Docile; *adj.*
Buxomly; — **Na ngwa, oseso;** — Docilement; *adv.*
Buy; — **Go, golu, gbputa;** — Acheter; *v. a.*
Buyer; — **Onye-ogogo;** — Acheteur; *s.*
Buzzard; — **Udene, ayagana;** — Buse; *s.*
By; — **Na, n'ikpele, n'uso;** — Par; *prép.*
By-and-by; — **Emesia, ekpo-emelu, ekpo-emesili;** — Tout-à-l'heure.
Bypath; — **Owele;** — Sentier; *s.*
Bystander; — **Onye-nkili;** — Spectateur; *s.*
Byword; — **Inu, inu-oku;** — Dicton, proverbe; *s.*

# C

Cabinet-maker; — **Onwene, okwanka;** — Ebéniste; *s.*
Cable; — **Udo, agbu, ogbiligba;** — Cable; *s.*
Cackle; — **Be k'okuku;** — Glousser; *v. n.*
Cacoethes; — **Adjo-odibendi;** — Mauvaise coutume; *s.*
Cadaverous; — **Dik'ozu;** — Cadavéreux-se; *adj.*
Cade; — **Okaligbe;** — Caque; *s.*
Cage; — **Obele sini, obele okadigbe;** — Cage; *s.*
Cajole; — **Lafu, bala;** — Cajoler; *v. a.*
Cajoler; — **Onye-nlafu, onye-mbala;** — Cajoleur; *s.*
Cajolery; — **Nlafu, mbala;** — Cajolerie; *s.*
Calabash; — **Ugba, mbubo, agbe;** — Calebasse; *s.*
Calamity; — **Afufu, osoma;** — Calamité; *s.*
Calcination; — **Igwe-omumu, nnukpo;** — Calcination; *s.*
Calcine; — **Nukpo, gwe-omumu;** — Calciner; *v. a.*
Calculable; — **Di-iguta-ona, di-nguta;** — Calculable; *adj.*
Calculate; — **Gu, gu-onu, gba, gbako;** — Calculer; *v. a.*
Calculation; — **Igu-onu, mgbako, ogbagba;** — Calcul; *s.*
Calculator; — **Onye-mbako;** — Calculateur; *s.*
Calendar; — **Igu-aro, agum-aro;** — Calendrier; *s.*
Calf; — **Nwa-efi, ebunu-ukwu;** — Veau; *s.*
Calico; — **Akwa-õwu;** — Calicot; *s.*
Calidity; — **Oke-ãwu;** — Calvitie; *s.*
Calk; — **Fa, fa ugbo;** — Calfater; *v. a.*
Call; — **Kpo, kpo-oku, gu-afa;** Appeler; *v. a.*
Calling; — **Olu;** — Etat, profession; *s.*
Callosity; — **Akpu;** — Callosité; *s.*
Callous; — **Di-akpu;** — Calleux-se; *adj.*
Callow; — **Gbalu-oto, di-oboloto;** — Sans plumes; *adj.*
Calm; — **Nwayo, du;** — Calme; *adj.*
Calmness; — **Idi-du, idi-nwayo;** — Calme; *s.*
Calumniate; — **Kwuto, bonasi;** — Calomnier; *v. a.*
Calumny; — **Nkwuto, ikpe;** — Calomnie; *s.*
Calvary; — **Ebe-okpokolo-isi;** — Calvaire; *s.*
Camel; — **Owakida;** — Chameau; *s.*
Camisade; — **Ogu-uçiçi;** — Camisade; *s.*
Camp; — **Ikwu;** — Camp; *s.*
Can; — **Iko, eku, aya;** — Pot, vaisselle; *s.*
— **Pulu, putalu, pu;** — Pouvoir; *v. a.*

Canal; — **Ulolo, opi;** — Canal; *s.*
Cancel; — **Depu, kapu, deçapu;** — Biffer, effacer; *v. a.*
Cancer; — **Nkpulu-aku;** — Cancer; *s.*
Candle; — **Ukpe;** — Chandelle; *s.*
Cane; — **Ekwe, abo, okpete;** — Canne à sucre; *s.*
— **Pya, ti;** — Bâtonner; *v. a.*
Canebrake; — **Ofya-ekwe, ofya-abo.**
Canker; — **Oya-anumanu;** — Chancre; *s.*
Canker-worm; — **Utu, aruru;** — Chenille; *s.*
Cannibal; — **Oli-madu, oli-anu-madu;** — Cannibale; *s.*
Cannibalism; — **Ili-anu-madu;** — Cannibalisme; *s.*
Cannon; — **Ogbondu, ogbondulu;** — Canon; *s.*
Cannonade; — **Igba-ogdondu;** — Canonade;
— **Gba-ogbondu;** — Canonner; *v. a.*
Cannon-shot; — **Mgbo-ogbondu, npulu-ogbondu;** — Coup de canon; *s.*
Cannot; — **Puro, putaro;** — Ne pas pouvoir; *v. a.*
Canoe; — **Ugbo, ugbo-nta;** — Canot; *s.*
Canon; — **Iwu;** — Loi; *s.*
Canonize; — **Gunyelu di-nso;** — Canoniser; *v. a.*
Canticle; — **Abu, ukwe, uli;** — Chant, cantique; *s.*
Canton; — **Ebo, ogbe;** — Canton; *s.*
Canvas; — **Akpa-agbudu;** — Toile à voiles; *s.*
Caoutchouc; — **Eso;** — Caoutchouc; *s.*
Cap; — **Okpu;** — Chapeau; *s.*
Capability; — **Ukpoko;** — Capacité; *s.*
Capacious; — **Nuku, di-obodobo;** — Spacieux-se; *adj.*
Capacity; — **Ime, afo;** — Capacité; *s.*
Caparison; — **Ife-edjidji;** — Caparaçon; *s.*
— **Djikwa, dokwa;** — Caparaçonner; *v. n.*
Caper; — **Ma, wu, kpo-ntu;** — Cabrioler; *v. n.*
Capillaceous; — **Di-adji;** — Capillaire; *adj.*
Capillary; — **Dika-ntutu, dik'adji;** — Capillarité; *s.*
Capital; — **Isi-afya, isi-obodo;** — Capitale; *s.*
Capitulate; — **Kwelu-isi-ani;** — Capituler; *v. n.*
Capitulation; — **Ikwelu-isi-ani;** — Capitulation; *s.*
Capsize; — **Kpu, ghakpu;** — Renverser; *v. a.*
Capsular; — **Di-ugbo;** — En creux; *adj.*
Capsule; — **Mgbugbo;** — Capsule; *s.*
Captain; — **Odogwu, eze-ugbo;**— Capitaine; *s.*
Captious; — **Di-mbo, mbo;** — Captieux-se; *adj.*

Captiousness; — **Mbo, idi-mbo;** — Humeur tracassière; *s.*
Captivate; — **Dolu, dota, nwude;** — Captiver; *v. a.*
Captive; — **Onye-adolu n'agha;** — Captif-ve; *s.*
Captivity; — **Oru, idi-n'oru, ino-n'oru;** — Captivité; *s.*
Captor; — **Onye-nwude;** — Celui qui capture.
Capture; — **Nwude;** — Prise, capture; *s.*
Caravan; — **Usu, ugbudu-afya;** — Caravane; *s.*
Carbon; — **Unyi, içeku;** — Charbon; *s.*
Carcass; — **Ozu;** — Carcasse; *s.*
Cardiac; **Obi, di-n'obi;** — Cardiaque; *adj.*
Care; — **Uçe, içe-uçe;** — Soin, souci; *s.*
— **Gbanye, be;** — Se soucier; *v. n.*
Careen; — **Gburolu;** — Caréner; *v. a.*
Career; — **Uzo, iwu-uzo;** — Carrière; *s.*
Careful (To be); — **Nezi-anya, paçal'anya;** — Faire attention; *v. n.*
Carefulness; — **Agbanye, akpal'anya;** — Soin souci; *s.*
Carelessly; — **N'akpaçal'anya, n'edolu-aru-ani;** — Négligence; *s.*
Caress; — **Naku;** — Caresser; *v. a.*
Cargo; — **Ibu-ugbo;** — Cargaison; *s.*
Carnage; — **Ogbugbu;** — Carnage; *s.*
Carnal; — **Aru, di-n'aru;** — Charnel-le; *adj.*
Carnivorus; — **N'eli-anu;** — Carnivore; *adj.*
Carol; — **Abu, abu-ãwuli;** — Chant; *s.*
Carpenter; — **Onwene, omenka;** — Charpentier; *s.*
Carriage; — **Obubu, omeme;** — Porteur; *s.*
Carrion; — **Anu-ule, anulelu-ule;** — Charogne; *s.*
Carronade; — **Obele-obondu;** — Caronade; *s.*
Carry; — **Bu, bulu, na, palu;** — Porter; *v. a.*
Cartouch; — **Akpati-mgbo;** — Cartouche; *s.*
Cartridge; — **Mgbo, nni-egbe;** — Cartouchière; *s.*
Cartridge-box; — **Akpati-mgbo;** — Ciberne; *s.*
Carver; — **Onye-n'atu-egbugbu;** — Sculpteur; *s.*
Case; — **Akpati;** — Boite; *s.*
Casern; — **Uno udi-ogu;** — Caserne; *s.*
Cash; — **Ego, ego-oyibo;** — Monnaie; *s.*
Cash-book; — **Akukwo-ego;** — Livre de comptes; *s.*
Cask; — **Obele agbadi;** — Baril, tonnelet; *s.*
Castaway; — **Onye-arafulu-arafu;** — Réprouvé, paria; *s.*
Caste; — **Otu;** — Caste; *s.*
Castigate; — **Pya, pya-itali;** — Châtier; *v. a.*

Castigation; — **Ipya-itali;** — Punition; *s.*
Castramentation; — **Inye-ikwu;** — Castramétation; *s.*
Castrate; — **Pi, pi-amu;** — Châtrer; *v. a.*
Castration; — **Opipi, opipi-amu;** — Castration; *s.*
Casuality; — **Ntumade, oghom;** — Hasard; *s.*
Cat; — **Onogbo, nwa-onogbo, nwa-obala;** — Chat; *s.*
Catamount; — **Nnagbul'ede;** — Chat sauvage; *s.*
Cataract; — **Oya-anya;** — Maladie d'yeux; *s.*
Catarrh; — **Oya-imi, nçiçe;** — Catarrhe; *s.*
Catastrophe; — **Afufu;** — Catastrophe; *s.*
Catch; — **Nwude, djide;** — Saisir; *v. a.*
Catchable; — **Di-nnwude, di-ndjide;** — Saisissable; *adj.*
Catcher; — **Onye-nnwude, onye-ndjide;** — Celui qui attrape; *s.*
Catechise; — **Kuzi, dju-adjudju;** — Catéchiser; *v. a.*
Catechiser; — **Onye-nkuzi, onye-adjudju;** — Catéchiste; *s.*
Catechism; — **Adjudju, akukwo-adjudju;** — Catéchisme; *s*
Catenary; — **Dika-iyagba;** — En forme de chaîne; *adv.*
Catenate; — **Zoko, Koko;** — Enchaîner; *v. a.*
Catenation; — **Nzoko, nkoko;** — Enchaînement; *s.*
Cater; — **Kpa-nni, ço-nni, ku;** — Pourvoir, approvisionner; *v. a.*
Caterer; — **Okpa-nni;** — Pourvoyeur; *s.*
Caterpillar; — **Aruru;** — Chenille; *s.*
Cathartic; — **Ogu-inupu-afo;** — Purgatif; *s.*
Catholic; — **Ife-ora;** — Catholique; *adj.*
Catholicon; — **Ogwu-ora;** — Panacée; *s.*
Cattle; — **Anu-ntuni, anu-nata-nni;** — Bétail; *s.*
Causation; — **Nkpata, Ikpata;** — Causerie; *s.*
Cause; — **Akpam;** *s.* **Kpata;** — Cause; *s.*
Caustic; — **Ogu-okpokpo;** — Caustique; *s.*
Causticity; — **Okpokpo, ufu;** — Causticité; *s.*
Cauterism; — **Iru-oku-igwe;** — Cautérisation; *s.*
Cauterize; — **Ru-oku-igwe;** — Cautériser; *v. a.*
Cautery; — **Iru-oku-igwe;** — Cautère; *s.*
Caution; — **Ize, ikpaçalanya;** — Avertissement; *s.*
Cautionary, cautious; — **Di-ize;** — Prudent-e; *adj.*
Cautiously; — **N'ize;** — Prudemment; *adv.*
Cautiousness; — **Idi-ize;** — Prudence; *s.*
Cave, cavern; — **Onu, onunu;** — Trou, cave; *s.*
Cavernous; — **Di-onunu, buso-onunu;** — Caverneux-se; *adj.*
Cavil; — **Ifu-olu;** *s.* **Fu-olu;** *v.* — Chicane; *s.* Chicaner; *v. a.*

Caviller; — **Onye-ifu-olu;** — Chicaneur; *s.*
Cavity; — **Ugbo, onu, onunu;** — Cavité; *s.*
Cayenne; — **Ose (peper);** — Poivre de cayenne: *s.*
Cazique; — **Nduçye India;** — Cazique; *s.*
Cease; — **Ra, rapu, ghalu;** — Cesser; *v. n.*
Ceaseless; — **Aghagha, ebebe;** — Incessant-e; *adj.*
Cede; — **Rafu, ranye;** — Céder; *v. a.*
Ceil; — **Kpaçi, kpuçi;** — Plafonner; *v. a.*
Celature; — **Akika, itu-akika, egbugbu;** — Sculpture; *s.*
Celebrate; — **To, bala, buni;** — Célébrer; *v. a.*
Celebration; — **Oteto, mbala, mbuni;** — Célébration; *s.*
Celebrator; — **Onye-ototo, onye-mbala;** — Panégiriste; *s.*
Celebrity; — **Ude, afa;** — Célébrité; *s.*
Celerity; — **Ngwa, igwangwa, ime-ososo;** — Rapidité; *s.*
Celestial; — **Enigwe, igwe;** — Céleste; *adj.*
Celiac; — **Afo, ngili-afo, mgbili-afo;** — Céliaque; *adj.*
Celibacy; — **Anu-nwunye, akpokolo-ekpu;** — Célibat; *s.*
Cell; — **Ugbo, obele-imuno;** — Cellule; *s.*
Cellar; — **Uno-okpulu, uno-ani;** — Cellier; *s.*
Celsitude; — **Enu;** — Elévation; *s.*
Cement; — **Makodo, nyakodo;** — Cimenter; *v. a.*
Cementation; — **Nmakodo, nnyakodo;** — Action de cimenter; *s.*
Cemetery; — **Ebe-ini-ozu;** — Cimetière; *s.*
Censurable; — **Di-uta, di-ita-uta;** — Repréhensible; *adj.*
Censure; — **Uta;** *s.* **Ta, ta-uta;** *v.* — Censure; *s.* Censurer; *v. a.*
Central; — **Etiti;** — Central-e; *adj.*
Centrality; — **Idi n'etiti;** — Centralisation; *s.*
Centre; — **Etiti;** *s.* **Debe n'etiti;** *v.* — Centre; *s.* Concentrer; *a.*
Centrebit; — **Ara;** — Vilebrequin; *s.*
Centuple; — **Ogu-ise;** — Centuple; *s.*
Centurion; — **Odogwu-ogu-ise;** — Centurion; *s.*
Century; — **Ogu-aro-ise;** — Siècle; *s.*
Cephalic; — **Isi;** — Céphalique; *adj.*
Ceraceous; — **Dika-mgba, dik'obya;** — De cire; *adj.*
Cervical; — **Onu, di n'onu;** — Du cou; *adj.*
Cessation; — **Nrapu, orara, ighalu;** — Fin, destination; *s.*
Cession; — **Nrapu, nranye;** — Cession; *s.*
Chafe; — **We-iwe, kpasu-iwe;** — S'emporter; *v. n.*
Chaff; — **Mgbugbo, afifya;** — Paille; *s.*
Chaffer; — **Kpa, ka-agba;** — Marchander; *v. a.*

Chaffy; — **Di- mgbugbo, di-afifya;** — Plein de paille.
Chagrin; — **Iwe, afufu;** — Chagrin; *s.*
Chain; — **Iyagba, ogbiligba;** *s.* **Kpado, kpoba;** *v.* — Chaîne; *s.* [Enchaîner; *v. a.*]
Chalice; — **Iko-olili-nso;** — Calice; *s.*
Chalk; — **Nzu;** *s.* **De-nzu, ma-nzu;** *v.* — Craie: *s.* Crayonner; *v. a.*
Challenge; — **Iyo-mgba, Iyo-ogu;** *s.* **Yo-mgba;** *v.* — Provocation; *s.* provoquer; *v. a.*
Challengeable; — **Di-iyo-mgba, di-iyo-ogu;** — Provocateur-trice; *adj.*
Challenger; — **Oyo-mgba, oyo-ogu;** — Provocateur; *s.*
Chamber; — **Uno-enu, imuno;** — Chambre; *s.*
Chameleon; — **Owumagana;** — Caméléon; *s.*
Champ; — **Ta;** — Mâcher; *v.*
Champion; — **Odogwu;** — Champion; *s.*
Chance; — **Uke, ife-uke;** — Chance, hasard; *s.*
Cancellor; — **Onye-ikpe, olu-eze-ikpe;** — Chancelier; *s.*
Chancery; — **Uno-olu-eze-ikpe, Uno-ikpe;** — Chancellerie; *s.*
Change; — **Gha, gbagha, ugha;** *s.* — Changer; *v. n.*
Changeable; — **Di-ugha;** — Variable; *adj.*
Changeableness; — **Idi-ugha;** — Changement; *s.*
Changeful; — **Di-ugha, so-ugha;** — Variable; *adj.*
Changeless; — **Enwero-ugha;** — Invariable; *adj.*
Channel; — **Ulolo, etiti-mili;** — Canal; *s.*
Chant; — **Abu, uli; Gu-uli, buabu;** — Chant; *s.* Chanter; *v. a.*
Chanter; — **Onye-abu, onye-ukwe;** — Chanteur; *s.*
Chanticleer; — **Okpa, oke-okpa;** — Coq; *s.*
Chap; — **Gbu, gbunma;** — Fendre; *v. a.*
Chapel; — **Uno-ekpele, uno-çuku;** — Chapelle; *s.*
Chaplain; — **Uko-çuku ndi-agha;** — Aumonier militaire; *s.*
Chaplet; — **Okpu;** — Huppe: *s.*
Chapman; — **Onye-afya;** — Chaland; *s.*
Chapter; — **Isi, Isi-akukwo;** — Chapitre; *s.*
Character; — **Omeme, nkpulu-akukwo;** — Caractère d'imprimerie; *s.*
Characterize; — **Gu-afa, nye-afa;** — Caractériser; *v. a.*
Charcoal; — **Unyi, içeku;** — Charbon de bois; *s.*
Charge; — **Onu, onu-afya, ozi; Manye;** — Charge, *s.* imputer; *v. a.*
Chargeable; — **Di-oke-onu;** — Imputable; *adj.*
Charger; — **Nukwu-afele;** — Bassin, cuvette; *s.*
Chariot; — **Ugbo;** — Chariot; *s.*
Charitable; — **Di-afo-oma, di-amala;** — Charitable; *adj.*
Charity; — **Afo-oma, idi-amala;** — Charité; *s.*

Charming; — **Di-uso;** — Charmant-e; *adj.*
Chary (Tobe); — **Ze, zendu;** — Etre soigneux; *v. n.*
Chase; — **Oçuçu, Çu, Çunta, Çu-ofya;** — Chasse; *s.* chasser; *v. a.*
Chaser; — **Oçu-ofya;** — Chasseur; *s.*
Chasm; — **Oghele;** — Trou, abîme; *s.*
Chaste; — **Di-oça n'omeme;** — Chaste; *adj.*
Chastise; — **Pya, pya-itali, du;** — Châtier; *v. a.*
Chastisement; — **Itali, ipya-itali, ndumodu;** — Correction; *s.*
Chastiser; — **Opya-itali, onye-mbazi;** — Punisseur; *s.*
Chastity; — **Idi-oça n'omeme;** — Chasteté; *s.*
Chat; — **Kpali, kpa-nkata;** — Babiller; *v. n.*
Chatter; — **Igu-isa, isa; Gu, gu-isa;** — Caquet; *s.* Caqueter; *v. n.*
Chatterer; — **Okwa-isa, ogu-isa;** — Babillard; *s.*
Cheap; — **Onu-ani, nkiti;** — À bon marché; *adj.*
Cheapen; — **Do-onu-ani, benata-onu;** — Marchander; *v. a.*
Cheapness; — **Onu-ani, idi-onu-ani;** — Bon marché; *s.*
Cheat; — **Nzugbu, nmegbu; Zugbu;** — Tromperie; *s.* tricher; *v. a.*
Check; — **Nnara, mnapu; Nara, gunwo;** — Frein; *s.* réprimer; *v. a.*
Checkers; — **Izu-okwe;** — Contrôleur, échiquier; *s.*
Cheek; — **Nti;** — Joue; *s.*
Cheer; — **Nwuli, nwuliba, goli;** — Animer, encourager; *v. a.*
Cheerful; — **Negoli, di-ãwuli;** — Joyeux-se; *adj.*
Cheerfulness; — **Ngoli, onu, ãwuli;** — Joie, gaité; *s.*
Cheerless; — **Iru-odjo, iru-iwe;** — Tristesse; *s.*
Cheque; — **Ego-akukwo, akukwo-ego;** — Chèque; *s.*
Cherish; — **Zu, mede-obi;** — Chérir; *v. a.*
Cherisher; — **Onye-ozuzu;** — Celui qui chérit; *s.*
Cherub; — **Kerubim; Mmo-enigwe;** — Chérubim; *s.*
Chest; — **Obi, nukwu-akpati;** — Caisse; *s.*
Chew; — **Ta, tali;** — Mâcher; *v. a.*
Chicane; — **Ntu, ngho, itu-ngho;** — Chicane; *s.*
Chicken; — **Uyom, nwa-okuku;** — Poussin, poulet; *s.*
Chide; — **Ba, ba mba;** — Gronder; *v. a.*
Chief; — **Isi, okenye, onye-isi, nduçye;** — Chef; *s.*
Chiefly; — **Nkebuisi, tuma, iradu;** — Principalement; *adv.*
Chieftain; — **Odogwu, oçiagha;** — Capitaine; *s.*
Chieftainship; — **Olu-odogwu, olu-oçiagha;** — Qualité de chef; *s.*
Chilblain; — **Agba;** — Engelure; *s.*
Child, children; — **Nwa, nwata; umu;** — Enfant, enfants; *s.*
Child-bed; — **Omugwo;** — Couches; *s.*

Child-birth; — **Omumu-nwa, Ime-omeme;** — Naissance; *s.*
Childhood; — **Nwata, ekpo-nwata, idina-nwata;** — Enfance; *s.*
Childish; — **Dika nwa, dika nwata;** — Enfantin-e; *adj.*
Childishness; — **Imeka nwata;** — Puérilité; *s.*
Childless; — **Gba-aka-nwa;** — Stérile; *adj.*
Chill; — **Oyi, akpatu-oyi;** — Froid, froidure; *s.*
— **Di-oyi; Tu-oyi;** — Froid-e; *ad.* faire froid; *v. a.*
Chilliness; — **Itu-oyi, idi-oyi; idju-oyi;** — Frisson; *s.*
Chilly; — **Nwa-oyi, di nwa-oyi;** — Frileux-se; *adj.*
Chin; — **Akpo;** — Menton; *s.*
Chincough; — **Nri, ukwala;** — Coqueluche; *s.*
Chine; — **Okpukpu-azu;** — Echine; *s.*
Chink; — **Ntiwa, oghele;** — Fente, crevasse; *s.*
— **Kenye, gbawa;** *v. n.* **Tiwa;** *v. a.* — Fendre, se fendre; *v. n.*
Chip; — **Ibe, ilili; Beli, gbuli;** — Morceau; *s.* morceler; *v. a.*
Chirographer; — **Odeakukwo, ode;** — Ecrivain; *s.*
Chirography; — **Aka-akukwo, aka-odede;** — Art d'écrire; *s.*
Chitchat; — **Ikpali nkata, nkata;** — Caquet; *s.*
Choice; — **Nrota;** — Choix; *s.*
Choir; — **Otu-abu;** — Chœur de musique; *s.*
Choke; — **Kpagbu, togbu, todo; ri;** — Suffoquer, étouffer; *v. a.*
Choler; — **Olulu, iwe;** — Colère; *s.*
Choose; — **Ro, rota, ra, rata;** — Choisir; *v. a.*
Chooser; — **Onye-nrota; onye-nroro;** — Celui qui choisit; *s.*
Chop; — **Gbu;** — Hacher; *v. a.*
Chop-house; — **Uno-ili-ife;** — Gargote; *s.*
Chops; — **Agba;** — Machoire; *s.*
Chord; — **Akwala;** — Corde; *s.*
Chorist; — **Okwa-abu, onye-otu-abu;** — Choriste; *s.*
Chrism; — **Ude-nso, manu-nso;** — Chrême; *s.*
Christ; — **Kristi;** — Christ; *s.*
Christen; } — **Do onye-otu-Kristi;** — Christianiser; *v. a.*
Christianize; }
Christmas; — **Omumu-Kristi, aro-omumu-Kristi;** — Noël; *s.*
Chronicle; — **Denye, kanye;** — Enrégistrer; *v. a.*
— **Akukwo-ndenye;** — Chronique; *s.*
Chubby; — **Isi-okpo, nkenke;** — Joufflu, rustre; *adj.*
Chuck; — **Çom, ikuçom; Ku, kuçom;** — Gloussement; *s.* glousser; *v. n.*
Chuckle; — **Mu-amu; Mu;** — Rire tout haut; *v. n.*
Chuff; — **Akalogoli;** — Rustre; *s.*

Chump; — **Nkpilikpi-osisi; nkpilikpi-nku;** — Grosse pièce de bois; *s.*
Church; — **Otu-uka, uno-Çuku;** — Eglise; *s.*
Churl; — **Akalogoli, onye-egheli;** — Rustre; *s.*
Churlish; — **Di-egheli;** — Rustre, ladre; *adj.*
Churlishness; — **Idi-egheli;** — Grossièreté; *s.*
Churn; — **Marube, maghali;** — Agiter violemment; *v. a.*
Churning; — **Imarube, imaghali;** — Action de secouer; *s.*
Cicatrice; — **Apa, apa-onya;** — Cicatrice; *s.*
Cigar; — **Otaba-osese;** — Cigare; *s.*
Cilicious; — **Di-ntutu, di-adji;** — Fait de crins; *adj.*
Cimeter; — **Nma, nkenke-nma;** — Cimeterre; *s.*
Cincture; — **Adji;** — Ceinture; *s.*
Cinder; — **Unyi, ntu;** — Charbon, fraisil; *s.*
Cipher; — **Ufolo; Gbako;** — Chiffre; *s.* Chiffrer; *v. a.*
Ciphering; — **Mgbako, Igbako;** — Comptes; *s.*
Circle; — **Okilika;** — Cercle; *s.*
Circlet; — **Obele okilika, okilika nta;** — Petit cercle; *s.*
Circuitous; — **Okilikili, di-okilikili;** — Circulaire; *adj.*
Circuity; — **Idje-okilikili;** — Circuit; *s.*
Circular; — **Dika okilika;** — En cercle; *adj.*
Circularity; — **Idi-okilikili;** — Forme circulaire; *s.*
Circularly; — **Okilikili, okolokolo;** — Circulairement; *adv.*
Circulate; — **Gbasasi, djesasi;** — Circuler; *s. n.*
Circulation; — **Mgbasasi, ndjesasi;** — Circulation; *s.*
Circumcise; — **Be-ugwu;** — Circoncire; *v. a.*
Circumcision; — **Ibe-ugwu;** — Circoncision; *s.*
Circumlocution; — **Nkwugheli;** — Circonlocution; *s.*
Circumscribe; — **Karube;** — Circonscrire; *v. a.*
Circumscription; — **Nkarube, ikarube;** — Circonscription; *s.*
Circumspect (to be); — **Nezi-anya, kpaçal'anya;** — Être attentif; *v. n.*
Circumvent; — **Lafu, laputa;** — Circonvenir; *v. a.*
Circumvention; — **Nlafu, nlaputa;** — Action de circonvenir; *s.*
Circumvolve; — **Kpole ghali;** — Tourner autour de; *s. a.*
Circumvolution; — **Nkpoleghali;** — Action de tourner autour.
Cistern; — **Aya-mili;** — Citerne; *s.*
Citadel; — **Iga;** — Citadelle; *s.*
Citation; — **Iço-ikpe;** — Citation; *s.*
Cite; — **Ço-ikpe;** — Citer; *v. a.*
Cit, citizen; — **Onye-ani, adja-ani, epum;** — Citoyen; *s.*
Civic, civil; — **Uno, ani;** — Civil, civique; *adj.*

Claim; — **Kuli;** — Réclamer; *v. a.*
Claimable; — **Di-nkuli;** — Réclamable; *adj.*
Claimant; — **Onye-nkuli;** — Ayant cause; *s.*
Clamminess; — **Idi-nyamanyama, idi-atutu;** — Viscosité; *s.*
Clammy; — **Di-nyamanyama, di-atutu;** — Gluant-e; *adj.*
Clamour; — **Uzu, nkpotu; Kpotu, kpokpo;** — Clameur; *s.* s'exclamer; *v. n.*]
Clamourous; — **Di-nkpotu;** — Bruyant-e; *adj.*
Clan; — **Ogbe, ebo, umu-nna;** — Clan; *s.*
Clandestine; — **Nzuzo, di-nzuzo;** — Clandestin-e; *adj.*
Clandestinely; — **Na nzuzo, n'okpulu;** — Clandestinement; *adj.*
Clap; — **Ku, ku-aka;** — Claquer, battre des mains; *v. n.*
Clarify; — **Zaça;** — Clarifier; *v. a.*
Clash; — **Ise-okwu, esemokwu; Se-okwu;** — Contradiction; *s.* se contredire; *v. n.*]
Clasp; — **Maku, makudo;** — Agrafer; *v. a.*
Class; — **Otu, ogbo;** — Classe; *s.*
Claw; — **Mbo; ga-mbo;** — Pince; *s.* pincer; *v. a.*
Clay; — **Ulo;** — Boue; *s.*
Clean; — **Oça, di-oça; Meça;** — Propre; *adj.* approprier; *v. a.*
Cleanliness; — **Idi-oça;** — Propreté; *s.*
Cleanse; — **Meça, Wuça;** — Nettoyer; *v .a.*
— **Kpoça, zaça, çaça, saça;** — Purifier; *v. a.*
Clear; — **Pua, puta;** — S'éclaircir; *v. n.*
— **Nça;** — Clairement; *adv.*
Clearage; — **Ikwa-ife;** — Nettoyage; *s.*
Cleave; — **Djide, nyado;** — Fendre; *v. a.*
— **Wa, kpowa, kpawa;** — Se fendre; *v. n.*
Cleaver; — **Anyu, anyike;** — Couperet; *s.*
Cleft; — **Oghele, mgbawa;** — Fente, crevasse; *s.*
Clemency; — **Afo-oma;** — Clémence; *s.*
Clergy; — **Ndi-uko-çuku;** — Prêtre; *s.*
Clerk; — **Ode-akukwo;** — Commis d'écritures; *s.*
Clerkship; — **Olu-ode-akukwo;** — Emploi de commis; *s.*
Clever; — **Di-nfe;** — Adroit-e; *adj.*
Clew; — **Nkuluku;** — Peloton; *s.*
Chiff; — **Mbulugudu;** — Rive escarpée; *s.*
Climb; — **Li, ligo, rogo;** — Gravir; *v. a.*
Clinch; — **Nwu, nwude, mado;** — River, serrer fortement; *v. a.*
Cling; — **Maku, nakwu, gbanakwu;** — Se coller, adhérer; *v. n.*
Clingy; — **Di-nyamanyama, di-atutu;** — Visqueux-se; *adj.*
Clip; — **Benata, beçanata, benkenke;** — Rogner, tondre; *v. a.*

Cloak; — **Afe-enu-aru; Kpudo, gbo, zobe;** — Manteau; *s.* masquer; *v. a.*
Clock; — **Anyãwu;** — Montre, horloge; *s.*
Clod; — **Ukpolo;** — Motte; *s.*
Clog; — **Kpa-ikoliko; Çi-anya;** — Attacher, entraver; *v. a.*
Close; — **Isi-ndjedebe; Meçi, guçi, kpaçi;** — Fin; *s.* clôturer; *v. a.*
Closely; — **Na-nso;** — De près; *adv.*
Closeness; — **Içi-anya;** — Contiguité; *v.*
Closet; — **Obele imuno;** — Cabinet; *s.*
Clot; — **Ntuni, tuni;** — Grumeau; *s.* se coaguler; *v. n.*
Cloth; — **Yibe-afe, djebe-akwa;** — Habiller; *v. a.*
Clothes; — **Akwa, afe, awo;** — Effets, habits; *s.*
Clothier; — **Onye-akwa, ole-akwa, okpa-akwa;** — Drapier; *s.*
Clothing; — **Awo, afe, akwa;** — Habillements; *s.*
Cloud; — **Igwe, igwe-odji, alulu;** — Nuage; *s.*
Cloupiness; — **Ikwu-ãwulu, ikwu-alulu;** — Obscurité; *s.*
Cloudy (to be); — **Kwu-alulu, kwu-ãwulu;** — Faire sombre; *v. n.*
Clout; — **Akwa-ngwuçi, nkilika-akwa;** — Torchon, chiffon; *s.*
— **Gwuçi;** — Rapetasser; *v. a.*
Cloven-footed; — **Di-ikwu-ndjakpa;** — Qui a le pied fourchu; *adj.*
Clown; — **Akala-ogoli;** — Rustre; *s.*
Clownish; — **Di-akala-ogoli, di-egheli;** — Grossier-ère; *adj.*
Club: — **Nkulu, mbulu;** — Massue; *s.*
Cluck; — **Kuçom;** — Glousser; *v. n.*
Clue; — **Uwala;** — Pelotte; *s.*
Cluster; — **Adju, akpa;** — Groupe, amas; *s.*
Clustery; — **Di-akpa;** — En grappe; *adj.*
Clutch; — **Ngwolu, ndjide;** — Griffe; *s.*
— **Ta, gwolu, lu, djide, nwude;** — Empoigner; *v. a.*
Clutter; — **Nkpotu; Gbadji, gbakoba;** — Vacarme; *s.* faire du [bruit; *v. n.*]
Coaction; — **Nmanye, imenike;** — Contrainte; *s.*
Coadjutor; — **Onye-inye-aka;** — Coadjuteur; *s.*
Coagulable; — **Di-ntuni;** — Qui peut se coaguler; *adj.*
Coagulate; — **Tuni;** — Se coaguler; *v. n.*
Coagulation; — **Ntuni;** — Coagulation; *s.*
Coal; — **Unyi, içeku; Te içeku, nalu-unyi;** — Charbon; *s.* faire du charbon; *v. n.*
Coalesce; — **Bako, sokolia, kpoko;** — Se coaliser; *v. n.*
Coalescence; — **Mbako, nsokoli;** — Coalition; *s.*
Coaling; — **Iwe-içeku, inye-içeku;** — Houillère; *s.*
Coalition; — **Nkpoko, nmako;** — Coalition; *s.*

Coalmine; — **Onuma-içeku;** — Mine de houile; *s.*
Coaly; — **Di-içeku, di-unyi;** — Houiller-ère; *adj.*
Coarse; — **Aghala, di-aghala;** — Grossier-ère; *adj.*
Coarseness; — **Aghala;** — Grossièreté; *s.*
Coast; — **Ikpele mili; Gba-ikpele;** — Côte; *s.* côtoyer; *v. a.*
Coat; — **Afe-enu-aru;** — Cotte, redingote; *s.*
Coating; — **Akwa-afe-enu-aru;** — Veste; *s.*
Coax; — **Lafu, gugu;** — Cajoler; *v. a.*
Coaxer; — **Ogugwa, onye-ngugu;** — Enjòleur; *s.*
Cobble; — **Gwuçi, kwaçi;** — Raccommoder; *v. a.*
Cobweb; — **Onya-ududo;** — Toile d'araignée; *s.*
Cock; — **Okpa;** — Coq; *s.*
Cockatrice; — **Agwo, abubo;** — Basilic; *s.*
Cock-fight; — **Ogu-okpa;** — Combat de coqs; *s.*
Cock-roach; — **Uçaça;** — Nom d'un insecte; *s.*
Cocoanut; — **Aku-oyibo, akunkpu, nkpu;** — Noix de coco; *s.*
Coction; — **Owuwu;** — Coction; *s.*
Coddle; — **Çu, çuru, ghe-okoko;** — Faire bouillir.
Codger; — **Akala-ogoli;** — Gueux; *s.*
Coerce; — **Manye, manyeta, nyadota;** — Réprimer; *v. a.*
Coercion; — **Nmanye, nmara;** — Répression; *s.*
Coetanous (to be); — **Di n'ogbo;** — Être contemporain; *v. n.*
Coeval; — **Ogbo, onye-ogbo;** — Contemporain; *s.*
Coffee; — **Imimi oyibo;** — Café; *s.*
Coffer; — **Akpati;** — Coffre; *s.*
Coffin; — **Akpati-ozu;** — Cercueil. *s.*
— **Tinye n'akpati-ozu;** — Mettre au cercueil; *v. a.*
Cog; — **Eze;** — Crocs; *s.*
Cogency; — **Ike;** — Nécessité, force; *s.*
Cogent; — **Di-ike;** — Forcé; *adj.*
Cogitable; — **Di-ilolo;** — Sujet à méditation; *adj.*
Cogitate; — **Lo, çighali-uçe, çe;** — Penser, méditer; *v. a. n.*
Cogitation; — **Ilolo;** — Pensée; *s.*
Cogitative; — **Di-ike-ilolo;** — Pensif-ve; *adj.*
Cognation; — **Umu-nna, ikwu, ibe;** — Parenté; *s.*
Cognition; — **Omama;** — Connaissance; *s.*
Cohabit; — **Dina, la;** — Cohabiter; *v. n.*
Cohabitation; — **Mbiko, nnoko;** — Cohabitation; *s.*
Cohere; — **Lado, nyado, mado;** — Adhérer; *v. n.*
Coherence; — **Nlado, nmado;** — Adhésion; *s.*

Cohesive; — **Di-nyamanyama;** — Capable d'adhérer; *adj.*
Cohesiveness; — **Idi-nyamanyama;** — Cohésion; *s.*
Coil; — **Nkuluku; Keku;** — Tumulte; *s.* Rouer; *v. a.*
Coin; — **Ego-oyibo, ikpegi;** — Monnaie; *s.*
Coincide; — **Daba, dana;** — Coïncidence; *s.*
Coition; — **Ozuzu, ndjeko;** — Copulation; *s.*
Colation; — **Ozaza;** — Colature; *s.*
Cold; — **Di-oyi; Oyi, idi-oyi, idju-oyi;** — Froid; *adj. s.*
Coldly; — **Na oyi;** — Froidement; *adv.*
Coldness; — **Idi-oyi, idju-oyi;** — Froidure; *s.*
Collatable; — **Di-nsikwu, di-ntutukoba;** — Comparable; *adj.*
Collate; — **Sikwu, tutuko, kpokoba;** — Comparer; *v. a.*
Collation; — **Nsikwu, onyenye;** — Comparaison; *s.*
Collator; — **Onye-ntutuko; Onye-nkpokoba;** — Celui qui compare; *s.*
Colleague; — **Onye-abo, ofu-abo;** — Collègue; *s.*
Collect; — **Nkenke ekpele; kpoko;** — Collecte; *s.* réunir; *v. a.*
Collection; — **Nkpoko;** — Collection; *s.*
Collectively; — **N'ogbo;** — Collectivement; *adv.*
Collector; — **Onye-nnako, ona-utu;** — Collectionneur; *s.*
College; — **Mgbako, nzuko;** — Collège; *s.*
Collegian; — **Onye-akukwo;** — Collégien; *s.*
Colliery; — **Ebe-igwu-içeku;** — Charbonnerie; *s.*
Collision; — **Nkukoli;** — Collision; *s.*
Collocate; — **Do, ço, çobe;** — Placer; — *v. a.*
Collocation; — **Ododo, oçoço;** — Placement, position; *s.*
Collocution; — **Nkata, ikpankata;** — Entretien; *s.*
Collusive; — **Di-nlafu, di-nlaputa;** — Illusoire; *adj.*
Colonel; — **Odogwu, oçi-agha;** — Colonel; *s.*
Colonelcy; — **Olu-oçi-agha;** — Grade de colonel; *s.*
Colossal; — **Agadaga, akatakpo;** — Colossal-e; *adj.*
Colour; — **Sidji, yi; me-ifele;** — Colorer; *v. a.* rougir; *v. n.*
Colourable; — **Di-usi-dji;** — Qui peut être coloré; *adj.*
Colours; — **Okoloto, okonoko;** — Couleurs, drapeau; *s.*
Colt; — **Anyinya-nta, nwa-anyinya;** — Poulain; *s.*
Column; — **Ndili, usu, usu-ndi-ogu;** — Colonne; *s.*
Comb; — **Nra, olo, akpaka-ãwu; Ra, raça;** — Rayon de miel; *s.* peigner; *v. a.*
Combat; — **Ogu, agha; Gba, nu-ogu;** — Combat; *s.* combattre; *v. a.*
Combatant; — **Onye-mgba;** — Combattant; *s.*
Combinable; — **Di-nkpoko;** — Combinable; *adj.*

Combination; — **Nkpoko;** — Combination; *s.*
Combine; — **Kpoko;** — Combiner; *v. a.*
Come; — **Bya;** — Venir; *v. n.*
Comeliness; — **Nma, nma-aru;** — Bonne mine; *s.*
Comely; — **Oma, nma;** — Avec grâce; *adv.*
Comet; — **Ekili;** — Comète; *s.*
Comfort; — **Nkasi, ntasi-obi; Kasi, tasi-obi;** — Consolation; *s.* consoler; *v. a.*
Comforter; — **Onye-nkasi, onye-ntasi-obi;** — Consolateur; *s.*
Comfortless; — **Enwe-ntasi, edji-nkasi;** — Désespoir; *s.*
Coming; — **Obibya, nkpudebe;** — Arrivée; *s.*
Command; — **Iwu, ozi; Nye-iwu, Zi;** — Commandement; *s.* com-
Commander; — **Onye-ima-iwu;** — Commandant; *s.* [mander; *v. a.*]
Commanding; — **Ima-iwu, iti-iwu;** — Ordre; *s.*
Commandement; — **Iwu;** — Commandement; *s.*
Commemorable; — **Di-nlota, di-nçeta;** — Commémorable; *adj.*
Commemorate; — **Çeta, gu-agogo;** — Se rappeler; *v. a.*
Commemoration; — **Igu-agogo;** — Commémoration; *s.*
Commence; — **Bido, gbudo, si n'izizi;** — Commencer; *v. a.*
Commencement; — **Mgbido, izizi;** — Commencement; *s.*
Commend; — **To, tobe;** — Recommander; *v. a.*
Commendable; — **Di-otuto, di-ototo;** — Recommandable; *adj.*
Commendation; — **Ototo;** — Recommandation; *s.*
Comment; — **Ngwapu, nkawa;** — Commentaire; *s.*
— **Gwapu, kwupu, kawa;** — Commentaire; *s.*
Commentator; — **Onye-nkpapu, onye-nkawa;** — Commentateur; *s.*
Commerce; — **Afya, izu-afya;** — Commerce; *s.*
Commination; — **Ibu-onu;** — Menace; *s.*
Commingle; — **Kpogwa, tigwa;** — Mêler; *v. a.*
Comminute; — **Beli, bimu, kemu;** — Pulvériser; *v. a.*
Comminution; — **Mbeli, nkemu, mbili, ogugwe;** — Pulvérisation; *s.*
Commiserable; — **Di-ime-ebele;** — Compatissant-e; *adj.*
Commiserate; — **Me-ebele;** — Faire grâce; *v. n.*
Commiseration; — **Ebele, ime-ebele, obi-ebele;** — Compassion; *s.*
Commiserator; — **Onye-ebele;** — Celui qui a pitié; *s.*
Commission; — **Elele, ozi; Ra, rata, ra-ozi, ra-uko;** — Commission; *s.*
Commissionner; — **Uko;** — Envoyé; *s.* [commissionner; *v. a.*]
Commit; — **Nye, nyen'aka, do n'ibe;** — Confier; *v. a.*
Commix; — **Gwo, kpoko;** — Mêler; *v. a.*
Commixtion; — **Ogwogwo, nkpoko;** — Mélange; *s.*

Commodious: — **Di-oghele, di-efe;** — Commode; *adj.*
Commodiousness; — **Idi-oghele, idi-efe;** — Commodité; *s.*
Commodity; — **Afya, ife-afya;** — Marchandise; *s.*
Common; — **Ani-ora, ife-ora;** — Commun-e; *adj.*
Commonalty; — **Ora, ora-nine, ora-nça;** — Le peuple, le vulgaire; *s.*
Commotion; — **Nmesu; kposu;** — Commotion; *s.*
Commove; — **Kpaso, mesu;** — Ebranler; *v. a.*
Communicant; — **Onye n'eli olili-nso;** — Communiant; *s.*
Communion; — **Nnoko, nmeko, Ili-olili-nso;** — Communion; *s.*
Commutability; — **Idi-mgbagha;** — Echange; *s.*
Commutable; — **Di-mgbagha;** — Commutable; *adj.*
Commutation; — **Mgbagha;** — Commutation; *s.*
Commute; — **Gbagha; Gwe;** — Echanger; *v.*
Compact; — **De-ike; Do-agbata, kpa;** — Compact-e; *adj.* assem-
Compactness; — **Idi-ike;** — Compacité; *s.* [bler; *v. a.*]
Companion; — **Ibe, ogbo, onye-sobè gi;** — Compagnon; *s.*
Companionship; — **Ogbo, Iso-ogbo, ukpa;** — Compagnie; *s.*
Company; — **Otu, aka-olu; Kpa-ukpa;** — Compagnie; *s.* être lié
Comparable; — **Di-nsikwu;** — Comparable; *adj.* [avec; *v. n.*]
Comparatively; — **Sitena nsikwu;** — Comparativement; *adv.*
Compare; — **Sikwu, to, tu, ma-atu;** — Comparer; *v. a.*
Comparison; — **Nsikwu;** — Comparaison; *s.*
Compart; — **Ke, kenye;** — Partager; *v. a.*
Compartment; — **Okeke;** — Partage; *s.*
Compass; — **Garube, yirube, gbabido;** — Environner; *v. a.*
Compassion; — **Ebele;** — Compassion; *s.*
Compassionate; — **Di-ebele;** — Compatissant-e; *adj*
Compel; — **Manyeta, mena-ike;** — Contraindre; *v. a.*
Compend; — **Mbenata, ibenkenke;** — Abrégé; *s.*
Compendious; — **Di-nkenke;** — Bref-ve; *adj.*
Compensate; — **Ne-olu?, ku-ugwo;** — Compenser; *v. a.*
Compete; — **Da-uda, zo-uzo;** — Faire concurrence; *v. n.*
Competence: — **Olulu, ilu-ogo;** — Compétence; *s.*
Competition; — **Uda, Izo-uzo;** — Rivalité; *s.*
Competitor; — **Onye-uda;** — Rival; *s.*
Complacence; — **Aru-ololo, afo-odjudju;** — Complaisant; *s.*
Complain; — **Kpe, demu;** — Se plaindre; *v. n.*
Complainant; — **Onye-nkpekpe;** — Plaignant; *s.*
Complaint; — **Nkpekpe;** — Plainte; *s.*
Complete; — **Zuluezu; Mesi, mezu;** — Complet-ète; *adj.* compléter; *v. a.*

Completeness; — **Nmesi, nmezu;** — Perfection; *s.*
Compliance; — **Nkwenye, okwukwe;** — Complaisance; *s.*
Compliment; — **Ekene; kene;** — Compliment; *s.*
Complot; — **Nfiko; Fiko;** — Complot; *s.* comploter; *v. n.*
Comport; — **Daba, kwesi;** — Endurer; *v. a.*
Composed; — **Didu;** — Calme; *adj.*
Composure; — **Adju, adjulu;** — Sang-froid, calme; *s.*
Compound; — **Ogwogwo;** — Composé; *s.*
Compounder; — **Onye-ogwogwo;** — Compositeur; *s.*
Comprehend; — **Luta, ghota;** — Comprendre; *v. a.*
Comprehensible; — **Di-nghota;** — Compréhensible; *adj.*
Comprehension; — **Nluta, nghota;** — Compréhension; *s.*
Compress; — **Kpado;** — Comprimer; *v. a.*
Compressible; — **Di-nkpado;** — Compressible; *adj.*
Compression; — **Nkpado;** — Compression; *s.*
Comprisal; — **Nluta;** — Intelligence; *s.*
Comprise; — **Luta;** — Comprendre; *v. a.*
Compromit; — **Kwenkwa, do n'ibe;** — Compromettre; *v. a.*
Compulsion; — **Ime n'ike; nmanyeta;** — Contrainte; *s.*
Compulsively; — **N'ike, na dike;** — Par contre; *adv.*
Componction; — **Obi-mgbawa;** — Componction; *s.*
Computable; — **Di-igu-onu, di-iguta-onu;** — Qui peut être compté; *adj.*
Computation; — **Igu-onu, agum-onu;** — Supputation, calcul; *s.*
Compute; — **Gu, gu-onu, gba, gbako;** — Supputer; *v. a.*
Computer; — **Onye-mgbako, onye-igu-onu;** — Calculateur; *s.*
Comrade; — **Agbo, ibe, iyo;** — Camarade; *s.*
Concatenate; — **Soko, sokodo;** — Enchaîner; *v. a.*
Concatenation; — **Nsoko, nsokodo;** — Enchaînement; *s.*
Concave; — **Di-onumu, di-ugbo;** — Concave; *adj.*
Concavity; — **Idi-onunu, idi-ugbo;** — Concavité; *s.*
Conceal; — **Zo, zobe, kpube;** — Cacher; *v. a.*
Concealable; — **Di-nzota, di-nzobe;** — Qui peut être caché; *adj.*
Concealment; — **Nzozo;** — Cachette; *s.*
Concede; — **Kwe, kwelu, ranye, kwenye;** — Concéder; *v. a.*
Conceivable; — **Di-nghota;** — Concevable; *adj.*
Conceivableness; — **Idi-nghota;** — Chose concevable; *s.*
Conceive; — **Ghota; Tu-ime, tulu-ime;** — Concevoir; *v. a.*
Conceiving; — **Itu-ime, ime, afo-ime;** — Conception; *s.*
Conceptable; — **Ife-nluta;** — Réceptacle; *s.*
Conception; — **Idi-ime, ime-nwa, itu-ime;** — Conception; *s.*

Conceptive; — **Lu-ogo-itu-ime;** — Qui peut concevoir.
Concern; — **Dili, petu;** — Concerner; *v. a.*
Concerning; — **Maka;** — Concernant; *prép.*
Concernment; — **Olu, elele;** — Affaire; *s.*
Concert; — **Kpa, kpako;** — Concerter; *v. a.*
Concertina; — **Ubo, ubo-aka, ubo-oyibo;** — Accordéon; *s.*
Concession; — **Nranye, nkwenye;** — Concession; *s.*
Conciliate; — **Dokwa, sedebe;** — Concilier; *v. a.*
Conciliation; — **Ndokwa, nsedebe;** — Conciliation; *s.*
Conciliatory; — **Ife-nsedebe;** — Paliatif; *s.*
Concise; — **Nkenke;** — Concis-e; *adj.*
Conciseness; — **Idi-nkenke, ibe-nkenke;** — Concision; *s.*
Concision; — **Mbepu, obebe;** — Coupure; *s.*
Conclude; — **Be, mesi;** — Conclure; *v. a.*
Conclusion; — **Ikpe-azu, isi-ndjedebe;** — Conclusion; *s.*
Concoct; — **Ra-alo, çigha;** — Faire mûrir; *v. a.*
Concoction; — **Nçigha, ira-alo;** — Coction, digestion; *s.*
Concomitance; — **Nnoko;** — Concomitance; *s.*
Concord; — **Idi-n'ofu;** — Concorde; *s.*
Concordant; — **Di-ndokwa;** — Concordant-e; *adj.*
Concourse; — **Mgbako, nzuko;** — Concours; *s.*
Concubinage; — **Iyi-oyi;** — Concubinage; *s.*
Concubine; — **Oyi-nwayi;** — Concubine; *s.*
Concupiscence; — **Agu-ndjo, aru-uso ;** — Concupiscence; *s.*
Concur; — **Kwe, kwenye;** — Concourir; *v. n.*
Concurrence; — **Nkwenye;** — Concurrence; *s.*
Concurrent; — **Di-nkwenye;** — Concurrent-e; *adj.*
Concussion; — **Nmerube;** — Secousse, concussion; *s.*
Condemn; — **Ma-ikpe;** — Condamner; *v. a.*
Condemnable; — **Di-ima-ikpe;** — Condamnable; *adj.*
Condemnation; — **Ikpe-omama, ama-ikpe;** — Condamnation; *s.*
Condensable; — **Di-nsuko;** — Condensable; *adj.*
Condensate; — **Suko, su-aru;** — Condenser; *v. a.*
Condensation; — **Nsuko, isuko, isu-aru;** — Condensation; *s.*
Condense; — **Suko, su-aru;** — Condenser; *v. a.*
Condensity; — **Nsuko;** — Condensation; *s.*
Condescend; — **Weda õwe-onye;** — Condescendre; *v. n*
Condign; — **Kwesili;** — Condigne; *adj.*
Condigness; — **Nkwesi, ntufu, ntosi;** — Mérite; *s.*
Condition; — **Okwa, onodu, nto-ani;** — Condition; *s.*

Condition; — **Kpa, kwa, ba, do-agba;** — Stipuler; *v. a.*
Condole; — **Tasi-obi, kasi;** — Compâtir; *v. n.*
Condolement; — **Ntasi-obi, itasi-obi;** — Condoléances; *s.*
Condolence; — **Ntasi-obi, nkasi;** — Condoléances; *s.*
Condonation; — **Mgbaghalu;** — Pardon; *s.*
Condone; — **Gbaghalu;** — Pardonner; *v. n.*
Conduce; — **Dusi;** — Contribuer; *v. n.*
Conducible; — **Di-ndusi;** — Qui contribue; *adj.*
Conduct; — **Du, duga;** — Conduire; *v. a.*
Conduit; — **Ulolo;** — Conduit; *s.*
Confection; — **Ehpekele oyibo;** — Confection; *s.*
Confederacy; — **Amako-ani;** — Complot; *s.*
Confederate; — **Mako, kpoko;** — Conspirer; *v. n.*
Confederation; — **Nmakoba, nkpoko;** — Conspiration; *s.*
Confer; — **Nye, ra-alo, tu-alo, kpali;** — Conférer; *v. a.*
Conference; — **Nkata, ikpali-nkata, itu-alo;** — Conférence; *s.*
Confess; — **Kwuputa, sa, sa-asasa, sa-ife;** — Confesser; *v. a.*
Confession; — **Asasa, nkwuputa, isa-asasa;** — Confession; *s.*
Confessional; — **Ebe-isa-asasa, ebe-nkwuputa;** — Confessionnal; *s.*
Confidant; — **Onye-nke, onye-aru;** — Confident; *s.*
Confide; — **Çekube, çekubelu;** — Se confier, espérer; *v. a. ou n.*
Confidence; — **Nçekube, idji-aka;** — Confiance; *s.*
Confident (to be); — **Çekubelu;** — Etre confiant; *v. n.*
Confidential; — **Azozo, okpulu, di-nçekube;** — Confidentiel-le; *adj.*
Confidently; — **Na-nçekube;** — Confidentiellement; *adv.*
Configuration; — **Enuaru;** — Configuration; *s.*
Confine; — **Oke, ikpele; Çebido, kebido;** — Limite; *s.* limiter; *v. a.*
Confinement; — **Nkebido, nçebido;** — Emprisonnement; *s.*
Confirm; — **Kwunyelu, kwulunyen'onu ;** — Confirmer; *v. a.*
Confirmable; — **Di-nkwunyelu;** — Qu'on peut ratifier; *adj.*
Confirmation; — **Nkwunyelu;** — Confirmation; *s.*
Confiscable; — **Di nkwaçako;** — Confiscable; *adj.*
Confiscate; — **Kkwaçako, kwaça;** — Confisquer; *v. a.*
Confiscation; — **Nkwaçako;** — Confiscation; *s.*
Conflagration; — **Oku-ogbagba;** — Conflagration; *s.*
Conflict; — **Ese, esemokwu; Se, se-okwu;** — Conflit; *s.* se disputer; *v. n.*
Confluence; — **Nruko, mgbako;** — Concours, affluence; *s.*
Conflux; — **Nrukoba, mgbakoba;** — Confluent; *s.*
Conform; — **Meso, djeso, kwenye;** — Conformer; *v. a.*
Conformable; — **Di-nkwenye, di-nmeso, di-ndjeso;** — Conforme; *adj.*

Conformably; — **Na-nkwenye, na-nmeso;** — Conformément; *adv.*
Conformist; — **Onye-nkwenye;** — Conformiste; *s.*
Conformity; — **Nkwenye, nmeso, ndjeso;** — Conformité; *s.*
Confound; — **Fi, fima, gbaghali;** — Confondre; *v. a.*
Confront; — **Do-iru, çe-iru, kpo-iru;** — Confronter; *v. a.*
Confrontation; — **Idolita-iru, içelita-iru;** — Confrontation; *s.*
Confuse; — **Fi, gbaghali, menye-ifele-n'iru;** — Troubler; *v. a.*
Confusedly; — **N'aghala, n'ifele;** — Confusément; *adv.*
Confusion; — **Aghala, imenye-ifele-n'iru;** — Confusion; *s.*
Confutable; — **Di-nkpegbu;** — Réfutable; *adj.*
Confutation; — **Nkpegbu;** — Réfutation; *s.*
Confute; — **Kpegbu;** — Réfuter; *v.*
Congeal; — **Rukwu;** — Congeler; *v. n.*
Congealable; — **Di-nrukwu;** — Qui peut se congeler; *adj.*
Congelation; — **Nrukwu;** — Congélation; *s.*
Congest; — **Tukpobe;** —Agglutiner; *v. a.*
Congestible; — **Di-ntukpobe;** — Congestionnable; *adj.*
Conglomerate; — **Kpukoba;** — Agglomérer; *v. a.*
Conglomeration; — **Nkpukoba;** — Agglomération; *s.*
Conglutinate; — **Nyakodo;** — Conglutiner; *v. a.*
Conglutination; — **Nnyakodo;** — Conglutination; *s.*
Conglutinative; — **Di-nnyakodo;** — Qui conglutine; *adj.*
Congratulate; — **Nu, nu-onu;** — Congratuler; *v. a.*
Congratulation; — **Inu-onu;** — Congratulation; *s.*
Congregate; — **Gbakoba, zuko;** — Réunir; *v. a.*
Congregation; — **Nzuko, izu;** — Congrégation; *s.*
Conjectur; — **Ka;** — Conjecturer; *v. a.*
Conjoin; — **Makwu, soko, sokodo;** — Conjoindre; *v. a.*
Conjointly; — **N'ofu;** — Conjointement; *adv.*
Conjugate; — **Zoko, weko;** — Unir; *v. a.*
Conjunction; — **Nweko, nmako;** — Union; *s.*
Conjure; — **Kunsi, gba-uta-mgba;** — Conjurer; *v. a.*
Conjurer; — **Amusu;** — Sorcier; *s.*
Connect; — **Soko, zoko, buko;** — Allier; *v. a.*
Connection; — **Nkpoko, nwanne, nwanna;** — Connexion; *s.*
Connivance; — **Iwepu-anya, iwepu-iru;** — Connivence; *s.*
Connive; — **Wepu-anya, wepu-iru;** — Fermer les yeux; *v. n.*
Conquer; — **Meli, nyi;** — Conquérir; *v. a.*
Conquerable; — **Di-nmeli;** — Qu'on peut conquérir; *adj.*
Conquest; — **Nmeli;** — Conquête; *s.*

Conscience; — **Ako n'uçe;** — Conscience; *s.*
Conscientiously; — **Siten'ako n'uçe;** — Consciencieusement; *adv.*
Consecrate; — **Do-nso, me-nso, ranye;** — Consacrer; *v. a.*
Consecration; — **Ido-nso, ime-nso, iranye;** — Consécration; *s.*
Consecutively; — **Nsokwu-nsokwu;** — Consécutivement; *adv.*
Consension; — **Nkwenye, ndozi;** — Accord; *s.*
Consent; — **Okwekwe; Kwe, kwelu;** — Consentir; *v. n.*
Consequence; — **Isi-ndjedebe;** — Conséquence; *s.*
Conservation; — **Nçekwa, nçekwaba;** — Conservation; *s.*
Conserve; — **Çekwa, çekwaba;** — Conserver; *v. a.*
Consider; — **Lo, tu-olo;** — Considérer; *v. a.*
Considerate; — **Nwelu-uçe;** — Discret, circonspect; *adj.*
Consideration; — **Ilolo, itu-alo;** — Considération; *s.*
Consign; — **Ranye, rinye;** — Confier; *v. a.*
Consignment; — **Nranye, nrinye;** — Consignation; *s.*
Consociate; — **Kpokoba, gbakoba;** — S'associer; *v. n.*
Consolable; — **Di-nkasi, di-ntasi-obi;** — Consolable; *adj.*
Consolation; — **Ntasi-obi, nkasi;** — Consolation; *s.*
Consol; — **Tasi-obi, kasi;** — Consoler; — *v. a.*
Consolidate; — **Nye-ike, fu-aru;** — Consolider; *v. a.*
Consolidation; — **Inye-ike, ifu-aru;** — Consolidation; *s.*
Consort; — **Ibe, onye-abo; Yi;** — Consort; *s.*
Conspicuous; — **Di-enu;** — Evident-e; *adj.*
Conspicuously; — **N'ifi;** — Avec évidence; *s.*
Conspiracy; — **Nfiko;** — Conspiration; *s.*
Conspirator; — **Oye-aghugho;** — Conspirateur; *s.*
Conspire; — **Fiko;** — Conspirer; *v. n.*
Constancy; — **Ntaçi, ntado, ndiridi;** — Constance; *s.*
Constant; — **Di-ntaçi, di-ntado, ezi-ndiri;** — Constant-e; *adj.*
Constellation; — **Okuku çil'umu;** — Constellation; *s.*
Consternation; — **Egwu, aruimanni;** — Consternation; *s.*
Constipate; — **Kpoçi, gboçi;** — Constiper; *v. a.*
Constipation; — **Ikpoçi, mgboçi;** — Constipation; *s.*
Constrain; — **Dokpu, kpu, nyado;** — Contraindre; *v. a.*
Constrainable; — **Di-ndokpu, di-nnyado;** — Qu'on peut contraindre. [*adj.*]
Constraint; — **Ndokpu, nnyado;** — Contrainte; *s.*
Construct; — **Du, lu, do-uno, lu-uno, gwu-uno;** — Construire; *v. a.*
Constuction; — **Ododo, olulu, ogwugwu;** — Construction; *s.*
Construe; — **Kwuwa, kawa, kwupu, gwapu;** — Interprêter; *v. a.*
Consult; — **Gba-izu, ra-alo, tu-alo;** — Consulter; *v. a.*

Consultation; — **Igba-izu, ira-alo;** — Consultation; *s.*
Consumable; — **Di-nmeyi, di ina n'iyi;** — Qui peut être consumé. [*adj.*]
Consume; — **Meyi, na n'iyi;** — Consumer; *v. a.*
Consummate; — **Mezi, mezu;** — Consommer; *v. a.*
Consummation; — **Nmezi, nmezu;** — Consommation; *s.*
Consumption; — **Nkpoça, nsapu, nkwara;** — Consomption; *s.*
Contact; — **Nmelulu;** — Contact; *s.*
Contagion; — **Nmebi;** — Contagion; *s.*
Contain; — **Luta, djide;** — Contenir; *v. a.*
Containable; — **Di-ndjiri;** — Qui peut contenir; *adj.*
Contaminate; — **Melu;** — Souiller; *v. a.*
Contamination; — **Nmelu;** — Souillure; *s.*
Contemn; — **Ni, kpo-asi;** — Mépriser; *v. a.*
Contemner; — **Onye-nneni, okpom-asi;** — Celui qui méprise; *s.*
Contemplate; — **Lo, çigha;** — Contempler, méditer; *v. a.*
Contemplation; — **Ilolo, nçigha;** — Contemplation; *s.*
Contemplator; — **Onye-ilolo, onye-nkili;** — Penseur; *s.*
Contemporary; — **Obo-n'uke;** — Contemporain; *s.*
Contempt; — **Ani, nneni;** — Mépris; *s.*
Contemptible; — **Di-ani, di-nneni;** — Méprisable; *adj.*
Contemptuously; — **N'ani, na-nneni;** — Avec mépris; *adv.*
Contend; — **Zo, se, se-okwu, nu-ogu;** — Disputer; *v. n.*
Contender; — **Onye-nalu-ogu, onye-ozuzu;** — Chicaneur; *s.*
Content; — **So, di-nma;** — Être content; *v. n.*
Contention; — **Ese, esemokwu, inu-ogu;** — Contention; *s.*
Contentment; — **Afo-odjudju, idi-nma;** — Contentement; *s.*
Contents; — **Ife di n'ime;** — Table des matières; *s.*
Contest; — **Ese, esemokwu; Se, nu-ogu;** — Contestation; *s.* contester; *v. a.*
Contiguity; — **Nmetulu, imetu-aru;** — Contiguité; *s;*
Continence; — **Ndidi, iso-aru;** — Continence; *s.*
Continently; — **Na-ndidi;** — Avec continence; *adj.*
Contingency; — **Ife-ntumade;** — Hasard; *s.*
Contingently; — **Na-ntumade;** — Par hasard; *adv.*
Continual; — **Mgbença, ekponine;** — Continuel-le; *adj.*
Continuance; — **Ototo, ndidide;** — Action continue; *s.*
Continue; — **To, didide, nadide, dilili;** — Continuer; *v. n.*
Continuity; — **Ototo, ndidide, ndilili;** — Continuité; *s.*
Contort; — **Fi, fighali;** — Contourner; *v. a.*
Contortion; — **Nfighali, ofifi;** — Contorsion; *s.*
Contract; — **Agba; Ka-agba, sekoba;** — Contrat; *s.* contracter; *v. a.*

Contractible; — **Di-nseko, di-nsekoba;** — Contractile; *adj.*
Contraction; — **Nseko, nnwukoba;** — Contraction; *s;*
Contradict; — **Lu-uka;** — Contredire; *v. a.*
Contradiction; — **Ilu-uka;** — Contradiction; *s.*
Contravene; — **Lu, lu-iwu;** — Enfreindre; *v. a.*
Contravention; — **Ilu-iwu;** — Contravention; *s.*
Contribute; — **Tunye, tukonye;** — Contribuer; *v. n.*
Contribution; — **Utu, ntunye;** — Contribution; *s.*
Contrite; — **Di-obi-mili;** — Contrit-e; *adj.*
Contrive; — **Zu, zuta;** — Inventer; *v. a.*
Control; — **Ike; Çi, nara;** — Contrôle; *s.* contrôler; *v. a.*
Controllable; — **Di-oçiçi;** — Controuvable; *adj.*
Controversy; — **Ese-esemokwu;** — Controverse; *s.*
Controvert; — **Se, lu-uka;** — Controverser; *v. a.*
Controvertible; — **Di-ise-okwu, di-ilu-uka;** — Contestable; *adj.*
Contumacious; — **Di-ise-ike, di-nti-ike;** — Contumace; *adj.*
Contumaciously; — **N'isi-ike, na-nti-ike;** — Avec contumace; *adv.*
Contumacy; — **Isi-ike, nti-ike;** — Contumace; *s.*
Contumely; — **Iko-onu, ikpo-iyi;** — Outrage; *s.*
Contusion; — **Nçifya, mgbufya;** — Contusion; *s.*
Convalescence; — **Ndiri, nwenita;** — Convalescence; *s.*
Convene; — **Kpoko, kpokoba;** — S'assembler; *v. n.*
Convenience; — **Idi-efe, idi-oghele;** — Convenance; *s.*
Convenient; — **Di-efe, di-oghele;** — Convenant-e; *adj.*
Conventicle; — **Mgbako, nzuko;** — Réunion; *s.*
Conversation; — **Nkata, ikpa-nkata;** — Conversation; *s.*
Converse; — **Nkata; Kpa, kpali;** — Converser; *v. n.*
Conversion; — **Nrughali, ntughali;** — Conversion: *s*
Convert; — **Rughali;** — Convertir; *v. a.*
Convertible; — **Di-nrugha;** — Convertible; *adj.*
Convey; — **Wega, buga;** — Convoyer; *v. a.*
Conveyable; — **Di-nwega, di-mbuga;** — Transportable; *adj.*
Conveyance; — **Nwega, mbuga;** — Convoi; *s.*
Convince; — **Bagha-obi;** — Convaincre; *v. a.*
Convocate, convoke; — **Kpoko, kpokoba;** — Convoquer; *v. a*
Convocation; — **Nkpoko, nkpokoba;** — Convocation; *s.*
Convolution; — **Ofufu, nfuba;** — Roulement; *s.*
Convolve; — **Fu, fuba;** — Enrouler; *v. a.*
Convoy; — **Dupu, duga;** — Convoyer; *v. a.*
Convulse; — **Se;** — Bouleverser; *v. a.*

Convulsion; — **Osese, okedimgba, odjodimgba;** — Convulsion; *s.*
Cony; — **Eyi;** — Lapin.
Coo; — **Be-ka-nduli;** — Roucouler; *v. n.*
Cook; — **Osi-ite, osi-nni; Si-ite, si-nni;** — Cuisinier; *s.* faire cuire; *v. a.*
Cookery; — **Isi-ite, isi-nni;** — Cuisine; *s.*
Cool; — **Di-oyi; Medju, medjunata;** — Frais; *adj.* rafraîchir; *v. a.*
Cooler; — **Ududu, ududumili;** — Réfrigérant; *s.*
Coolly; — **N'oyi, nwayo;** — Froidement; *adv.*
Coolness; — **Idi-oyi, ndjunata;** — Fraîcheur; *s.*
Coop; — **Çebido, meçebido, kpaçibido;** — Enfermer; *v. a.*
Cooperate; — **Luko, luko-onu;** — Concourir; *v. n.*
Cooperation; — **Nluko, iluko-onu;** — Coopération; *s.*
Cope; — **Se, zo, nu;** — Tenir tête; *v. n.*
Copious; — **Imelime, di-imelime;** — Copieux-se; *adj.*
Copiously; — **Imelime, n'imelime;** — Copieusement; *adv.*
Copiousness; — **Imelime;** Abondance; *s.*
Copper; — **Ona-oku, on'edo;** — Cuivre; *s.*
Copy; — **Nomi;** — Copier; *v. a.*
Coral; — **Erulu;** — Corail; *s.*
Cord; — **Ude, elili;** — Corde; *s.*
— **Fye, ke;** — Lier; *v. a.*
Cordage; — **Udo-ugbo;** — Cordages; *s.*
Core; — **Obi, ime;** — Milieu, centre; *s.*
Corf; — **Nkata;** — Causerie; *s.*
Cork; — **Okwu; kwuçi;** — Bouchon; *s.* boucher; *v. a.*
Corn; — **Oka, ogbadu;** — Maïs, grain; *s.*
Corner; — **Nkuku, nkuku-uno;** — Angle, coin; *s.*
Cornerstone; — **Okwute-nkuku;** — Pierre angulaire; *s.*
Coronet; — **Okpu-ndiçye;** — Couronne; *s.*
Corporally; — **N'aru;** — Corporellement; *adv.*
Corporate; — **Di-n'otu;** — Incorporé-e; *adj.*
Corporation; — **Otu;** — Corporation; *s.*
Corporeal; — **Nk'aru;** — Corporel-le; *adj.*
Corps; — **Otu-agha;** — Corps, troupe; *s.*
Corpse; — **Ozu;** — Cadavre; *s.*
Corpulence; — **Afo-ukwu, idi-ulu;** — Corpulence; *s.*
Corpulent; — **Di-afo-ukwu, di-ulu;** — Corpulent-e; *adj.*
Correct; — **Ezi, ezigbo;** — Correct-e; *adj.* corriger; *v. a.*
— **Kuzi, zi, pya-itali.**
Correction; — **Nkuzi, ipya-itali;** — Correction; *s.*

Correctly; — **Kwuloto, ofumma;** — Correctement; *adv.*
Correctness; — **Ofumma, ikwuloto;** — Perfection; *s.*
Corrector; — **Onye-ndozi;** — Celui qui corrige; *s.*
Correspond; — **Dana, delita, delita-akukwo;** — Correspondre; *v. n.*
Correspondence; — **Ndana, ndelita;** — Correspondance; *s.*
Corrigible; — **Di-ndozi, di-nkuzi;** — Punissable; *adj.*
Corroborate; — **Nye-ike, kwenye;** — Corroborer; *v. a.*
Corrode; — **Ta, gbançala;** — Ronger; *v. a.*
Corrodible; — **Di-igbançala;** — Qui peut être corrodé.
Corrosion; — **Otota, igbançala;** — Corrosion; *s.*
Corrupt; — **Mebi, le, le-ule;** — Corrompre; *v. a. ou n.*
Corrupter; — **Onye-nmebi, onye-ule;** — Corrupteur; *s.*
Corruptibility; — **Nmebi, idi-nmebi;** — Corruptibilité; *s.*
Corruptible; — **Di-nmebi, di-ile-ule;** — Corruptible; *adj.*
Corruption; — **Nmebi, ule, ile-ule;** — Corruption; *s.*
Corruptly; — **N'ule, na nmebi;** — Avec corruption; *adv.*
Corruptness; — **Ule, nmebie, ile-ule;** — Corruption; *s.*
Corse; — **Ule;** — Pourriture; *s.*
Cost; — **Onu, onu-afya;** — Prix, coût; *s.*
Costive; — **Di-afo-ike;** — Constipé-e; *adj.*
Costiveness; — **Idi-afo-ike;** — Constipation; *s.*
Costliness; — **Idi-oke-onu;** — Somptuosité; *s.*
Costly; — **Di-oke-onu, di-ngala-onu;** — Somptueux-se; *adj.*
Cot, cottage; — **Obele-uno, uno-nta;** — Hutte, cottage; *s.*
Cote; — **Uno-atulu;** — Etable; *s.*
Cotton; — **Owu, awulu;** — Coton; *s.*
Couch; — **Makpu, zolu; akwa;** — Se coucher; *v. n.* couchette; *s.*
Cough; — **Ukwala; Kwa, kwa-ukwala;** — Toux; *s.* tousser; *v. n.*
Council; — **Izu, izu-okwu, nzuko;** — Concile; *s.*
Counsel; — **Ndumodu, odu; Du-odu;** — Conseil; *s.* conseiller; *v. a.*
Counsellor; — **Onye-alo;** — Conseiller; *s.*
Count; — **Gu, gu-onu, gbako, gunye;** — Compter; *v. a.*
Countenance; — **Iru, anya;** — Contenance, tenue; *s.*
Counterfeit; — **Nimi;** — Contrefaire; *v. a.*
Countermand; — **Wughe, wupu, wugha, wuçigha;** — Révoquer; *v. a.*
Counterpane; — **Akwa-owu, akwa-adja;** — Courte-pointe; *s.*
Countless; — **Aguta-onu;** — Innombrable; *adj.*
Country; — **Obodo;** — Contrée; *s.*
Countryman; — **Onye-obodo;** — Indigène; *s.*
Couple; — **Oke na wunye, ibwa;** — Couple; *s.*

Couple; — **Weko, buko;** — S'accoupler; *v. n.*
Courage; — **Di-ike, idi-ike n'obi;** — Courage; *s.*
Courier; — **Uko**; — Courrier; *s.*
Course; — **Ose, iwu-oso; Gba-oso;** — Course; *s.* courir; *v. n.*
Courser; — **Anyinya-oso;** — Cheval de course; *s.*
Court; — **Obi; ezi;** — Cour; *s.*
Courteous; — **Di-asala, di-nsala;** — Courtois-e; *adj.*
Courteously; — **N'asala, na-nsala;** — Avec courtoisie; *adv.*
Courtesan; — **Mbili, idegbe;** — Courtisane; *s.*
Courtesy; — **Asala, nsala;** — Courtoisie; *s.*
Courtmartial; — **Uno-ikpe ndi-agha;** — Cour martiale; *s.*
Courtship; — **Oçoço-nwanyi; içogha-nwanyi;** — Cour; *s.*
Cove; — **Owoli-nta;** — Crique; *s.*
Covenant; — **Agba; Ko-agba, do-agbata;** — Contrat; *s.* contracter; *v. a.*
Covenantee; — **Onye-agba;** — Partie contractante; *s.*
Covenanter; — **Onye kalu agba;** — Contractant; *s.*
Cover; — **Kpudo, kpu, zo, zobe; nkpukpu;** — Couvrir; *v. a.* cou-
Covering; — **Nkpukpu;** — Couverture; *s.* [verture; *s.*]
Covert; — **Mgbogbo, nçedo;** — Couvert; *s.*
Covertly; — **Na-nzozo;** — Secrètement; *adv.*
Covet; — **Me-anya-ukwu;** — Convoiter; *v. a.*
Covetous; — **Di-anya-ukwu;** — Cupide; *adj.*
Covetousness; — **Anya-ukwu;** — Convoitise; *s.*
Covey; — **Umu-nnunu;** — Couvée; *s.*
Cow; — **Efi, nwunye-efi;** — Vache; *s.*
Coward; — **Onye-udjo;** — Lâche; *s.*
Cowardice; — **Udjo;** — Lâchete; *s.*
Cowardly; — **N'udjo;** — Lâchement; *adv.*
Cowhide; — **Akpukpu-efi;** — Corne du pied; *s.*
Coy; — **Di-iru-ani, di-ifele;** — Réservé-e; *adj.*
Coyish; — **Di-nwa-ifele;** — Prude; *adj.*
Coyly; — **N'ifele, n'iru-ani;** — Avec réserve; *adv.*
Cozen; — **Zugbu, megbu n'afya;** — Duper; *v. a.*
Cozenage; — **Nzugbu, nmegbu n'afya;** — Tromperie; *s.*
Crab; — **Nriko;** — Crabe; *s.*
Crabed; — **Di-ntulu;** — Bourru-e; *adj.*
Crack; — **Mgbawa, ntiwa;** — Fente, fissure; *s.*
Craft; — **Aghugho, olu, ugbo;** — Art, métier; *s.*
Craftily; — **N'aghugho;** — Avec art; *adv.*
Craftiness; — **Aghugho, olu, ugbo;** — Art, adresse; *s.*

Craftsman; — **Omenka, onwene;** — Artisan; *s.*
Crafty; — **Di-aghugho;** — Adroit-e; *adj.*
Crag; — **Ngongo, ngongo okwute;** — Roc; *s.*
Cram; — **Byanye, fonye;** — Remplir; *v. a.*
Cramp; — **Tatangwele;** — Crampe; *s.*
Crampfish; — **Elili**; — Poisson électrique; *r.*
Cranium; — **Edju-isi, okpokolo-isi;** — Crâne; *s.*
Craunch; — **Ta;** — Croquer; *v. a.*
Crave; — **Yo, çosike;** — Implorer; *v. a.*
Crawl; — **Kpu, li;** — Ramper; *v. n.*
Craze; — **Ghapu-isi;** — Affaiblir l'esprit; *v. n.*
Craziness; — **Ipu-ala, ala;** — Décrépitude; *s.*
Crazy (to be); — **Pu-ala, yi-ala;** — Etre infirme; *v. n.*
Creak; — **Çi;** — Craquer; *v. n.*
Cream; — **Manu-ala;** — Crême; *s.*
Creamy; — **So-manu-ala;** — Comme la crême; *adj.*
Create; — **Me, ke;** — Créer; *v. a.*
Creation; — **Okeke, unwa, enu-uwa;** — Création; *s.*
Creator; — **Onye-kelu;** — Créateur; *s.*
Creature; — **Nke-ekelueke;** — Créature; *s.*
Credence; — **Okwukwe;** — Créance, foi; *s.*
Credibility; — **Idi-okwukwe;** — Crédibilité; *s.*
Credible; — **Di-okwukwe;** — Croyable; *adj.*
Credit; — **Okwukwe, nçekube;** — Crédit, foi; *s.*
Credulity; — **Okwekakwe;** — Crédulité; *s.*
Credulous; — **Di-okwekakwe;** — Crédule; *adj.*
Creed; — **Okwukwe;** — Symbole; *s.*
Creek; — **Owoli;** — Marais, crique; *s.*
Creeky; — **Di-owoli;** — Marécageux-se; *adj.*
Creep; — **Gbe, li, gbe-igbe;** — Ramper; *v. n.*
Creepingly; — **N'igbe;** — En rampant; *adv.*
Crest; — **Opune, isi-opune;** — Flambeau; *s.*
Crevice; — **Mgbawa, oghele;** — Crevasse; *s.*
Crew; — **Ndi-ugbu, igwe-madu;** — Equipage, bande, troupe; *s*
Crib; — **Akwa-anumanu, uno-anu;** — Crèche; *s.*
Crick; — **Tatangwele;** — Torticolis; *s.*
Cricket; — **Abuzu;** — Criquet; *s.*
Crime; — **Nmefye, ndjo;** — Crime; *s.*
Criminal; — **Onye-nmefye;** — Criminel; *s.*
Criminate; — **Bo-ndjo, bo;** — Incriminer; *v. a.*

Crimination; — **Ebo, ebo-ndjo;** — Accusation; *s.*
Crimson; — **Ododo, abala, meh;** — Cramoisi-e; *adj.*
Cripple; — **Ngwulo; Do-ngwulo;** — Estropié-e; *adj.* estropier; *v. a.*
Crisp; — **Gba-nkpulu-ose;** — Se friser; *v. n.*
Crispy; — **Nkpulu-ose, di-nkpulu-ose;** — Frisé, crépu-e; *adj.*
Croak; — **Kwa k'awo;** — Croasser; *v. n.*
Croaker; — **Onye-ntamu;** — Hàbleur; *s.*
Crock; — **Unyi-ite;** — Terrine; *s.*
Crocodile; — **Adji, agui;** — Crocodile; *s.*
Crone; — **Agadi nwanyi;** — Vieille femme;
Crook; — **Mkpana-aka, logo, tigo;** — Houlette; *s.* courber; *v. a.*
Crooked; — **Ngiligo, di-ngiligo;** — Courbé; *adj.*
Crookedness; — **Idi-ngiligo;** — Sinuosité; *s.*
Crop; — **Onono-nni, agho, owewe-nni;** — Jabot; *s.*
— **Gho, wenni;** — Broûter; *v. a.*
Croslet; — **Obenta;** — Croisette; *s.*
Cross; — **Obe, mbuhe; Gafe, fega;** — Croix; *s.* traverser; *v. a.*
Crossbow; — **Uta, akpede;** — Arbalète; *s.*
Crossness; — **Igwu-anya;** — Esprit de chicane; *s.*
Crow; — **Ugoloma; onu-okpa;** — Pince, levier; *s.* chant du coq; *s.*
— **Kwa k'okpa;** — Chanter comme le coq; *v. n.*
Crowd; — **Igwe-madu;** — Foule; *s.*
— **Fako, kpado;** — Encombrer; *v. a.*
Crown; — **Opune-isi, okpu-eze;** — Couronne; *s.*
— **Bunye-eze;** — Couronner; *v. a.*
Crucifixion; — **Ikpodo n'obe;** — Crucifiement; *s.*
Crucify; — **Kpodo n'obe; kpogbu n'obe;** — Crucifier; *v. a.*
Cruel; — **Afo-ndjo, di-afo-ndjo;** — Cruel-le; *adj.*
Cruelly; — **N'afo-ndjo;** — Cruellement;
Cruelty; — **Afo-ndjo, iwe;** — Cruauté;
Crumb; — **Ikelike, ifulifu;** — Miette; *s.*
Crumble; — **Dawa, dapya, tili;** — Emietter; *v. a.*
Crummy; — **Di-ifulifu, di-ikelike;** — Plein de miettes; *adj.*
Crump; — **Ngiligo, di-ngiligo;** — Bossu-e; *adj.*
Cruse; — **Iko, iko-nta;** — Gobelet; *s.*
Crush; — **Ntipya; Dapya, tipya;** — Choc; *s.* écraser; *v. a.*
Crust; — **Akiliko;** — Croûte; *s.*
Crutch; — **Okposi;** — Béquille; *s.*
Cry; — **Akwa, nkpu;** — Cri; *s.*
— **Kwa, kpo, be;** — Crier; *v. n.*

Cryptic; — **Di-nzozo;** — Caché; *adj.*
Cuddle; — **Gwolu;** — Se blottir; *v. n.*
Cudgel; — **Nkulu;** — Gourdin; *s.*
Cue; — **Odu-ife;** — Queue; *s.*
Cuff; — **Ikpa, okpo;** — Coup de poing; *s.*
Cull; — **Roputa;** — Cueillir; *v. a.*
Cullender; — **Nza, nnyo;** — Passoire; *s.*
Culpable; — **Di-uta, di-ita-uta;** — Coupable; *adj.*
Culpability; — **Idi-uta, idi-ita-uta;** — Culpabilité; *s.*
Culpably; — **N'uta;** — Criminellement; *adv.*
Culprit; — **Onye-ebolu-ebobo;** — Accusé; *s.*
Cultivate; — **Luça;** — Cultiver; *v. a.*
Culture; — **Nluça;** — Culture; *s.*
Cumber; — **Noçi;** — Encombrer; *v. a.*
Cumbersome, cumbrous; — **Di-mpapa;** — Encombrant; *adj.*
Cumulate; — **Tuba;** — Cumuler; *v. a.*
Cunning; — **Aghugho, nka, onwene;** — Adresse; *s.*
— **Di-aghugho;** — Adroit-e; *adj.*
Cunningly; — **Na nka, n'aghugho;** — Adroitement; *adv.*
Cup; — **Iko, eku, akalaka;** — Coupe; *s.*
Cupboard; — **Okwa-afele, akpata-aya;** — Buffet; *s.*
Cupel; — **Ikenta;** — Coupelle; *s.*
Cupidity; — **Akpili-ego, anya-ukwu-ego;** — Cupidité; *s.*
Cur; — **Adjo-nkita;** — Vilain chien; *s.*
Curable; — **Di-nzota, di-ozozo, di-ngwota;** — Guérissable; *adj.*
Curdle; — **Tuni;** — Se coaguler; *v. n.*
Cure; — **Zo, zota, gwo, gwota;** — Guérir; *v. n.*
Cureless; — **Adi-ngwota, adi-ozozo;** — Incurable; *adj.*
Curfew; — **Mgbiligba-anyasi;** — Couvre-feu; *s.*
Curious; — **Di-nnyonyo;** — Curieux-se; *s.*
Curl; — **Mkpuluose;** — Sinuosité; *s.*
— **Gba-mkpuluose;** — Se boucher; *v. n.*
Current; — **Nruru, omu;** — Courant; *s.*
Curse; — **Abumonu;** — Malédiction; *s.*
— **Bu-onu;** — Maudire; *v. a.*
Cursory; — **Di-ngwa, di-mgbanu;** — Léger-ère; *adj.*
Curt; — **Nkenke, nkpilikpi;** — Court, bref; *adj.*
Curtail; — **Benata, benkenke;** — Couper; *v. a.*
Curtain; — **Akwa-mgbaçi;** — Toile; *s.*
Curvation; — **Mgbugoba;** — Courbure; *s.*

Curvature; — **Ngiligo, nrugo;** — Sinuosité; *s.*
Curvity; — **Idi-ngiligo;** — Courbe; *s.*
Cushion; — **Alozi;** — Chevet; *s.*
Custodian; — **Oçe-uno, onye n'eçe-uno;** — Gardien; *s.*
Custody; — **Ebe-nçebe, inon'anya;** — Garde; *s.*
Custom; — **Odibendi;** — Coutume; *s.*
Customer; — **Onye-afya, oyi-afya;** — Chaland; *s.*
Customhouse; — **Uno-utu;** — Marché; *s.*
Customs; — **Utu-ife-afya;** — Droits de douane; *s.*
Cut; — **Ntiwa, ibe;** — Coupure; *s.*
— **Be, gbu, gbude;** — Couper; *v. a.*
Cuticle; — **Enu-aru;** — Epiderme; *s.*
Cutlass; — **Opya, oge, uma-oge;** — Coutelas; *s.*
Cutler; — **Okpu-uma;** — Coutelier; *s.*
Cycle; — **Ogugoaro, agugu-uboçi;** — Cycle; *s.*

# D

Dabble; — **Fewusa; Kwowusa;** — Effleurer; *v. a.*
— **Gwuegwu na mili;** — Tremper; *v. a.* barbotter; *v. n.*
Dad, daddy; — **Nna;** — Père; *s.*
Dagger; — **Igbe, abala;** — Dague, poignard; *s.*
Daggle; — **Kpuça;** — Crotter; *v. n.*
Daily; — **Kwada, kwambosi, dadaida;** — Journellement; *adv.*
Dainty; — **Nni-uso, ife-uso;** — Friandise; *s.*
Dale; — **Ndalagwugwu, mgbulugudu;** — Vallon; *s.*
Dally; — **Kpa-amu;** — Badiner; *v. n.*
Dam; — **Nne, nne-anumanu;** — Dame, mère; *s.*
Damage; — **Ilu-aru, imelu-aru, nmebi;** — Dommage; *s.*
— **Lu-aru, imelu-aru, mebi;** — Endommager; *v. a,*
Damageable; — **Di-nmebi, di-ilu-aru;** — Qu'on peut gâter; *adj.*
Dame; — **Nwanyi, nne, agbala-nwanyi;** — Dame; *s.*
Damn; — **Ma-ikpe;** — Damner; *v. a.*
Damnable; — **Di-ima-ikpe;** — Damnable; *adj.*
Damp; — **Di-oyi, malu-ebu, di-mili;** — Humide; *adj.*
Dampness; — **Idi-oyi, ima-ebu;** — Humidité; *s.*
Damsel; — **Nwagbogho;** — Demoiselle; *s.*
Dance; — **Ite-egwu, igba-egu;** — Dance; *s.*
— **Te-egu, gba-egu;** — Dancer; *v. n.*

Danger; — **Ife-egwu, ife-ize-ndu;** — Danger; *s.* péril; *s.*
Dangle; — **Kwufelu, kwufeghali;** — Etre pendu; *v. n.*
Dank; — **Di-oyi, di-mili;** — Humide; *adj.*
Dare; — **Dami;** — Oser; *v. n.*
Dark; — **Di-oçiçi; Oçiçi;** — Noir; *adj.* nuit; *s.*
Darken; — **Gba-oçiçi;** — Obscurcir; *v. n.*
Darkish; — **Di-nwa-oçiçi;** — Obscur; *adj.*
Darkly; — **N'oçiçi;** — Obscurément; *adv.*
Darkness; — **Oçiçi;** — Obscurité; *s.*
Darling; — **Oli-obi, odi-n'obi;** — Favori; *s.*
Dart; — **Ubi, obilibi; Ma-ube;** — Dard; *s.* darder; *v. a.*
Dash; — **Tu, ma;** — Heurter; *v. a.*
Dastard; — **Udjo, onye-udjo;** — Lâche; *s.*
Dastardly; — **N'udjo, n'egwu;** — Lâchement; *adv.*
Daub; — **Te, teto;** — Barbouiller; *v. a.*
Daubery; — **Nteto;** — Barbouillage; *s.*
Daughter; — **Ada, nwanwanyi;** — Fille ainée; *s.*
Daunt; — **Yi-egwu;** — Intimider; *v. a.*
Dawn; — **Ufoçi, çiofofo; Fo, fobe;** — Aurore; Poindre; *v. n.*
Day; — **Ubosi, abani, efifye;** — Jour; *s.*
Day-book; — **Akukwo-ubosi;** — Journal; *s.*
Day-break; — **Ufoçi;** — Point du jour; *s.*
Day-light; — **Ife-ubosi;** — Lumière du jour; *s.*
Day-spring; — **Ife-otutu;** — Aurore; *s.*
Day-time; — **Efifye;** — Milieu du jour; *s.*
Daze, dazzle; — **Nwuçi, nuriçita;** — Eblouir; *v. a.*
Dead (to be); — **Nwu, nwuru;** — Mourir; *v. n.*
Deadness; — **Inwu-ãwu, inwu-õwu;** — Mort; *s.*
Deaf (to be); — **Çinti;** — Etre sourd; *v. n.*
Deafen; — **Kpoçinti;** — Assourdir; *v. a.*
Deafness; — **Içinti;** — Surdité; *s.*
Deal; — **Ibe; Le, zu-afya;** — Portion; *s.* vendre; *v. a.*
Dear; — **Di-ngala, di-oke-onu;** — Cher-ère; *adj.*
Dearness; — **Ngala, oke-onu;** — Tendresse; *s.*
Dearth; — **Ugani, unwu;** — Trépas; *s.*
Death; — **Ima-õwu, õwu;** — Mort; *s.*
Death-bed; — **Akwa-õwu;** — Lit de mort; *s.*
Deathless; — **Amaro-ãwu, ãwu-ãwu;** — Immortel-le; *adj.*
Deathlike; — **Dik'õwu;** — De mort; *adj.*
Debar; — **Kwuçibido, noçibido;** — Interdire; *v. a.*

Debase; — **Weda;** — Abaisser; *v. a.*
Debate; — **Lu-uka;** — Débattre; *v. a.*
Debatable; — **Di-ilu-uka;** — Contestable; *adj.*
Debilitate; — **Mebenata-ike;** — Affaiblir; *v. a.*
Debility; — **Ike-ogwugwu;** — Affaiblissement; *s.*
Debt; — **Ugwo;** — Dette; *s.*
Decade; **Ili, neli;** — Décade; *s.*
Decadence; — **Nmebi;** — Décadence; *s.*
Decalogue; — **Iwu-ili;** — Décalogue; *s.*
Decant; — **Rupu, ruputa;** — Décanter; *v. a.*
Decapitate; — **Bepu-isi, belu-isi, be-isi;** — Décapiter; *v. a.*
Decay; — **Nu-agha;** — Déchoir; *v. n.*
Decease; — **Nwu, nwuru;** — Décéder; *v. n.*
Deceit; — **Aghugho, nlafu, nlaputa;** — Tromperie; *s.*
Deceitful; — **Di-aghugho;** — Trompeur-se; *adj.*
Deceitfully; — **N'aghugho;** — Frauduleusement; *adj.*
Deceive; — **Lafu, laputa;** — Décevoir; *v. a.*
Deceiver; — **Onye-nlafu;** — Celui qui trompe; *s.*
Decency; — **Nkwesi, nfulu, ogo;** — Décence; *s.*
Decent; — **Di-ogo;** — Décent-e; *adj.*
Deception; — **Nlafu, nlaputa;** — Déception; *s.*
Deceptious; — **Di- aghugho;** — Trompeur-se; *adj.*
Decerption; — **Oghogho, nghoputa;** — Action d'élaguer; *s.*
Decharm; — **Kukwapu;** — Désenchanter: *v. a.*
Decidable; — **Di-nkwube;** — Qu'on peut décider; *adj.*
Decide; — **Kwube;** — Décider; *v. a.*
Decider; — **Oke-oku;** — Juge, arbitre; *s.*
Decipher; — **Ko-isi, kwuwa, kwupu;** — Déchiffrer; *v. a.*
Decision; — **Nkwube;** — Décision; *s.*
Deck; — **Dokwa, ço-nma, djikwa;** — Parer; *v. a.*
— **Enu-ubo;** — Tillac; *s.*
Declarable; — **Di-okuku, di-nkwuputa;** — Qui peut se déclarer.
Declaration; — **Nkwuputa;** — Déclaration; *s.*
Declare; — **Kwuputa;** — Déclarer; *v. a.*
Declension; — **Odada, odjudju;** — Déclin; *s.*
Decline; — **Da, dju;** — Décliner; *v. n.*
Declivity; — **Ndalagwugwu, mgbulugugu;** — Pente; *s.*
Decoct; — **Si, wu;** — Faire bouillir; *v. a.*
Decoction; — **Isi-ite, osisi-ite;** — Décoction; *s.*
Decollate; — **Be-isi, bepu-isi;** — Décapiter; *v. a.*

Decollation; — **Ibe-isi, ibepu-isi;** — Décollation; *s.*
Decorate; — **Dokwa, djikwa;** — Décorer; *v. a.*
Decoration; — **Edjidji, ndjikwa;** — Décoration; *s.*
Decorous; — **Di-ogo;** — Convenable; *adj.*
Decorticate; — **Ba, baça;** — Ecorcer; *v. a.*
Decortication; — **Obaba, mbaça;** — Action d'écorcer; *s.*
Decorum; — **Ogo;** — Décorum; *s.*
Decoy; — **Ula, nnega; Lanye, lalu;** — Appât; *s.* séduire; *v. a.*
Decrease; — **Mbenata; Benata;** — Diminution; *s.* diminuer; *v. n.*
Decree; — **Iwu; Ma-iwu, tu-iwu;** — Décret; *s.* décréter; *v. a.*
Decreement; — **Mbenata;** — Décroissement; *s.*
Decrepit; — **Ike-adi;** — Décrépit-e; *adj.*
Decrepitate; — **Gba-oku;** — Crépiter; *v. n.*
Decrepitation; — **Igba-oku;** — Petillement; *s.*
Decrepitude; — **Aru-nkuli, nka;** — Décrépitude; *s.*
Decubation; — **Edina, idi-n'ani;** — Etat d'être couché; *s.*
Dedicate; — **Ranye, ralunye;** — Consacrer; *v. a.*
Dedication; — **Nranye, iralunye;** — Consécration; *s.*
Deduct; — **Belu, gubelu, gupu;** — Déduire.
Deduction; — **Ngupu;** — Déduction, suite; *s.*
Deed; — **Omeme, olu;** — Acte; *s.*
Deem; — **Lo, debe, debe-uçe;** — Estimer; *v. a.*
Deep; — **Di-omimi;** — Profond-e; *adj.*
Deepen; — **Mi, ma-oghele;** — Creuser; *v. a.*
Deer; — **Ene, asonso;** — Daim; *s.*
Deface; — **Megh'iru;** — Défigurer; *v. a.*
Defacement; — **Imegh'iru;** — Défiguration; *s.*
Defame; — **Kwuto, kwuya;** — Diffamer; *v. a.*
Defaming; — **Nkwuto, nkwuya;** — Diffamation; *s.*
Defeat; — **Çu, meli;** — Défaire; *v. a.*
Defecate; — **Çawa, çawapu;** — Déféquer; *v. a.*
Defence; — **Nçedo, nzedo;** — Défense; *s.*
Defend; — **Çedo, zedo;** — Défendre, soutenir; *v. a.*
Defendable; — **Di-nçedo, di-nzedo;** — Soutenable; *adj.*
Defensible; — **Di-nzedota, di-nzeta;** — Tenable; *adj.*
Defer; — **Bura;** — Différer; *v. a.*
Deference; — **Nsopulu, aso;** — Déférence; *s.*
Defiance; — **Ini-ife, ikpaçi-ife;** — Défiance; *s.*
Defile; — **Melu;** — Corrompre; *v. a.*
Defilement; — **Nmelu;** — Corruption; *s.*

Deflagrate; — **Gba-oku;** — Enflammer; *v. a.*
Deflagration; — **Igba-oku;** — Déflagration; *s.*
Defloration; — **Nmelu n'ike, imelu n'ike;** — Action de déflorer; *s.*
Deflour; — **Melu n'ike;** — Déflorer; *s. a.*
Defluxion; — **Nruda;** — Fluxion; *s.*
Deformity; — **Ndjo-aru;** — Difformité; *s.*
Defraud; — **Megba, zugbu;** — Frauder; *v. a.*
Defray; — **Kwu, kwu-ugwo;** — Défrayer; *v. n.*
Defy; — **Ni, nia, kpaçi;** — Défier; *v. a.*
Deglutition; — **Onono, onuno;** — Déglutition; *s.*
Degradation; — **Nweda, mbuda;** — Dégradation; *s.*
Degrade; — **Buda, weda;** — Dégrader; *v. a.*
Degree; — **Ama-ukwu;** — Degré; *s.*
Deity; — **Çukwu, Çuku;** — Divinité; *s.*
Deject; — **Kolopu, kaya;** — Décourager; *v. a.*
Dele; — **Meçapu, depu;** — Effacer; *v. a.*
Deleble; — **Di-nmeçapu, di-ndepu;** — Effaçable; *adj.*
Deliberate; — **Ra-alo, tu-alo;** — Délibérer; *v. a.*
Deliberation; — **Ira-alo, itu-alo;** — Délibération; *s.*
Delicious; — **Di-nso;** — Délicieux-se; *adj.*
Delight; — **So, di-nma;** — Délecter; *v. n.*
Delirium; — **Isi-nghapu;** — Délirium; *s.*
Deliver; — **Napuga, ghaputa;** — Délivrer; *v. a.*
Deliverance; — **Nnapuga, nghaputa;** — Délivrance; *s.*
Deliverer; — **Onye-nnapuga;** — Sauveur; *s.*
Dell; — **Mgbulugudu-nla;** — Vallon; *s.*
Deludable; — **Di-nlafu;** — Crédule; *adj.*
Delude; — **Lafu, laputa;** — Tromper; *v. a.*
Deluder; — **Onye-nlafu, onye-nlaputa;** — Trompeur; *s.*
Deluge; — **Kpasa, gbasa, gbokwasi;** — Inonder, déborder; *v. n*
Delusion; — **Agugho, nlafu;** — Tromperie.
Delusive, delusory; — **Di-agugho;** — Trompeur-se; *adj.*
Delusiveness; — **Ife-nlafu;** — Nature décevante; *s.*
Delve; — **Ghe;** — Creuser; *v. a.*
— **Oghele;** — Creux, fossé; *s.*
Demand; — **Dju, djua;** — Demander; *v. a.*
— **Adju, ayo;** — Demande; *s.*
Demandant; — **Onye-ayo;** — Demandeur; *s.*
Demi; — **Mbubo;** — Demi; *adj.*
Democrate; — **Madu-ora, onye-ora;** — Démocrate; *s.*

Democratic; — **Di-ora;** — Démocratique; *adj.*
Demolish; — **Kpukpo, tikpo, tili;** — Démolir; *v. a.*
Demolishment; — **Ntikpo, ntili;** — Démolition; *s.*
Demon; — **Adjo-mo;** — Démon; *s.*
Demoniac; — **Onye-ekwensu;** — Possédé; *s.*
Demonstrate; — **Gosi-ofuma;** — Démontrer; *v. a.*
Demonstration; — **Igosi-ofuma;** — Démonstration; *s.*
Den; — **Onu, uno n'etiti, nkpuna;** — Antre, caverne; *s.*
Deniable; — **Di-ilu-uka;** — Niable; *adj.*
Denial; — **Ilu-uka, agugo;** — Dénégation; *s.*
Denominate; — **Gu-afa, nye-afa;** — Dénommer; *v. a.*
Denomination; — **Afa, inye-afa;** — Dénomination; *s.*
Denude; — **Gbaha-oto;** — Dénuder; *v. a.*
Deny; — **Dju, go, lu-uka;** — Dénier; *v. a.*
Deosculation; — **Imi-onu;** — Baiser; *s.*
Depart; — **Pua, djebe, na;** — Partir; *v. n.*
Department; — **Aka-olu;** — Part de travail; *s.*
Departure; — **Opupu, una;** — Départ; *s.*
Depauperate; — **Do-ogbwenye;** — Appauvrir; *v. a.*
Deplorable; — **Di-akwa;** — Déplorable; *adj.*
Deplore; — **Kwa;** — Déplorer; *v. a.*
Deport; — **Me, me-omeme;** — Se comporter; *v. n.*
Deportment; — **Omeme;** — Maintien; *s.*
Depose; — **Wepu n'ukpo, weda, buda;** — Déposer; *v. a.*
Deposition; — **Nweda, mbuda;** — Dépot; *s.*
Depth; — **Omimi, ogbu;** — Profondeur;
Depute; — **Ranye;** — Députer; *v. a.*
Deride; — **Mu, mu-amu, çi-oçi;** — Se dérider; *v. n.*
Derision; — **Amu, imu-amu, oçi;** — Dérision; *s.*
Descend; — **Lida, zida;** — Descendre; *v. a.*
Descension; — **Nlida, nzida;** — Descente; *s.*
Desert; — **Ofya, Gbanari;** — Désert; *s.* déserter; *v. a.*
Desertion; — **Mgbanari;** — Désertion; *s.*
Desiccate; — **Çeko, kolo, çekpo;** — Dessécher; *v. a.* ou *n.*
Design; — **Igugu;** — Projet, dessein; *s.*
Designate; — **Zu, zube;** — Désigner; *v. a.*
Desire; — **Uçe, Ço;** — Désirer; *v. a.*
Desist; — **Ghalu, çini-aka, weni-aka;** — Se désister; *v. n.*
Desistance; — **Iweni-aka, içini-aka;** — Désistement; *s.*
Despise; — **Neda, ni;** — Mépriser; *v. a.*

Despondency; — **Enwe-nçekube;** — Découragement; *s.*
Destitution; — **Nzi-aru, ogbwenye;** — Privation; *s.*
Destroy; — **Gbu, megbu, mebi, bibi;** — Détruire; *v. a.*
Destructible; — **Di-mbibi;** — Périssable; *adj.*
Destruction; — **Mbibi, õwu-ebebe;** — Destruction; *s.*
Detain; — **Djide;** — Détenir; *v. a.*
Deter: — **Nara;** — Détourner; *v. a.*
Deterge; — **Fiça, fiçapu;** — Déterger; *v. a.*
Deteriorate; — **Mebi, djewanye;** — Détériorer; *v. a.*
Detersion; — **Nfiça, Nnwuça;** — Détersion; *s.*
Detest; — **Kpo-asi, so;** — Détester; *v. a.*
Detestable; — **Di-ikpo-asi;** — Détestable; *adj.*
Detestation; — **Akpom-asi, ikpo-asi;** — Détestation; *s.*
Detort; — **Fighali, rughali;** — Détourner; *v. a.*
Detract; — **Benata, wepu, kpe-ikpe;** — Détracter; *v.*;
Detraction; — **Iwada-afa, nkwuto;** — Détraction; *s.*
Detriment; — **Iyi, nfu;** — Détriment; *s.*
Detrude; — **Nuda, nutu;** — Refouler; *v. a.*
Detruncate; — **Gbuka, bepu-ngadaba;** — Couper; *v. a.*
Detrusion; — **Nnuda, nnutu;** — Action de refouler; *s.*
Device; — **Izuzu;** — Expédient; *s.*
Devil; — **Ekwensu, onye-odjo;** — Diable; *s.*
Devilish; — **Dika-ekwensu;** — Diabolique; *adj.*
Devisable; — **Di-izuzu;** — Imaginable; *adj.*
Devise; — **Zu, gbo;** — Imaginer; *v. a.*
Devolve; — **Lu;** — Dérouler; *v. a.*
Devote; — **Ranye, ralunye;** — Vouer; *v. a.*
Dew; — **Igiligi;** — Rosée; *s.*
Dexter; — **Akanni;** — Droit-e; *adj.*
Dexterity; — **Ukele, nka;** — Dextérité; *s.*
Diabolical; — **Dik'ekwensu;** — Diabolique; *adj.*
Diadem; — **Okpu-eze;** — Diadème; *s.*
Dialect; — **Asusu, onu, ile;** — Dialecte; *s.*
Diamond; — **Okwute-oke-onu;** — Diamant; *s.*
Diarrhea; — **Afo-ogaga;** — Diarrhée; *s.*
Dicephalous; — **Di-isi-nabo;** — A deux têtes; *adj.*
Die; — **Nwu, nwuru, nwu-õwu;** — Mourir; *v. n.*
Differ; — **Di-içe, ife di-içe;** — Différer; *v. n.*
Difficult; — **Ntulu, di-ntulu;** — Difficile; *adj.*
Difficulty; — **Ntulu;** — Difficulté; *s.*

Diffidence; — **Itu-uçe;** — Défiance; *s.*
Diffident (tobe); — **Tu-uçe;** — Se défier; *v. n.*
Diffuse; — **Gbasa, rusa;** — Répandre; *v. a.*
Diffusible; — **Di-mgbasa, di-nrusa;** — Diffusible; *adj.*
Diffusion; — **Mgbasa, nrusa;** — Dispersion; *s.*
Dig; — **Gwu, gwu-ani;** — Creuser; *v. a.*
Dignify; — **Bu;** — Rendre honneur; *v. a.*
Dignity; — **Ebube;** — Dignité; *s.*
Dike; — **Onunu, obo-adja;** — Canal, digue; *s.*
Dilacerate; — **Sewa, seba;** — Lacérer; *v. a.*
Dilapidate; — **Tikpo, dakpo;** — Dilapider; *v. a.*
Dilapidation; — **Ntikpo, ndakpo;** — Dégradation; *s.*
Dilatability; — **Idi-nsagba, idi-nseti;** — Dilatabilité; *s.*
Dilatable; — **Di-nsagba, di-nseti;** — Dilatable; *adj.*
Dilatation; — **Nsagba, nseti;** — Dilatation; *s.*
Dilate; — **Sagba, seti;** — Dilater; *v. a.* ou *n.*
Diligence; — **Uçu, igbado-anya;** — Diligence; *s.*
Diligent; — **Di-uçu;** — Diligent-e; *adj.*
Diligently; — **N'igbado-anya, n'uçu;** — Diligemment; *adj.*
Diminish; — **Benata, belu, mebenata;** — Diminuer; *v. a.*
Diminution; — **Mbenata;** — Diminution; *s.*
Diminutive; — **Nwantinti, obele;** — Diminutif-ve; *adj.*
Dine; — **Li-nni, li-nni-anyasi;** — Diner; *v. a.*
Dingdong; — **Gbomgbom, gomgom;** — Digue-don; *s.*
Dinner; — **Nni-anyasi, nni;** — Diner; *s.*
Dip; — **Su, sulu;** — Tremper; *v. a.*
Direct; — **Kwuloto; Kpazi, zi, gosi;** — Droit-e; *adj.* diriger; *v. a.*
Directly; — **Ozigbo, ozigbo-ozigbo;** — Directement; *adv.*
Dirk; — **Igbe;** — Dague, poignard; *s.*
Dirt; — **Adja, inyi; Lu-inyi;** — Boue; *s.* crotter; *v. a.*
Dirty; — **Di-inyi;** — Sale, crotté; *adj.*
Disability; — **Adi-ike;** — Impuissance; *s.*
Disaffirm; — **Go, luka;** — Désavouer; *v. a.*
Disallow; — **Dju, luka;** — Désapprouver; *v. a.*
Disallowable; — **Di-odjudju, di-ekwe-ekwe;** — Illicite; *adj.*
Disallowance; — **Odjudju, ekwekwe;** — Désapprobation; *s.*
Disarray; — **Yipu, wopu;** — Mettre en désordre; *v. a.*
Disaster; — **Afufu, osoma;** — Revers; *s.*
Disavow; — **Go, go-agogo;** — Désavouer; *v. a.*
Disavowal; — **Agogo;** — Désaveu; *s.*

Disband; — **Wepu n'olu agha;** — Licencier; *v. a.*
Disbelief; — **Ekwe-ekwe;** — Refus de croire; *s.*
Disbelieve; — **Lu-uka, kwero;** — Ne pas croire; *v. a.*
Disburden; — **Zie, zido;** — Alléger; *v. a.*
Discard; — **Gupu, wepu;** — Ecarter; *v. a.*
Discern; — **Fu;** — Discerner; *v. a.*
Discernible; — **Di-ofufu;** — Visible; *adj.*
Discharge; — **Gba-egbe, çupu, wepu;** — Décharger; *v. a.*
Disciple; — **Onye-mutalu;** *plur.* **Umu-azu;** — Disciple; *s.*
Discipleship; — **Okwa-onye-muta;** — Condition de disciple; *s.*
Disclose; — **Weputa n'ife;** — Découvrir; *v. a.*
Discomfit; — **Çu, meli;** — Défaire; *v. a.*
Discomfiture; — **Oçuçu, nmeli;** — Défaite; *s.*
Discomfort; — **Ne-ogbu; Sogbu;** — Affliction; *s.* affliger; *v. a.*
Discontinue; — **Weni-aka, wepu-aka, çini-aka;** — Discontinuer; *v. a.*
Discount; — **Ngupu; Gupu;** — Escompte; *s.* Escompter; *s. a.*
Discountable; — **Di-ngupu;** — Escomptable; *adj.*
Discourse; — **Nkata; Kpa-nkata;** — Discours; *s.* Discourir; *v. n.*
Discover; — **Çota, çokwudo;** — Découvrir; *v. a.*
Discoverable; — **Di-nçota, di-nçokwudo;** — Trouvable; *adj.*
Disease; — **Oya, aru-õwunwu;** — Maladie; *s.*
Disembody; — **Wopu-aru;** — Depouiller du corps; *v. a.*
Disenchant; — **Kukwapu;** — Désenchanter; *v. a.*
Disentangle; — **Topu;** — Dégager; *v. a.*
Disfavour; — **Iru-odjo;** — Disgrâce; *s.*
Disgraceful; — **Di-ifele;** — Déshonorant-e; *adj.*
Dish; — **Nukwu-afele;** — Plat; *s.*
Disjoin; } — **Wesa, kpasa;** — Disjoindre; *v. a.*
Disjunct; }
Dislocate; — **Fyepu, çifyepu, gbufyepu;** — Disloquer; *v. a.*
Dislocation; — **Nçifyepu, mgbufyepu;** — Dislocation; *s.*
Dislodge; — **Kpapu;** — Déloger; *v. a.*
Dismal; — **Di-oçiçi, di-uçiçi;** — Sinistre; *adj.*
Dismember; — **Gbuka, beka, bo;** — Démembrer; *v. a.*
Dismemberment; — **Mgbuka, mbeka, obobo;** — Démembrement; *s.*
Dismiss; — **Wepu, çupu, zipu;** — Renvoyer; *v. a.*
Dismissal; — **Nwepu, nçupu, nzipu;** — Renvoi; *s.*
Dismount; — **Lida, zida, wuda;** — Démonter; *v. a.*
Disorder; — **Oya, aghala;** — Désordre; *s.*
Disown; — **Dju, lu-uka:** — Désavouer; *v. a.*

Dispart; — **Ke, wa;** — Diviser; *v. a.*
Dispatch; — **Zipu;** — Dépêcher, envoyer; *v. a.*
Dispel; — **Çupu, çufu;** — Chasser; *v. a.*
Dispensable; — **Di-nkenye;** — Distributif-ve; *adj.*
Dispense; — **Kenye;** — Distribuer; *v. a.*
Dispeople; — **Gbu-isi-madu;** — Dépeupler; *v. a.*
Disperse; — **Kpasa, çusa, wesa, kposa;** — Disperser; *v. a.*
Dispersion; — **Nkpasa, nçusa, nkposa;** — Dispersion; *s.*
Displace; — **Kpapu;** — Déplacer; *v. a.*
Displacement; — **Nkpapu;** — Déplacement; *s.*
Display; — **Sagba, gosi, saghe;** — Déployer; *v. a.*
Displease; — **Di-ndjo;** — Déplaire; *v. a.*
Dispraise; — **Ta-uta, meya;** — Blâmer; *v. a.*
Disproof; — **Nkpegbu;** — Réfutation; *s.*
Disprove; — **Kpegbu;** — Réfuter; *v. a.*
Disputable; — **Di-ilu-uka;** — Contestable; *adj.*
Disputation, — **Ilu-uka;** — Controverse; *s.*
Disputations; — **Nlulu-uka;** — Débats; *s.*
Dispute; — **Lu-uka, ko-onu, se-okwu;** — Disputer; *v. a.*
Disquiet; — **Sogbu;** — Inquiéter; *v. a.*
Disrobe; — **Yipu, wopu, kopu;** — Dépouiller; dérober; *v. a.*
Disruption; — **Ntiwa, nseva;** — Rupture; *s.*
Dissatisfaction; — **Idi-ndjo, adimma;** — Mécontentement; *s.*
Dissatisfy; — **Di-ndjo;** — Mécontenter; *v. a.*
Dissever; — **Kera, kera-ibui;** — Séparer; *v. a.*
Dissolve; — **Gbaze, zize;** — Dissoudre; *v. a.*
Distaste; — **Idi-ndjo;** — Dégoût; *s.* choquer; *v. a.*
Distort; — **Fi; tu;** — Tordre; *v. a.*
Distortion; — **Otutu, ofifi;** — Contorsion; *s.*
Distract; — **Kpagha-uçe;** — Distrait-e; *adj.*
Distraction; — **Ikpagha-uçe;** — Distraction; *s.*
Distrain; — **Fye-ugwo;** — Saisir, confisquer; *v. a.*
Distraint; — **Ifye-ugwo;** — Contrainte, saisie; *s.*
Distress; — **Afufu, nfu;** — Détresse; *s.*
Distributable; — **Di-okeke, di-nkesa;** — Distributif-ve; *adj.*
Distribute; — **Kesa, ke;** — Distribuer; *v. a.*
Distribution; — **Nkesa, okeke;** — Distribution; *s.*
District; — **Ogbe, ebo;** — District; *s.*
Disturb; — **Kpasu, mesu, sogbu;** — Troubler, se troubler; *v. a.* ou *n.*
Disturbance; — **Nsogbu, Nkpasu, nmesu;** — Trouble; *s.*

Disunion; — **Adi n'ofu;** — Désunion; *s.*
Ditch; — **Onunu, iduma;** — Fossé, canal; *s.*
Diurnal; — **Kwada, kwambosi;** — Diurne; *adj.*
Dive; — **Tu-omimi, kpo-omimi;** — Plonger; *v. a.*
Divers; — **Onwo, nfodu;** — Plusieurs, divers; *adj.*
Diverse; — **Di-uçe;** — Différent, varié; *adj.*
Diversely; — **N'içe;** — Différemment; *adj.*
Diversion; — **Egwu, igwuliegwu;** — Divertissement; *s.*
Diversity; — **Idi-içe;** — Diversité; *s.*
Divert; — **Gwu-egwu, gwuli-egwu;** — Se divertir; *v. n.*
Divest; — **Yipu-akwa, gbaba-oto;** — Dépouiller; *v. a.*
Divesture; — **Iyipu-akwa, igbaba-oto;** — Dépouillement; *s.*
Dividable; — **Di-okeke;** — Divisible; *adj.*
Divide; — **Ke;** — Diviser; *v. a.*
Divination; — **Afa;** — Divination; *s.*
Divine; — **Nke-çuku; Gba-afa;** — Divin-e; *adj.* Deviner; *v. a.*
Divinity; — **Çuku;** — Divinité; *s.*
Divisibility; — **Idi-okeke;** — Divisibilité; *s.*
Divisible; — **Di-okeke;** — Divisible; *adj.*
Division; — **Oke, Okeke;** — Division; *s.*
Dizziness; — **Adju;** — Etourdissement; *s.*
Dizzy; — **Di-adju;** — Etourdissant-e; *adj.*
Do; — **Me;** — Faire; *v. a.*
Docible, docile; — **Di-nkuzita, di-nkuzi;** — Docile; *adj.*
Docility; — **Idi-nkuzita;** — Docilité; *s.*
Doctor; — **Dibya;** — Docteur; *s.*
Doctress; — **Dibya-nwayi;** — Femme médecin; *s.*
Doctrine; — **Nkuzi;** — Doctrine; *s.*
Doff; — **Yipu-akwa, gbaba-oto;** — Dépouiller; *v. a.*
Dog; — **Nkita, anu-nso;** — Chien; *s.*
Dog-tooth; — **Eze-nkita;** — Canines;
Dole; — **Oke; Kenye, kesa;** — Distribution; *s.*
Doleful; — **Di-ebele;** — Plaintif-ve; *adj.*
Dolefulness; — **Idi-ebele;** — Tristesse; *s.*
Dolorous; — **Di-afufu;** — Douloureux-se; *adj.*
Dolt; — **Osokwukwu;** — Benêt, niais; *s.*
Doltish; — **Di-nsokwu;** — Stupide; *adj.*
Domestic; — **Nke-uno; Odibo;** — Domestique; *adj.* et *s.*
Domicile; — **Obi; Bi;** — Domicile; *s.* habiter; *v. a.*
Don; — **Yibe;** — Endosser; *v. a.*

Donation; — **Nnyenye;** — Don; *s.*
Doom; — **Kpe-omama; Ma-ikpo;** — Jugement; *s.* Juger; *v.*
Dooms-day; — **Ubosi-ikpe;** — Jour de jugement; *s.*
Door; — **Uzo, onu-uzo, aku;** — Porte; *s.*
Dormancy; — **Ula;** — Sommeil; *s.*
Dormant (to be); — **Di n'ula;** — Etre assoupi; *v. n.*
Dormitory; — **Uno-ula;** — Dortoir; *s.*
Dot; — **Ntupo; Tupo;** — Point; *s.* marquer de points; *v. a.*
Double; — **Nmadji nabo; madji-ebwa;** — Double; *adj.*
Doubleness; — **Iru-nabo;** — Duplicité; *s.*
Doubling; — **Nmadji;** — Double; *adj.*
Doubly; — **Ugbolo nabo;** — Doublement; *adj.*
Doubt; — **Itu-uçe; Tu-uçe;** — Doute; *s.* Douter; *v. a.*
Doubtful; — **Di-uçe nabo;** — Douteux-se; *adj.*
Doubtfully; — **N'itu-uce;** — Douteusement; *adj.*
Douceur; — **Ngo;** — Douceur; *s.*
Doughty; — **Di-ike;** — Vaillant-e; *adj.*
Douse; — **Da-mili, tua-mili;** — Plonger; *v. a.*
Dove; — **Nduli;** — Colombe; *s.*
Dovecot; — **Uno-kpalakwukwu;** — Pigeonnier; *s.*
Dovelike; — **Dika-nduli, nwayo;** — Comme un pigeon.
Down; — **N'ani; Uluma;** — Au bas de; *prép.*, duvet; *s.*
Down-fall; — **Odada;** — Chûte; *s.*
Down-hill; — **Mgbuda; di-mgbuda;** Descente; *s.* en pente; *adj.*
Downright; — **Ezigbo; N'eziokwu;** — Complètement; *adj.* évidemment; *adj.*
Downsitting; — **Ino-ani, ndona;** — Action de s'asseoir à terre.
Downward; — **Di-mgbuda; ani-ani;** — Abaissé-e; *adj.* en bas; *adv.*
Downy; — **Di-uluma;** — Moelleux-se; *adj.*
Doze; — **Tu-olula; Olula;** — Sommeiller; *v. a.* Assoupissement; *s.*
Dozen; — **Nmabwa; ili n'ebwa;** — Douzaine; *s.*
Doziness; **Olu-ula, itu-olu-ula;** — Assoupissement; *s.*
Drabble; — **Dokpu, kpu-olulumani;** — Salir en traînant; *v. a.*
Draff; — **Uluputu;** — Lie, ordures; *s.*
Draffy; — **Di-uluputu;** — Malproprement; *adv.*
Drag; — **Agadabu; Dokpu, kpu;** — Harpon; *s.* Draguer; *v. a.*
Draggle; — **Kpu-olulumani;** — Salir en traînant; *v. a.*
Drain; — **Ulolo; Rupu, zapu;** — Tranchée; *s.* canaliser; *v. a.*
Drainable; — **Di-nzapu, di-nrupu;** — Canalisable; *adj.*
Drainage; — **Nrupu, nzapu;** — Drainage; *s.*

Drake; — **Oke-obogwu;** — Canard; *s.*
Drape; — **Gbobe;** —
Draw; — **Do, le;** — Tirer; *v. a.*
Drawing-room; — **Iba;** — Salon de coiffure; *s.*
Drawl; — **Kpute-aka, kputi;** — Traîner; *v. a.*
Dread; — **Egwu; Tu-egwu;** — Terreur; *s.* effrayer; *v. a.*
Dreadful; — **Di-egwu;** — Terrifiant-e; *adj.*
Dreadfully; **N'egwu;** — Terriblement; *adv.*
Dreadless; — **Atu-egwu;** — Intrépide; *adj.*
Dream; — **Nlo; Lo, lo-nlo;** — Songe; *s.* Rêver; *v. n.*
Dredge; — **Agadabu;** — Drague; *s.*
Dreggy; — **Di-uluputu;** — Ordurier-ère; *adj.*
Dregs; — **Uluputu;** — Lie; *s.*
Drench; — **De-mili, le-mili, baba;** — Arroser; *v. a.*
Dress; — **Afe, akwa; Yibe akwa;** — Effets, habits; habiller; *v. a.*
Dressing-room; — **Uno-iyiakwa;** — Cabinet de toilette; *s.*
Drift; — **Ru, Rulu;** — Faire dériver; *v. a.*
Drill; — **Ara; Ra, rapu;** — Vrille; Perforer; *v. a.*
Drink; — **La;** — Boire; *v. a.*
Drinkable; — **Di-olala;** — Potable; *adj.*
Drinking; — **Olala;** — Boisson; *s.*
Drip; — **Tu;** — Goutter; *v. n.*
Drive; — **Çu;** — Chasser, pousser; *v. a.*
Drizzle; — **Bu;** — Distiller; *v. a.*
Dromedary; — **Owakida;** — Dromadaire; *s.*
Drone; — **Oke-ãwu, ãwu;** — Bourdon; *s.*
Droop; — **Lõwu;** — Défaillir; *v. n*
Drop; — **Ntu; Tu, rada;** — Goutte; *s.* verser goutte à goutte; *v. a.*
Dropsy; — **Uyi-alu, aru-mili;** — Hydropisie; *s.*
Drought; — **Ayu-mili, ãwu-okpokpo;** — Aridité, sécheresse; *s.*
Drove; — **Usu-anu;** — Troupeau; *s.*
Drown; — **Gbagbu;** — Etouffer; *v. a.*
Drowse; — **Manya-ula;** — S'assoupir; *v. n*
Drowsiness; — **Anya-ula, ime-anya-ula;** — Assoupissement; *s.*
Drowsy; — **Di-anya-ula;** — Assoupi-e; *adj.*
Drub; — **Otiti, ikpa, okpo; Ti, ti-ikpa;** — Coup; *s.* Frapper; *v. a.*
Drudge; — **Lu-olu ike, lu-olu;** — Travailler; *v. a.*
Drudgery; — **Olu ike;** — Bas emploi; *s.*
Drug; — **Ogwu, ife ogwu; Çe-ogwu;** — Drogue; *s.* droguer; *v. a.*
Drum; — **Egwu, ekwe; Ti-egwu, ku-ekwe;** — Tam-tam; *s.*

Drum; — **Ti-egwu, ku-ekwe;** — Tambouriner; *v. a.*
Drunkard; — **Olakomanya, Olakamanya;** — Ivrogne; *s.*
Drunkenness; — **Ilakomanya;** — Ivrognerie; *s.*
Dry; — **Okponku; Çekpo, kpo;** — Sécheresse; *s.* Dessécher; *v. a.*
Dryness; — **Okponku;** — Sécheresse; *s.*
Dual; — **Nabo;** — Double; *adj.*
Dub; — **Manzele;** — Etre fait chef; *v. n.*
Dubious; — **Di-itu-uçe;** — Douteux-se; *adj.*
Dubiously; — **N'itu-uce,** — Douteusement; *adj.*
Dubiousness; } — **Itu-uçe;** — Doute, incertitude; *s.*
Dubitation; }
Duck; — **Obogwu; Su (na mili);** — Canard; *s.* Plonger; *v. a.*
Duckling; — **Nwa obogwu;** — Caneton; *s.*
Duct; — **Uzomili, ulolo;** — Chenal; *s.*
Dudgeon; — **Obele igbe;** — Dissension; *s.*
Duds; — **Akwa-oçye, akwa-gbo;** — Guenilles; *s.*
Duenna; — **Agadi nwayi;** — Vieille femme; *s.*
Dug; — **Ala, ala-anu;** — Mamelle, pis; *s.*
Dulcet; — **Di-uso;** — Doux-ce; *s.*
Dulcification; — **Ime k'ife di uso;** — Edulcoration; *s.*
Dulcify; — **Me k'ife di uso;** — Edulcorer; *v. a.*
Dull; — **Di-ure, di-nsokwu, di-nkpu;** — Obtus, émoussé; *adj.*
— **Mekpu, kpunko;** — Emousser; *v. a.*
Dullard; — **Onye-nsokwu;** — Lourdaud; *s.*
Dulness; — **Idi-nsokwu, nsokwu;** — Stupidité; *s.*
Dumb; — **Ogbi, di-ogbi;** — Muet-te; *adj.*
Dumbly; — **N'ogbi;** — Silencieusement; *adv.*
Dumbness; — **Ogbi, idi-ogbi;** — Mutisme; *s.*
Dummy; — **Ogbi, onye-ogbi;** — Muet; *s.*
Dumpish; — **Ne-okwu, di-nsokwu;** — Morne, triste; *adj.*
Dumpy; — **Nsukwu nsu, di-nsukwu nsu;** — Trapu-e; *adj.*
Dun; — **Odji; fye-ugwo;** — Brun-e; *adj.* Importuner; *v. a.*
Dunce; — **Onye-nkwukwu; onye-nsokwu;** — Sot, lourdaud; *s.*
Dung; — **Nsi;** — Excrément; *s.*
Dungeon; — **Uno-nga, nga;** — Cachot; *s.*
Dupe; — **Laputa, lafu;** — Duper; *v. a.*
Duple; — **Nmadji nabo;** — Double; *adj.*
Duplicate; — **Madji-ebwa;** — Doubler; *v. a.*
Duplication; — **Imadji-ebwa;** — Duplication; *s.*
Duplicity; — **Ikwu-onu-nabo;** — Duplicité; *s.*

Durability; — **Ito-ototo;** — Durée; *s.*
Durable (tobe); — **To;** — Durer; *v. n.*
Durance; — **Itinye na nga;** — Captivité; *s.*
Duress; — **Nnyado, nrudo;** — Captivité; *s.*
During; — **Ogonogo;** — Durant; *prép.*
Dusk; — **Mgbede, Uruluçi;** — Obscurité; *s.*
Dust; — **Etum; Tiça;** — Poussière; *s.* épousseter; *v. a.*
Dusty; — **Di-etum;** — Poudreux-se; *adj.*
Duty; — **Utu, utu-ego;** — Devoir, dette; *s.*
Dwarf; — **Akakpo, akanri;** — Nain; *s.*
Dwarfish; — **Di-akakpo;** — Nain, rabougri; *adj.*
Dwell; — **Bi, bili;** — Demeurer; *v. n.*
Dwelling; — **Uno, obi;** — Demeure; *s.*
Dwindle; — **Benata, de, dafu;** — Déchoir; *v. n.*
Dye; — **Yidji, yigbu, yi;** — Teindre; *v. a.*
Dyeing; — **Nyigbu, nyidji;** — Teinture; *s.*
Dying; — **Onwunwu;** — Mort, décès; *s.*
Dysentery; — **Onyi;** — Dyssenterie; *s.*

# E

Eager (to be); — **Ma aru-nni, makalikali;** — Etre ardent; *v. n.*
Eagerly; — **N'imakalikali;** — Ardemment; *adv.*
Eagerness; — **Imakalikali;** — Ardeur; *s.*
Eagle; — **Ugo;** — Aigle; *s.*
Eagless; — **Nwunye ugo;** — Aigle femelle; *s.*
Eaglet; — **Obele ugo, ugonta;** — Aiglon; *s.*
Ear; — **Nti, oko;** — Oreille; *s.*
Earless; — **Enwe nti, adinti;** — Sans oreilles; *adj.*
Earliness, early; — **Gbo;** — Précocité; *s.* tôt; *adv.*
Earn; — **Luta, kpata;** — Gagner; *v. a.*
Earnest; — **Di-uçu;** — Appliqué, fervent; *adj.*
Earnestness; — **Idi-uçu, igbado-anya;** — Application; *s.*
Earth; — **Ani, uwa, obodo; Kpube adja;** — Terre; *s.* Recouvrir [de terre; *v. a.*]
Earthen; — **Adja, ulo;** — De terre; *adj.*
Ease; — **Izul'ike, nwayo;** — Aise, commodité; *s.*
Easily; — **Na nwayo;** — A l'aise; *adv.*
East; — **Iru-ãwu;** — Orient, est; *s.*
Eastern; — **Iru-ãwu;** — D'est, de l'est; *adj.*

Eastward; — **N'akuku iru-ãwu;** — A l'orient; *adv.*
Easy; — **Di-ofele;** — Facile, aisé-e; *adj.*
Eat; — **Li, ta;** — Manger; *v. a.*
Eatable; — **Di-olili; Ife-olili;** — Bon à manger; *adj.* comestibles; *s.*
Eaves; — **Agbaru-uno;** — Bords du toit; *s.*
Ebb; — **Otata; Ta, mi;** — Décadence; *s.* Décliner; *v. n.*
Ebriety; — **Ilakamanya;** — Ebriété; *s.*
Ebullient; — **Di-ogbogbo;** — Ecumant-e; *adj.*
Ebullition; — **Ogbogbo;** — Ebullition; *s.*
Ecclesiastic; — **Uko-Çuku;** — Ecclésiastique; *s.*
Economize; — **Tupe;** — Economiser; *v. a.*
Economy; — **Ntupe;** — Economie; *s.*
Edge; — **Onu, onunu;** — Arête, bord; *s.*
Edible; — **Di-olili;** — Mangeable; *adj.*
Edict; — **Iwu;** — Edit; *s.*
Edification; — **Nlunite, nlugoni;** — Construction; *s.*
Edifice; — **Olu-uno;** — Edifice; *s.*
Edify; — **Lunite, lugoni, lu;** — Edifier; *v. a.*
Educate; — **Kuzi, mugosi, munye;** — Eduquer; *v. a.*
Educator; — **Onye-nkuzi;** — Educateur; *s.*
Education; — **Nkuzi, nmuta;** — Education; *s.*
Effable; — **Di-okwukwu;** — Exprimable; *adj.*
Efface; — **Fiça, meça;** — Effacer; *v. a.*
Effacement; — **Nfiça, nmeça;** — Effacement; *s.*
Effect; — **Me, lu;** — Effectuer; *v. a.*
Effectible; — **Di-omeme;** — Faisable; *adj.*
Effects; — **Aku, ife;** — Effets; *s.*
Effectuate; — **Me, kpata;** — Réaliser; *v. a.*
Effervesce; — **Gbo, gbolu;** — S'enflammer; *v. n.*
Effervescence; — **Ogbogbo;** — Effervescence; *s.*
Effervescent; — **Di-ogbogbo;** — Effervescent-e; *adj.*
Effete; — **Aga, oke;** — Usé-e; *adj.*
Efficacious; — **Di-ile;** — Efficace; *adj.*
Efficacy; — **Ile, idi-ile;** — Efficacité; *s.*
Efficient; — **Ife di-ile;** — Efficace; *adj.*
Effigy; — **Onyonyo;** — Effigie; *s.*
Effloresce; — **Ra-ifulu;** — Fleurir; *v. n.*
Efflorescence; — **Ira-ifulu;** — Efflorescence; *s.*
Effluence; — **Nrupu, nruputa;** — Ecoulement; *s.*
Effrontery; — **Edji-ifele, adi-ifele;** — Effronterie; *s.*

Effulgence; — **Nnwuwapu, nçawapu;** — Splendeur; *s.*
Effuse; — **Rupu, rusi, rufu;** — Répandre; *v. a.*
Effusion; — **Nrupu, nrusi, nrufu;** — Epanchement; *s.*
Egg; — **Akwa;** — Œuf; *s.*
Egression; — **Opupu, ndjepu;** — Sortie; *s.*
Eider; — **Obogwu;** — Oie; *s.*
Eider down; — **Uluma-obogwu;** — Edredon; *s.*
Eight; — **Isato;** — Huit; *adj.*
Eight fold; — **Uzo-isato, ugbolo-isato;** — Huit fois; *adj.*
Eighthly; — **Nk'isato;** — Huitièmement; *adv.*
Ejaculate; — **Tupu;** — Lancer; *v. a.*
Ejaculation; — **Nkenke ekpele;** — Emission; *s.*
Eject; — **Tufu, çupu, çufu;** — Rejeter; *v. a.*
Ejection; — **Ntufu, nçupu, nçufu;** — Expulsion; *s.*
Eke; — **Wanye, gbati, doti;** — Aggrandir; *v. a.*
Elapse; — **Gbafe;** — S'écouler; *v. n.*
Elbow; — **Nkipili-aka;** — Coude; *s.*
Elder; — **Okenye;** — Vieux, ancien; *adj.*
Elderly; — **Dika-okenye;** — Agé-e; *adj.*
Eldest; — **Kasi-okenye;** — Ainé-e; *adj.*
Elect; — **Ra, ralu, ro, rota;** — Choisir; *v.* a.
Election; — **Orara, nralu, nrota;** — Election; *s.*
Elephant; — **Enyi;** — Eléphant; *s.*
Elevate; — **Bunite, wenite;** — Elever; *v. a.*
Elevation; — **Mbunite, nwenite;** — Elévation; *s.*
Eleven; — **Ili n'ofu;** — Onze; *adj.*
Eleventh; — **Nk'ili n'ofu;** — Onzième; *adj.*
Elicit; — **Seputa;** — Faire sortir; *v. a.*
Eligibility; — **Idi-nrota;** — Eligibilité; *s.*
Eligible; — **Di-nrota;** — Eligible; *adj.*
Elk; — **Asonso, ene;** — Dain; *s.*
Elongate; — **Setipu, gbati;** — Allonger; *v. a.*
Elongation; — **Nsetipu, mgbati;** — Prolongement; *s.*
Eloquence; — **Onu-okwu;** — Eloquence; *s.*
Else; — **Ozo; Omezi;** — Autre; *pr.* ou bien; *adv.*
Elsewhere; — **Ebe-ozo;** — Ailleurs; *adv.*
Elude; — **Zelu;** — Eluder; *v. a.*
Eludible; — **Di-nzelu;** — Qui peut s'éluder; *adj.*
Elusion; — **Nzelu, mgbanari;** — Diversion; *s.*
Emaciate; — **Ta-aru, za-aru;** — Maigrir; *v. n.*

Emaciation; — **Ita-aru, iza-aru;** — Maigreur; *s.*
Emanate; — **Ruputa;** — Emaner; *v. n.*
Emanation; — **Nruputa;** — Emanation; *s.*
Emancipate; — **Wepu n'oru, weputa n'oru;** — Emanciper; *v. a.*
Emancipation; — **Iweputa n'oru;** — Emancipation; *s.*
Embankement; — **Ukpo;** — Remblai; *s.*
Embark; — **Tinye n'ugbo, yi, yili;** — Embarquer;
Embarkation; — **Itinye n'ugbo, oyiyi n'ugbo;** — Embarquement; *s.*
Embarrass; — **Gbaghali;** — Embarrasser; *v. a.*
Embarrassment; — **Igbaghali, nfiaru;** — Embarras; s.
Embassy; — **Uko, igba-uko;** — Ambassade; *s.*
Embay; — **Kebido, kerube;** — Baigner, mouiller; *v. a.*
Embellish; — **Dokwa, djikwa, çomma;** — Embellir; *v. a.*
Embellishment; — **Edjidji, içomma;** — Embellissement; *s.*
Embers; — **Ntu-oku, opoto-oku;** — Braise; *s.*
Emblem; — **Arima;** — Emblème; *s.*
Embody; — **Kpokoba;** — Incorporer; *v. a.*
Embolden; — **Djanyelu;** — Encourager, enhardir; *v. a.*
Embonpoint; — **Agbagidi;** — Embonpoint; *s.*
Embouchure; — **Onumili, ogbondu;** — Embouchure; *s.*
Embowel; — **Kpopu ngili-afo, kpoputa ngili-afo;** — Arracher les entrailles;
Embrace; — **Nmaku; Maku;** — Embrassement; *s.* embrasser; *v. a.*
Emendable; — **Di-ndokwata;** Corrigeable; *adj.*
Emendation; — **Ndokwa, ndozi;** — Correction; *s.*
Emerge; — **Tunita, tupu;** — Paraître; *v. n.*
Emergency; } — **Ntunita, ntupu;** — Apparition; *s.*
Emersion; }
Emetic; — **Ogbo;** — Emétique; *s.*
Eminence; — **Nkpogonkpo;** — Hauteur; *s.*
Eminent; — **Amalu afaya;** — Distingué-e; *adj.*
Emission; — **Nzipu, nkopu;** — Emission; *s.*
Emmet; — **Agbu-isi;** — Fourmi; *s.*
Emolliate; — **Tutu, tutube;** — Amollir; *v. a.*
Empark; — **Gbabido, gbarube;** — Enflammer; *v. a.*
Employ; — **Welu n'olu;** — Employer; *v. a.*
Emplóyment; — **Olu, olu-ugwo;** — Emploi; *s.*
Emporium; — **Afya;** — Lieu du marché; *s.*
Empower; — **Nye-ike;** — Autoriser; *v. a.*
Emptiness; — **Ufolo;** — Vide, néant; *s.*

Empty; — **Di-ufolo, di-nkiti;** — Vide; *adj.*
Emulate; — **Zo-nzo;** — Rivaliser; *v. n.*
Emulation; — **Izo-nzo;** — Emulation; *s.*
Enact; — **Ti-iwu, ma-iwu;** — Exécuter; *v. a.*
Enactment; — **Ima-iwu, iti-iwu;** — Mise en exécution; *s.*
Encamp; — **Ma-ntu, nye-ikwu;** — Camper; *v. n.*
Encampment; — **Ikwu, inye-ikwu, ima-ntu;** — Campement; *s.*
Enchain; — **Yibe-ogbiligba, kpodo;** — Enchaîner; *v. a.*
Enchant; — **Ta-amosu. kunsi, gba-utumgba;** — Enchanter; *v. a.*
Enchantment; — **Ita-amosu, ikunsi, igba-utumgba;** — Enchante-
Enchantress; — **Amosu, ogboma;** — Enchanteur; *s.* [ment; *s.*
Encircle; — **Maku, garube;** — Entourer; *v. a.*
Enclasp; — **Maku;** — Embrasser; *v. a.*
Enclose; — **Garube, kpoçi okilikili;** — Clore; *v. a.*
Enclosure; — **Ogege, igba-ogege;** — Clôture; *s.*
Encomium; — **Itu-afa, ototo;** — Eloge; *s.*
Encompas; — **Garube;** — Ceindre; *v. a.*
Encounter; — **Ozuzu, ogu; Zu, djeru;** — Rencontre; *s.* Rencontrer; *v. a.*
Encourage; — **Djanyelu;** — Encourager; *v. a.*
Encouragement; — **Ndjanyelu;** — Encouragement; *s.*
Encroach; — **Kpado, me-emeli;** — Empiéter; *v. a.*
Encroachment; — **Nkpado, ime-emeli, emeli;** — Empiétement; *s.*
Encumber; — **Bogbu, kwakonye;** — Encombrer; *v. a.*
Encumbrance; — **Nkwako;** — Encombrement; *s.*
End; — **Isi, isi-ndjedebe, onunu; Mesi, mezu;** — Fin; *s.* Finir; *v. a.*
Endanger; — **Weta n'ufu;** Compromettre; *v. a.*
Endeavour; — **Nwa, kaba-aru;** — S'efforcer; *v. n.*
— **Onwanwa, ikaba-aru;** — Effort; *s.*
Endemic; — **Odi n'ani;** — Endémique; *adj.*
Endless; — **Ebe-ebe, enwe-isi-ndjedebe;** — Interminable; *adj.*
Endurable; — **Di-nnado, di-odidi;** — Supportable; *adj.*
Endurance; — **Odidi, ita-afufu;** — Endurance; *s.*
Endure; — **Nado, di, dili, ta-afufu;** — Endurer; *v. a.*
Enemy; — **Onye-ilo, dioke;** — Ennemi; *s.*
Energetic; — **Di-ike, di-ndu;** — Energique; *s.*
Enervate; — **Benata-nme;** — Enerver; *v. a.*
Enervation; — **Ibenata-nme;** — Enervement; *s.*
Engage; — **Zu;** — Engager; *v. a.*
Engagement; — **Ogu-agha; nkwa;** — Engagement; *s.*
Engender; — **Mu, muta;** — Engendrer; *v. a.*

Engird; — **Fyerube;** — Entourer; *v. a.*
Engross; — **Gokodo, wekodo;** — Epaissir; *v. a.*
Enhance; — **Runi, rugoni, mewanye;** — Enchérir; *v. a.*
Enhancement; — **Nwanye;** — Enchérissement; *s.*
Enjoin; — **Ti-iwu, ma-iwu, ti;** — Enjoindre; *v. a.*
Enjoinment; — **Iwu, ozi;** — Injonction; *s.*
Enkindle; — **Su-oku, munye-oku;** — Enflammer; *v. a.*
Enlarge; — **Bu, basa, ba;** — Elargir; *v. a.*
Enlargement; — **Obubu, mbasa;** — Elargissement; *s.*
Enlighten; — **Nye-ife, tunye-ife;** — Eclairer; *v. a.*
Enlist; — **Denye n'akukwo;** — Enrôler; *v. a.*
Enlistment; — **Ndenye;** — Enrôlement; *s.*
Enmity; — **Ilo, asi, ikpo-asi;** — Inimitié; *s.*
Ennoble; — **Do-ebube;** — Anoblir; *v. a.*
Ennoblement; — **Ido-ebube;** — Anoblissement; *s.*
Enrage; — **Kpasu-iwe;** — Enrager; *v. n.*
Enrich; — **Do-ogalanya;** — Enrichir; *v. a.*
Enrichment; — **Ido-ogalanya;** — Enrichissement; *s.*
Enrob; — **Yibe akwa;** — Revètir; *v. a.*
Enrol; — **Denye n'akukwo;** — Enrôler; *v. a.*
Enrolment; — **Ndenye;** — Enrôlement; *s.*
Enroot; — **Manye, kunye, maminye;** — Enraciner; *v. a.*
Ensample; — **Ama, omama-atu;** — Exemple; *s.*
Ensconce; — **Zedu, çedo, kpudo;** — Protéger, garantir; *v. a.*
Enseal; — **Nyado, nyaba;** — Sceller; *v. a.*
Enshield; — **Zedo, zebido;** — Protéger; *v. a.*
Ensign; — **Okoloko, okonoko;** — Enseigne; *s.*
Enslave; — **Do-oru;** — Asservir; *v. a.*
Enslavement; — **Ido-oru;** — Asservissement; *s.*
Ensue; — **So, puta;** — Suivre; *v. a.*
Entangle; — **Ma, kodo;** — Embarrasser; *v. a.*
Entanglement; — **Omama, nkodo;** — Embarras; *s.*
Enter; — **Ba, banye, bata;** — Entrer; *v. n.*
Entertain; — **Mekwa, ne-obiama;** — Entretenir; *v. a.*
Entertainment; — **Nmekwa, ine-obiama;** — Entretien; *s.*
Enthrone; — **Bugo (n'ukpo);** — Elever au trône; *v. a.*
Entice; — **Lanye, la;** — Séduire; *v. a.*
Enticement; — **Nlanye, olala;** — Séduction; *s.*
Entomb; — **Donye (n'ini);** — Mettre au tombeau; *v. a.*
Entrails; — **Afo, ngili-afo;** — Entrailles; *s.*

Entrance; — **Obaba, mbata;** — Entrée; *s.*
Entrap: — **Ma (n'onya);** — Prendre dans un piège; *v. a.*
Entreat; — **Yo, kpelu:** — Supplier; *v. a.*
Entreaty; — **Ayoyo, ekpele;** — Supplique; *s.*
Entry; — **Obaba, Onuzu;** — Entrée; *s.*
Entwine; } — **Keku, kekudo;** — Enlacer; *v. a.*
Entwist; }
Enumerate; — **Gu, gu-onu:** — Enumérer; *v. a.*
Enumeration; — **Igu-onu:** — Enumération; *s.*
Enunciate; — **Kwu, kwupu**; — Enoncer; *v. a.*
Enunciation; — **Okwukwu, nkwupu;** — Enonciation; *s.*
Envelope; — **Fuba, zobe:** — Envelopper; *v. a.*
Envelopment; — **Nfuba, nzobe;** — Enveloppe; *s.*
Environ; — **Garube, norube;** — Assiéger, environner; *v. a.*
Environment; — **Ngarube, nnorube;** — Siège; *s.*
Environs; — **Agbata;** — Environs; *s.*
Envoy; — **Uko;** — Envoyé; *s.*
Envoyship; — **Olu-uko, okwa-uko;** — Deputation; *s.*
Envy; — **Iwe-nkiti, adjo-iwe;** — Envie; *s.*
Epidemic; — **Oya-ora;** — Epidémie; *s.*
Epistle; — **Akwukwo-ozi;** — Epître; *s.*
Epistolize; — **De-akwukwo-ozi;** — Ecrire une épître; *v. a.*
Epithet; — **Afa;** — Epithète; *s.*
Epitomise; — **Be-nkenke, benata, benkpilikpi;** — Abréger; *v. a.*
Equability; — **Idi-nranya;** — Egalité; *s.*
Equable; — **Di-nranya;** — Equitable; *adj.*
Equal; — **Ra, ralu;** — Egaler; *v. a.*
Equality; — **Idi-nranya;** — Egalité; *s.*
Equalization; — **Ime-nranya;** — Egalisation; *s.*
Equalize; — **Me-nranya;** — Rendre égal; *v. a.*
Equally; — **Nranya;** — Egalement; *adv.*
Equerry; — **Oçe-anyinya;** — Ecuyer; *s.*
Equip; — **Dokwa, djikwa;** — Equiper; *v. a.*
Equipment; — **Ndjikwa;** — Equipement; *s.*
Equitable; — **Di-ekelesu;** — Equitable; *adj.*
Equity; — **Ikpe-kwuloto;** — Equité; *s.*
Eradicate; — **Ropu;** — Extirper; *v. a.*
Eradication; — **Nropu;** — Extirpation; *s.*
Erasable; — **Di-nkpuçapu, di-nmeçapu;** — Effaçable; *adj.*
Erase; — **Kpuçapu, koçapu, meçapu;** — Effacer; *v. a.*

Erasement; — **Nkoçapu, nkpuçapu;** — Action d'effacer; *s.*
Ere; — **Tupu;** — Avant que; *adv.*
Erebus; — **Oçiçi;** — Soir; *s.*
Erect; — **Lu, gwu;** — Eriger; *v. a.*
Erection; — **Olulu, ogwugwu, ilu-uno;** — Erection; *s.*
Err; — **Djefye, mefye, fye;** — S'égarer; *v. n.*
Errand; — **Ozi;** — Message; *s.*
Error; — **Oghom, ndjefye, nmefye;** — Erreur; *s.*
Erst; — **N'izizi, na mbu;** — Autrefois; *adv.*
Erudition; — **Nmuta, omama;** — Erudition; *s.*
Escape; — **Gbabu, gbanari, pu, puta;** — Effacer; s'ettacer; *v. a. ou. n.*
— **Mgbapu, mgbanari;** — Effacement; *s.*
Eschew; — **Zelo, gbalu;** — Eviter; *v. a.*
Escort; — **Kpandu, dupu;** — Escorter; *v. a.*
Esculent; — **Di-olili, di-nma-olili;** — Mangeable; *adj.*
Esophagus; — **Onono-nni;** — Œsophage; *s.*
Esoteric; — **Di-nzunzo, okpulu;** — Caché-e; *adj.*
Especially; — **Tuma, nke-kasinu;** — Spécialement; *adv.*
Espial; — **Onyonyo;** — Espion; *s.*
Espousal; — **Nzodo, nçedo;** — Epousailler; *s.*
Espousals; — **Nkata-anundi, okwu-anundi;** — Fiançailles; *s*
Espouse; — **Nu, maku;** — Epouser; *v. a.*
Espy; — **Nyo, nyota;** — Epier; *v. a.*
Essay; — **Nwa, dami;** — Essayer; *v. a.*
— **Onwanwa;** — Essai; *s.*
Establish; — **Wube, daba, raba;** — Etablir; *v. a.*
Establishment; — **Nwube, ndaba;** — Etablissement; *s.*
Estate; — **Okwa, aku;** — Propriété; *s.*
Estimate; — **Tunye, gbanye; Mgbanye;** — Estimer; *v. a.* Estime; *s.*
Estimable; — **Di-mgbanye, di-ntunye;** — Estimable; *adj.*
Estimation; — **Mgbanye, ntunye;** — Estimation; *s.*
Estuary; — **Onu-mili;** — Estuaire; *s.*
Estuate; — **Wa, walu, gbolu;** — Bouillir; *v. a.*
Estuation; — **Owawa, ogbogbo;** — Ebullition; *s.*
Eternal; — **Ebebe, mgbenine, ekponine;** — Eternel-le; *adj.*
Eternity; — **Ebebe, idi-ebebe, idi-mgbenine;** — Eternité; *s.*
Eucharist; — **Olili-nso, izeizu-nso, ukaristia;** — Eucharistie; *s.*
Eunuch; — **Onozi;** — Eunuque; *s.*
European; — **Onye-oça, onye-oyibo, Onye-uropa;** — Européen; *s.*
Evade; — **Gbepu, repu, zelu;** — Esquiver; *v. a.* ou *n.*

Evangelism; — **Igbasa-ozioma;** — Prédication; *s.*
Evangelist; — **Onye-nkwuputa-ozioma;** — Evangeliste; *s.*
Evangelize; — **Kuzi-ozioma, kwuputa-ozioma;** — Evangéliser; *v. a.*
Evaporate; — **Kwu-ãwulu;** — S'évaporer; *v. n.*
Evaporation; — **Ikwu-ãwulu;** — Evaporation; *s.*
Evasion; — **Alo, ntu;** — Evasion; *s.*
Eve; — **Anyasi;** — **mgbwede;** — Soir; *s.*
Even; — **Di-tela; Tela, kpala;** — Egal, uni; *adj.* niveler; *v. a.*
Evening; — **Anyasi, mgbwede;** — Soir; *s.*
Evenness; — **Iditela, idilali;** — Niveau; *s.*
Even-tide; — **Amani-anyasi;** — Soirée; *s.*
Ever; — **Mgbwença, ekponine;** — Toujours; *adv.*
Ever-lasting; — **Mgbwenine, ebebe, ãwu-ãwu;** — Eternellement; *adv.*
Every-where; — **Ebenine, ebença;** — Partout; *adv.*
Evil; — **Ndjo, if'odjo, adj'ife; Di-ndjo, adjo;** — Mauvais-e; *adj.* mal; *s.*
Evince; — **Gosi;** — Prouver; *v. a.*
Evincible; — **Di-ngosi;** — Démontrable; *adj.*
Evitable; — **Di-mgbanari, di-nzepu;** — Evitable; *adj.*
Evoke; — **Kpoputa;** — Evoquer; *v. a.*
Evolution; — **Nlufu, mgbato;** — Evolution; *s.*
Evolve; — **Fupu, gbato, gbasa;** — Déployer; *v. a.*
Ewe; — **Atulu, nwunye-atulu;** — Brebis; *s.*
Exacerbate; — **Kpasu, kpasu-iwe;** — Aigrir, exciter; *v. a.*
Exacerbation; — **Nwanye-oya;** — Irritation; *s.*
Exalt; — **Buni, weni;** — Exalter; *v. a.*
Exaltation; — **Mbuni, nweni;** — Exaltation; *s.*
Examination; — **Nnyoça;** — Examen; *s.*
Examine; — **Nyoça;** — Examiner; *v. a.*
Example; — **Ama;** — Exemple; *s.*
Exasperate; — **Kpasu, kpasu-iwe;** — Exaspérer; *v. a.*
Exasperation; — **Nkpasu, nkpasu-iwe;** — Exaspération; *s.*
Exceed; — **Ga, ghaga, ka;** — Excéder; *v. a.*
Excellence; — **Okaka, okakanma;** — Supériorité; *s.*
Excellent; — **Di-okeonu, oke;** — Excellent-e; *adj.*
Except; — **Beluso, belu, bepulu;** — Excepté; *prép.*
— **Belu, bepu;** — Excepter; *v. a.*
Exception; — **Mbepu, ngupu;** — Exception; *s.*
Exceptionable; — **Di-ngupu, di-mbepu;** — Récusable; *adj.*
Excess; — **Oghagha;** — Excès; *s.*
Exchange; — **Gha, gbagha;** — Echanger; *v. a.*

Exchangeable; — **Di-mgbagha, di-oghagha;** — Echangeable; *adj.*
Excisable; — **Di-itu-atu;** — Imposable; *adj.*
Excise; — **Utu; Tu-utu, na-utu;** — Douane; Percevoir; *v. a.*
Excision; — **Mgbupu, mbibi;** — Coupure; *s.*
Excitability; — **Idi-nkpasu, idi-nkpasu-iwe;** — Excitation; *s.*
Excitable; — **Di-nkpasu, di-nkpani;** — Excitable; *adj.*
Excitation; — **Nkpani, nkpasu;** Excitation; *s.*
Excite; — **Kpasu, kpani;** — Exciter; *v. a.*
Excitement; — **Nkpani, nkpasu;** — Excitation; *s.*
Exclaim; — **Kponkpu, tinkpu;** — S'exclamer; *v. n.*
Exclamation; — **Nkpu, ikponkpu;** — Exclamation; *s.*
Exclude; — **Gupu, gbobido;** Exclure; *v. a.*
Exclusion; — **Ngupu, ngbobido;** — Exclusion; *s.*
Excommunicate; — **Deçapu n'uka, gupu n'uka;** — Excommunier; *v. a.*
Excommunication; — **Ngupu n'uka;** — Excommunication; *s.*
Excoriate; — **Gba-akpukpo;** — Ecorcher; *v. a.*
Excoriation; — **Igba-akpukpo;** — Excoriation; *s.*
Excrescence; — **Akpu;** — Excroissance; *s.*
Exculpable; — **Di-ngoputa, di-agogo;** — Excusable; *adj.*
Exculpate; — **Goputa;** — Disculper; *v. a.*
Exculpation; — **Ngoputa;** — Disculpation; *s.*
Excusable; — **Di-mgbagha, di-ogbagha;** Excusable; *adj.*
Excuse; — **Gbagha, ghalu;** — Excuser; *v. a.*
Execrate; — **Bu-onu;** — Exécrer; *v. a.*
Execration; — **Iba-onu;** — Exécration; *s.*
Execute; — **Me, megbu, mesi;** — Exécuter; *v. a.*
Exemplar; — **Ama, omamatu;** — Exemplaire; *s*
Exhalation; — **Alulu, ãwulu, uzu;** — Exhalaison; *s.*
Exhale; — **Kupu, kwupu, kwu;** — Exhaler; *v. a.*
Exhalement; — **Uzu, ãwulu;** — Exhalaison;
Exhibit; — **Gosi;** — Exhiber; *v. a.*
Exhibition; — **Ngosi;** — Exhibition; *s.*
Exhort; — **Du-odu, du, kusi;** — Exhorter; *v. a.*
Exhortation; — **Ndumodu, odu;** — Exhortation; *s.*
Exigency; — **Nkpa, idi-nkpa;** — Exigence; *s.*
Exigent; — **Di-nkpa;** — Exigent-e; *adj.*
Exist; — **Di, di-ndu, no, no-ndu;** — Exister; *v. n.*
Existence; — **Idi-ndu ndu;** — Existence; *s.*
Existent; — **Di-ndu;** — Existant-e; *adj.*
Exit; — **Opupu, una, õwu;** — Exit, sortie; *s.*

Exodus; — **Opupu, eksodos;** — Exode; *s.*
Exonerate; — **Gopulu, goputa;** — Décharger; *v. a.*
Exoneration; — **Ngoputa, ngopulu;** — Décharge; *s.*
Exorcise; — **Çupu, çuputa, çufu;** — Exorciser; *v. a.*
Exorcism; — **Nçupu, nçuputa, nçufu;** — Exorcisme; *s.*
Expand; — **Gbasa, kpasa, kusa;** — Répandre; *v. a.*
Expanse; — **Mgbasa, nkpasa, nkusa;** — Etendue; *s.*
Expansibility; — **Idi-mgbasa, idi-nkusa;** — Expansibilité; *s.*
Expansible; — **Di-mgbasa, di-nkusa;** — Expansible; *adj.*
Expatriate; — **Çupu n'obodo ozo;** — Expatrier; *v. a.*
Expatriation; — **Içupu n'obodo ozo;** — Expatriation; *s.*
Expect; — **Tu-anya, ge, çe;** — Attendre; *v. a.*
Expectancy; — **Itu-ana;** — Attente; *s.*
Expediency; — **Ototo, nfulu, nkwesi;** — Expédient; *s.*
Expedient. (to be); — **To, fulu, kwesi;** — Etre expédient; *s. n.*
Expel; — **Çufu, çupu;** — Expulser; *v. a.*
Expend; — **Tunye-ego, tunye;** — Dépenser; *v. a.*
Expenditure; — **Itunye-ego, ntunye-ego;** — Dépense; *s.*
Expense; — **Ego, ntunye-ego;** — Dépense; *s.*
Expensive; — **Di-okeonu, di-ngala;** — Dispendieux-se; *adj.*
Expert; — **Di-nka;** — Expérimenté-e; *adj.*
Expire; — **Nwu, nwuru, kupu, kube;** — Expirer; *v. n.*
Explain; — **Gwapu, kwupu;** — Expliquer; *v. a.*
Explainable; — **Di-ngwapu, di-nkwupu;** — Explicable; *adj.*
Explanation; — **Ngwapu, nkwupu;** — Explication; *s.*
Explicable; — **Di-nkwupu, di-ngwapu;** — Explicable; *adj.*
Explicate; — **Gbasa, kwupu, gosi;** — Expliquer; *v. a.*
Explication; — — **Ngosi, nkwupu;** — Explication; *s.*
Explode; — **Nwu, nwulu;** — Faire explosion; *v. n.*
Explosion; — **Onwunwu;** — Explosion; *s.*
Expound; — **Gwapu, kwupu;** — Exposer; *v. a.*
Express; — **Niputa, kwu;** — Exprimer; *v. a.*
Expressible; — **Di-okwukwu;** — Exprimable; *adj.*
Expulsion; — **Nçupu;** — Expulsion; *s.*
Expunge; — **Meçapu, deçapu;** — Effacer; *v. a.*
Expurgate; — **Meçapu, çaçapu;** — Epurer; *v. a.*
Expurgation; — **Nçaçapu, nmeçapu;** — Epuration; *s.*
Exquisite; — **Oma, omaliça;** — Exquis-e; *adj.*
Extant; — **Di-ndu, no-ano;** — Saillant-e; *adj.*
Extend; — **Setipu, seti, gbasa;** — Etendre; *v. a.*

Extensibility; — **Idi-nsetipu, idi-mgbasa;** — Extensibilité; *s.*
Extensible; — **Di-nsetipu, di-mgbasa;** — Extensible; *adj.*
Extension; — **Nsetipu, nseti, mgbasa;** — Extension; *s.*
Extensive; — **Nukwu, ukwu;** — Spacieux-se; *adj.*
Exterior; — **Ife, azu, enu-aru;** — Extérieur-s; *s.*
Exterminate; — **Ropu, roni, ro;** — Exterminer; *v. a.*
Extermination; — **Nropu, ororo, mbibi, ogbugbu;** — Extermination; *s.*
Extinction; — **Ogbugbu, mbibi;** — Extinction; *s.*
Extinguish; — **Menyu, gbupu, mebi;** — Eteindre; *v. a.*
Extinguishable; — **Di-nmenyu, mgbupu;** — Qui peut s'éteindre; *adj.*
Extinguishment; — **Nmenyu, mgbupu;** — Extinction; *s.*
Extirpate; — **Rupu, nopu, ro;** — Extirper; *v. a.*
Extirpation; — **Nropu, mgbupu;** — Extirpation; *s.*
Extol; — **To, buni, nye-ototo;** Exalter; *v. a.*
Extort; — **Pu, pulu, punalu;** — Extorquer; *v. a.*
Extortion; — **Opupu, npunalu;** — Extorsion; *s.*
Extract; — **Seputa, sepu, welu;** — Extraire; *v. a.*
Extraction; — **Nseputa, nsefu;** — Extraction; *s.*
Extravagance; — **Nmeyi, nmeghaga;** — Extravagance; *s.*
Extricable; — **Di-mgbatopu, di-ntopu;** — Dégagé-e; *adj.*
Extricate; — **Topu, gbatopu, ra;** — Débarrasser;. *v. a.*
Extrication; — **Ntopu, mgbatopu, orara;** — Dégagement; *s.*
Extrinsic; — **Ife, azu;** — Extrinsèque; *adj.*
Extrude; — **Napu, çupu, kwapu;** — Expulser; *v. a.*
Extrusion; — **Nnapu, nçupu, nkwapu;** — Expulsion; *s.*
Exuberance; — **Imelime;** — Exubérance; *s.*
Exuberant; — **Di-imelime, di-otutu;** — Exubérant-e; *adj.*
Exult; — **Nuli, goli;** — Exulter; *v. n.*
Exultation; — **Ngoli, ngogo;** — Exultation; *s.*
Eye; — **Anya;** — Œil; *s.*
— **To-anya, nene, ne-anya;** — Observer; *v. a.*
Eye-ball; — **Nkpulu-anya;** — Prunelle; *s*
Eye-brow; — **Iku, ikuanya;** — Sourcil; *s.*
Eye-lash; — **Mgbubele-anya;** — Cil; *s.*
Eyry; — **Uno-nnunu;** — Aire; *s.*

# F

Fable; — **Inu, iro, akuko-iro; Si-asi;** — Fable, mentir; *v. n.*
Fabrice; — **Olu-uno, ododo-adja;** — Main-d'œuvre; *s.*
Fabricate; — **Dju-ntu, dju;** — Fabriquer; *v. a.*
Fabrication; — **Olulu-uno;** — Fabriquer; *v. a.*
Face; — **Iru, anya; Zu, çe-iru;** — Face, affronter; *v. a.*
Facet; — **Obele iru, iru-uto;** — Facette; *s.*
Facile; — **Ofele;** — Facile; *adj.*
Facilitate; — **Me-k'ife-di-ofele;** — Faciliter; *v. a.*
Facility; — **Ofele, idi-ofele;** — Facilité; *s.*
Factor; — **Eze-afya;** — Facteur. entrepreneur; *s.*
Factory; — **Uno-afya;** — Factorerie; *s.*
Faculty; — **Ike, ike-uçe;** — Faculté; *s.*
Fade; — **Naça, djanwu;** — Faner, flétrir; *v. a. ou n.*
Fail; — **Gha, ghalu, da;** — Défaillir, faillir; *v. n.*
Failure; — **Oghagha, odada;** — Insuccès; *s.*
Fairness; — **Egi-omeme, nma-aru;** — Beauté; *s.*
Fairy; — **Moa, mo;** — Fée, nymphe; *s.*
Faith; — **Okwukwe, n'eziokwu;** — Foi, fidélité; *v.*
Faithful (to be); — **Djide-eziokwu, djide-okwukwe;** — Etre fidèle; *v. n.*
Faithfully; — **N'okwukwe, n'eziokwu;** — Fidèlement; *adv.*
Faithfulness; — **Idji-okwukwe, idji-eziokwu;** — Fidélité; *s.*
Faithless; — **Edji-okwukwe, edji-eziokwu;** — Incrédule; *adj.*
Falchion; — **Nma;** — Cimeterre; *s.*
Falcon; — **Egbe;** — Faucon; *s.*
Fall; — **Ada, odada; Da;** — Ruine; *s.* tomber; *v. n.*
Fallacious; — **Di-nlafu, di-nlaputa;** — Trompeur-se; *adj.*
Fallacy; — **Asi, nlaputa, nlafu;** — Tromperie; *s.*
Fallibiliy; — **Idi-nmefye, idi-ndjefye;** — Faillibilité; *s.*
Fallible; — **Di-nmefye, di-ndjefye;** — Faillible; *adj.*
False; — **Di-asi, di-aghugho;** — Faux-sse; *adj.*
Falsely; — **N'asi;** — Faussement; *adv.*
Falseness; — **Asi, okwasi, idi-asi, idi-aghugho;** — Fausseté; *s.*
Falsification; — **Asi, okwasi;** — Falsification; *s.*
Falsifier; — **Onye-asi, asi;** — Falsificateur; *s.*
Falsify; — **Si-asi, tu-ntu, sia, djua;** — Mentir, falsifier; *v. n.*
Falter; — **Su, sunsu;** — Bégayer; *v. a.*
Fame; — **Ude, afa;** — Renommée; *s.*

Familiar (to be); — **Ma-alu-aka;** — Etre familier; *v. n.*
Familiarity; — **Ima-alu-aka;** — Familiarité; *s.*
Family; — **Umu-nna, umu-nne;** — Famille; *s;*
Famine; — **Ugani, unwu;** — Famine; *s.*
Famish; — **Nwuru n'agu;** — Être affamé; *v. n.*
Famishment; — **Onwu-agu;** — Inanition; *s.*
Fan; — **Azuzu, nfu; Fu, ku;** — Eventail; *s.* souffler; *v. n.*
Fane; — **Uno-alusi, uno-Çukwu;** — Temple; *s.*
Far (to be); — **Te-aka; Teka, taka;** — Loin; *adv.* être loin; *v. n.*
Farce; — **Ikpa-amu;** — Farce; *s.*
Fare; — **Di, di-mna, di-ndjo;** — Se porter bien ou mal; *v. n.*
— **Utu-ugbo, uni;** — Pirogue pleine, chère; *s.*
Farewell; — **Nodu-mma, ndo; Nod'unu-mma;** (*plur.*) — Adieu; *interj.*
Farm; — **Ugbo, ogo, ubi;** — Ferme; *s.*
Farmer; — **Didji, onye-olu-ugbo;** — Fermier; *s.*
Farming; — **Olu-ugbo, olu-ubi;** — Culture; *s.*
Farthing; — **Assaria;** — Liard; *s.*
Fashion; — **Etu, odinani, odibendi; Mo, kpu;** — Façon; *s.* façonner; *v. a.*
Fast; — **Bu-onu; Ibu-onu;** — Jeûner; *v. n.* jeûne; *s;*
— **Di-ngwa; ngwa-ngwa;** — Vite; *adj.*
Fast-day; — **Ubosi ibu-onu;** — Jour de jeûne; *s.*
Fasten; — **Nyado, nyakudo, kpodo;** — Attacher, fermer; *v. a.*
Fat; — **Manu-anu, manu, abuba; Di-abuba;** — Graisse; *s.* gras-se; *adj.*
Father; — **Nna, ina; Guiye nwa;** — Père; *s.* adopter; *v. a.*
Fatherless; — **Enwe-nna;** — Orphelin-e; *adj.*
Fatherliness; — **Idika-nna;** — Amour paternel; *s.*
Fatherly; — **Dika-nna;** — Paternellement; *adv.*
Fathom; — **Obi, omimi; Si, si-ama;** — Brasse, brassée; *s.* embras-
Fathomable; — **Di-isi-ama, di-osisi;** — Mesurable; *adj.* [ser; *v. a*]
Fathomless; — **Enwe-omimi, enwe-ani;** — Insondable; *adj.*
Fatigue; — **Ike-agwugwo; Gwu-ike;** — Fatigue; *s.* fatiguer; *v. a.*
Fatling; — **Anu-nwelu-abuba;** — Animal à graisse; *s.*
Fatness; — **Enwe-abuba, idi-abuba;** — Embonpoint; *s.*
Fatty; — **Di-abuba;** — Gras-se; *s.*
Fault; — **Olu, ntupo;** — Faute, défaut; *s.*
Faultlessness; — **Fuwe-olu, enwe-ntupo;** — Pureté, netteté; *s.*
Favour; — **Amala, afo-mma;** — Faveur; *s.*
Favourable; — **Di-amala, di-afo-mma;** — Favorable; *adj.*
Favourably; — **N'afo-mma, n'amala;** — Favorablement; *adv.*
Fawn; — **Nwa-asonso, obele-asonso, asonso-nta;** — Faon; *s.*

Fear; — **Egwu, itu-egwu; Tu-egwu;** — Crainte; *s.* craindre; *v. a.*
Fearful; — **Di-egwu, di-itu-egwu;** — Craintif-ve; *adj.*
Fearfulness; — **Idi-egwu;** — Timidité; *s.*
Fearless; } **Atu-egwu, adi-egwu;** — Intrépide; *adj.* intrépidité; *s.*
Fearlessness; }
Fearlessly; — **N'atu-egwu;** — Sans crainte; *adv.*
Feasibility; — **Idi-omeme;** — Possibilité; *s.*
Feasible; — **Di-omeme;** — Possible, faisable; *adj.*
Feast; — **Olili; Li-olili, nye-olili;** — Fête; *s.* fêter; *v. n.*
Feather; — **Ugbene, uluma;** — Plume; *s.*
Febrifuge; — **Ogwu-aru-oku;** — Fébrifuge; *s.*
Fee; — **Ine-olu, nsa;** — Honoraires; *s.*
Feed; — **Nyenui, zu;** — Nourrir; *v. a.*
Feeding; — **Inyenui, ozuzu;** — Pâture, nourriture; *s.*
Feet; — **Ukwu, okpa;** — Pied; *s.*
Fell; — **Gbutu, kwotu;** — Assommer, abattre; *v. a.*
Fellow; — **Ibe;** — Compagnon; *s.*
Fellowship; — **Ukpa, otu;** — Société; *s.*
Female; — **Nwunye;** — Femelle; *s.*
Fen; — **Apiti, mgbo;** — Marais; *s.*
Fence; — **Ogige, ufo; Gba-ogige, gba-ufo;** — Clôture; *s.* clôturer; *v. a.*
Fenny; — **Di-apiti, di-ulo;** — Marécageux-se; *adj.*
Ferment; — **Osusu; Su;** — Ferment; *s.* fermenter; *v. n.*
Fermentable; — **Di-osusu;** — Fermentable; *adj.*
Fermentation; — **Osusu;** — Fermentation; *s.*
Ferry; — **Yife, yifega;** — Traverser; *v. a.*
Fertilize; — **Zu-ani;** — Fertiliser; *v. a.*
Fervency; — **Obi-oku;** — Ferveur; *s.*
Fervent; — **Di-oku;** — Fervent-e; *adj.*
Fervour; — **Okpomoku, obi-oku;** — Ferveur; *s.*
Fester; — **Za;** — Se corrompre; *v. n.*
Festival; — **Ubosi-olili;** — Fête; *s.*
Fetch; — **Weta, buta; Aghugho;** — Aller chercher; *v. a.* ruse; *s.*
Fete; — **Ubosi-olili;** — Fête; *s.*
Fetor; — **Adjo-isi;** — Mauvaise odeur; *s.*
Fetter; — **Iyagba, ogbiligba; Kpodo, kpoba;** — Chaîne; *s.* enchaîner; *v. a.*
Feud; — **Akomonu, esemokwu;** — Inimitié; *s.*
Fever; — **Aru-oku;** — Fièvre; *s.*
Fiat; — **Iwu;** — Décret; *s.*
Fiction; — **Asi, okwu-asi; Si-asi;** — Fiction; *s.* mentir; *v. n.*

Fictitiously; — **N'asi;** — Fictivement; *adv.*
Fidelity; — **Igekelesu, idji-eziokwu;** — Fidélité; *s.*
Fief; — **Utu, nsa;** — Fief, honoraires; *s.*
Field; — **Ozala, ugbo, ubi, ogo;** — Champs, campagne; *s.*
Fiend; — **Ekwensu,** — Diable, démon; *s.*
Fiery; — **Di-oku;** — Enflammé, ardent; *adj.*
Fiefteenth; — **Nk'ili n'ise;** — Quinzième; *adj*
Fiefth; — **Nk'ise;** — Cinquième; *adj.*
Fiftieth; — **Nk'ogunabo n'ili;** — Cinquantième; *adj.*
Fifty; — **Ogunabo n'ili;** — Cinquante; *adj.*
Fight; — **Ogu, agha; Nu-ogu manye;** — Combat; *s.* combattre; *v. a.*
Figment; — **Iro, akuko-iro;** — Fable, fiction; *s.*
Figurable; — **Di-omomo;** — Représentable; *adj*
Figure; — **Mo;** — Se représenter, se figurer; *v. n.*
Filch; — **Zu, zu-ori;** — Dérober; *v. a.*
File; — **Ndili; Kwoça, do na ndili;** — File; *s.* défiler; *v. n.*
Fill; — **Medju, dju;** — Remplir; *v. a.*
Filly; — **Obele-nwunye-anyinya;** — Pouliche; *s.*
Felter; — **Nza, nyo; Za, yo;** — Filtre, filtrer; *v. a.*
Filth; — **Inyi;** — Impureté, saleté; *s.*
Filthly; — **N'inyi;** — Salement; *adv.*
Filtliness; — **Idinyi, inyi;** — Impureté; *s.*
Filthy; — **Di-inyi;** — Sale, impur; *adj.*
Filtrate; — **Za, yo;** — Filtrer; *v. a.*
Filtration; — **Ozaza, iyoayo;** — Filtration; *s.*
Finable; — **Di-ilinra;** — Punissable d'une amende; *adj.* s.
Final; — **Ikpe-azu, isi ndjedebe;** — Final-e; *adj.*
Find; — **Fu, çota;** — Trouver; *v. a.*
Fine; — **Oma, nko, di-nko;** — Beau, subtil; *adj.*
— **Nra; Li-nra;** — Amende; *s.* Punir d'une amende; *v. a.*
Finery; — **Nma, ife-edjiedji, ife-akulu-aru;** — Parure, éclat; *s.*
Finesse; — **Aghugho, ntu; Gho, tu;** — Subtilité; *s.* ruser; *v. a.*
Finger; — **Nkpisi-aka; Djide, metu;** — Doigts; *s.* toucher; *v. a.*
Finical; — **Oço-nma;** — Prétentieux-se; *adj.*
Finis; — **Isi-ndjedebe, ndjedebe;** — Fin; *s.*
Finish; — **Mesi;** — Finir; *v. a.*
Fire; — **Oku; Gba, nwu;** — Feu; *s.* enflammer; *v. a.*
Fire-arms; — **Egbe, osisi;** — Arme à feu; *s.*
Fire-side; — **Uso-oku;** — Foyer; *s.*
Firm; — **Di-ike;** — Fermé; *adj.*

Firmament; — **Igwe, ikuku;** — Firmament; *s.*
Firmly; — **Si-ike;** — Fermement; *adv.*
Firmness; — **Idi-ike, isi-ike;** — Fermeté; *s.*
First; — **Nke mbu, n'kizizi;** — Premier; *adj.*
— **Na mbu, n'izizi;** — Premièrement; *adv.*
First-born; — **Nwa-izizi;** — Premier né; *s.*
First-fruits; — **Nkpulu-izizi;** — Prémices; *s.*
Firstlings; — **Nwa-izizi-anumanu;** — Prémices; *s.*
Firth; — **Onumili;** — Embouchure; *s.*
Fish; — **Azu; Ço, ku-oku;** — Poisson; *s.* pêcher; *v. a.*
Fisherman; — **Onye-oku, onye-oku-azu;** — Pêcheur; *v.*
Fish-hook; — **Igho, ukpo;** — Hameçon; *s.*
Fishing; — **Oku, olu-oku, oku-azu;** — Pêche; *s.*
Fish-market; — **Afya-azu;** — Poissonnerie; *s.*
Fish-monger; — **Oli-azu;** — Poissonnier; *s.*
Fissile; — **Di-nkpowa;** — Fissile; *adj.*
Fissility; — **Idi-nkpowa;** — Nature fissile; *s.*
Fissure; — **Onunu;** — Fissure; *s.*
Fist; — **Okpo, ikpa; Ti-ikpa, ti-okpo;** — Poing, frapper; *v. a.*
Fistulous; — **Di-oghele;** — Fistuleux-se; *adj.*
Fit (to be); — **Kwesi, fulu, tosi;** — Etre capable; *v. n.*
Fitness; — **Nkwesi, ntosi;** — Capacité; *s.*
Five; — **Ise;** — Cinq; *adj.*
Five-fold; — **Nmadji-ise;** — Quintuple; *adj.*
Flag; — **Okonoko, okoloko; Dapu, gwo;** — Drapeau; *s.* tomber; *v. a.*
Flagellate; — **Pya, pya-itali;** — Flageller; *v. a.*
Flagellation; — **Ipya-itali, opipya;** — Flagellation; *s.*
Flagship; — **Ugbo-okonoko;** — Vaisseau amiral; *s.*
Flagstaff; — **Osisi-okonoko;** — Hampe; *s.*
Flam; — **Asi, ntu; Lafu, laputa;** — Conte; *s.* duper; *v. a.*
Flame; — **Ile-oku; Nwu, nwulu;** — Flamme; *s.* flamber; *v. a.*
Flash; — **Gbupu, kepu; Ogbugbu, okeke;** — Briller; *v. n.* éclat; *s.*
Flatter; — **Bala;** — Flatter; *v. a.*
Flavour; — **Isi, uso; Si, so;** — Parfum; *s.* parfumer; *v. a.*
Flay; — **Gba (akpukpo);** — Ecorcher; *v. a.*
Flea; — **Kpukpu;** — Puce; *s.*
Flecker; — **Tupo;** — Moucheter; *v. a.*
Flection; — **Onyanya;** — Flexion; *s.*
Flee; — **Gbapu, gbanaba;** — Fuir; *v. n.*
Fleet; — **Di-ngwa; Usu-ugbo;** — Rapide; *adj.* flotte; *s.*

Fleetness; — **Oso;** — Vitesse; *s.*
Flesh; — **Ulu, ulu-anu, anu;** — Chair; *s.*
Fleshiness; — **Ibu, okpi, ibu-aru; okpi-aru;** — Embonpoint; *s.*
Fleshy (to be); — **Su-aru, zu-aru;** — Etre gras; *v. n.*
Fletch; — **Çi-ugbene;** — Garnir de plumes; *v. a.*
Flexible; — **Di-nnyago, di-nnyaru;** — Flexible; *adj.*
Flexion; — **Onyanya, nnyago;** — Flexion; *s.*
Flight; — **Ofefe, igwe-nnunu;** — Vol, volée; *s.*
Flighty; — **Di-ngwa;** — Léger, rapide; *adj.*
Flimsy; — **Di-nfe, di-nzalazala;** — Léger, frivole; *adj.*
Fling; — **Fera, fe;** — Jeter, lancer; *v. a.*
Flint; — **Omu, okwute-ike;** — Caillou; *s.*
Float; — **Se, selu;** — Flotter; *v. a.*
Flog; — **Pya, pya-itali;** — Fouetter; *v a.*
Flogging; — **Opipya, ipya-itali;** — Fustigation; *s.*
Flood; — **Idju, mili-olulu; Lu, gba;** — Courant; *s.* inonder; *v. a.*
Flood-gate; — **Ulolo;** — Ecluse; *s.*
Floor; — **Ani-uno, akpata; Ma-akpata;** — Plancher; *s.* planchéier; *v. a.*
Flotilla; — **Usu-ugbo;** — Flottille; *s.*
Flour; — **Utu, utu-oka; Fewusa-utu;** — Farine; *s.* fariner; *v. a.*
Flourish; — **Basa, kpotu;** — Fleurir, prospérer; *v. n.*
Flow; — **Bu, ma, tu;** — Couler; *v. a.*
Flowage; — **Oruru, nruru;** — Courant; *s.*
Flower; — **Ototo, ifulu; Ra-ifulu;** — Fleur; *v.* fleurir; *v. n.*
Flux; — **Oruru; Ru;** — Flux; *s.* faire fondre; *v. a.*
Fly; — **Idjidji; Fe;** — Mouche; *s.* voler; *v. n.*
Fly-blow; — **Akwa-idjidji;** — Œuf de mouche; *s.*
Foal; — **Nwagbogho-anyinya;** — Pouliche, Poulain; *s.*
Foam; — **Su-ufufu, gbo-ufufu; Ufufu;** — Ecumer; *v. a.* écume; *s.*
Foamy; — **Di-ufufu;** — Ecumant-e; *adj.*
Fodder; — **Nni-anumanu;** — Fourrage, foin; *s.*
Foe; — **Onye-ilo;** — Ennemi; *s.*
Fog; — **Alulu;** — Brouillard; *s.*
Fogginess; — **Ikwu-alulu;** — Temps de brouillard; *s.*
Foggy (to be); — **Kwu-alulu;** — Faire de la brume; *v. n.*
Foil; — **Nmebi, oçuçu; Mesa, mebi, çua;** — Défaite; *s.* défaire; *v. a.*
Fold; — **Uno-atulu, okpakpa; Djike, dji;** — Troupeau; *s.* parquer; *v. a.*
Foliage; — **Akwukwo;** — Feuillage; *s.*
Foliate; — **Tisa;** — Battre en feuilles; *v. a.*
Foliation; — **Ntisa;** — Feuillaison; *s.*

Folk; — **Madu, ora;** — Gens, peuple; *s.*
Follow; — **So, solu, sobe;** — Suivre; *v. a.*
Follower; — **Onye-ososo, onye-azu;** — Partisan; *s.*
Foment; — **Lanye, munye;** — Fomenter; *v. a.*
Fondness; — **Uso, ifunanya;** — Tendresse; *s.*
Food; — **Nni, ife-olili;** — Nourriture; *s.*
Fool; — **Onye-nsokwu, onye-ifolifo; Lafu;** — Fou; *s.* frustrer; *v. a.*
Foolery; — **Nkafye, nsokwu;** — Sottise, folie; *s.*
Foolish; — **Di-nsokwu;** — Fou; *s.*
Foolishly; — **Na-nsokwu;** — Sottement; *adv.*
Foolishness; — **Nsokwu, idi-nsokwu;** — Sottise; *s.*
Foot; — **Ukwu, okpa;** — Pied, patte; *s.*
Footman; — **Odibo-nwoke;** — Valet de pied; *s.*
Foot-path; — **Uzo, uzo-ukwu-enu;** — Petit sentier; *s.*
Foot-step: — **Ukpulu-ukwu;** — Pas, trace; *s.*
Fop; — **Onye-nsokwu, onye-efulefu;** — Freluquet; *s.*
For; — **Na, maka, makana;** — Pour; *prép.* car; *conj.*
For te sake of; — **N'ifi, siten'ifi;** — En considération de; *prép.*
Forage; — **Nni-anu;** — Fourrage; *s.*
Foramen; — **Oghele;** — Trou; *s.*
Forasmuch; — **Ebe, n'ebe;** — Attendu que; *conj.*
Forbear; — **Ghalu, ratu, rapu;** — Eviter; *v. a.* s'abstenir; *v. a.*
Forbearance; — **Ighalu, nrapu, ndidi;** — Retenue, patience; *s.*
Forbid; — **Nara;** — Défendre; *v. a.*
Force; — **Ike, ile; Men'ike;** — Force; *s.* forcer; *v. a.*
Forcible; — **Di-ike;** — Violent, fort; *adj.*
Forcibly; — **N'ike;** — Fortement; *adv.*
Ford; — **Lu, lufe;** — Passer à gué; *v. a.*
Fordable; — **Di-nlufe;** — Guéable; *adj.*
Fore; — **Ibuzo; n'ibuzo, n'izizi;** — Antérieur-e; *adj.* devant; *adv.*
Forefathers; — **Nnagbo, nna-oçye, nna-di-ukwu;** — Ancêtres; *s.*
Forego; — **Rafu;** — Renoncer à; *v. a.*
Forehead; — **Iru, egedege-iru;** — Front; *s.*
Foreigner; — **Mbyambya, obya;** — Etranger; *s.*
Foreman; — **Onye-isi;** — Chef, contre-maître; *s.*
Foremost; — **Nk'izizi, nke mbu;** — Le premier; *adj.*
Forerunner; — **Obuzo;** — Avant-coureur; *s.*
Foresee; — **Fubulu;** — Prévoir; *v. a.*
Forest; — **Ofya, oke-ofya, ugboko;** — Forêt; *s.*
Foretell; — **Kwubulu;** — Prédire; *v. a.*

Forethought; — **Nçebulu;** — Prescience; *s.*
Forever; — **Uwatuwa;** — A jamais; *adv.*
Forget; — **Lozo, çezo, lofu, çefu;** — Oublier; *v. a.*
Forgetfulness; — **Nlozo, nçezo, obi-nçezo;** — Oubli; *s.*
Forgive; — **Gbaghalu, rapu, ghalu;** — Pardonner; *v. a.*
Forgiveness; — **Mgbaghalu, nghalu;** — Pardon; *s.*
Fork; — **Wa-ngadaba, kesa; Ndudu;** — Fourcher; *v. a.* fourchette; *s.*
Form; — **Omemo, usolo; Mo, kpu, pi;** — Forme; *s.* former; *v. a.*
Formation; — **Omomo, opipi;** — Formation; *s.*
Formerly; — **N'ekpogbo;** — Autrefois; *adv.*
Formidable; — **Di-egwu;** — Formidable; *adj.*
Fornication; — **Iyi-oyi;** — Fornication; *s.*
Forsake; — **Obanari, gbaghalu;** — Abandonner; *v. a.*
Forsooth; — **N'ezi-okwu;** — Assurément; *adv.*
Forswear; — **Nwiyi n'asi;** — Se parjurer; *v. n.*
Forth; — **N'iru, ife;** — En avant; *adv.*
Forthwith; — **Ozigbo, ozigbo-ozigbo;** — Sur le champ; *adv.*
Fortieth; — **Nk'ogunabo;** — Quarantième; *adj.*
Fortnight; — **Izu-uka nabo;** — Quinzaine; *s.*
Fortunately; — **N'awele, n'izi-oma;** — Heureusement; *adv.*
Forty; — **Ogunabo;** — Quarante; *adj.*
Foss; — **Onunu;** — Fosse, fossé; *s.*
Foster; — **Zu, zunita;** — Elever, nourrir; *v. a.*
Foster-child; — **Nwa-okpala;** — Nourrisson; *s.*
Foul; — **Di-inyi;** — Sale; *adj.*
Foundation; — **Nto-ani, ani;** — Fondement; *s.*
Fountain; — **Isi-mili, mili;** — Fontaine; *s.*
Four; — **Eno, ino;** — Quatre; *adj.*
Fourfold; — **Nmadji eno;** — Quadruple; *adj.*
Fourscore; — **Ogu-eno;** — Quatre-vingts; *adj.*
Fowl; — **Nnunu, okuku;** — Poule; *s.*
Fraction; — **Ibe, ibelibe;** — Fraction; *s.*
Fractional; — **Di-ibe, di-ibelibe;** — Fractionnaire; *adj.*
Fracture; — **Ntiwa, ntidji, ntikwa;** — Fracture; *s.*
Fragment; — **Ibelibe, ilili;** — Fragment; *s.*
Fragrance; — **Isi-uso, uso-isi;** — Parfum; *s.*
Fragrant; — **Di-isi-uso;** — Parfumé-e; *adj.*
Frame; — **Mo, monye;** — Former; *v. a.*
Fraternity; — **Otu; (dika umu-nne)** — Fraternité; *s.*
Fraternize; — **Kpa; (n'otu dika umu-nne)** — Fraterniser; *v. a.*

Fratricide; — **Igbu nwanne, ogbu nwanne;** — Fratricide; *s.*
Fraud; — **Aghugho, nmegbu;** — Fraude; *s.*
Fraudful; — **Di-aghugho;** — Frauduleux-se. *adj.*
Fraudulence; — **Aghugho, nmgebu;** — Mauvaise foi; *s.*
Fraudulent; — **Di-aghugho;** — Frauduleux-se; *adj.*
Fraught (to be); — **Dju, djuputa;** — Etre rempli; *v. n.*
Fray; — **Iko-onu, esemokwu;** — Rixe; *s.*
Freckle; — **Ntupo;** — Tache de rousseur; *s.*
Free; — **Gbaputa;** — Délivrer; *v. a.*
Freebooter; — **Onye-npum;** — Maraudeur; *s.*
Freeborn; — **Nwa-madu;** — Né libre; *adj.*
Freedman; — **Onye-agbatalu-agbaputa;** — Affanchi; *s.*
Freedom; — **Inwe õwe-onye;** — Liberté; *s.*
Freely; — **Na nkiti;** — Gratuitement; *adv.*
Freewill; — **Uçe-aka-onye;** — Libre arbitre; *s.*
Frequently; — **Ugbolugbolo;** — Fréquemment; *adv.*
Fresh; — **Ofu;** — Frais, fraiche; *adj.*
Freshen; — **Me ife k'odi-ofu;** — Rafraîchir; *v. a.*
Freshness; — **Idi-ofu, ofu;** — Fraîcheur; *s.*
Friend; — **Oyi, nmuno, enyi, ohu;** — Ami, amie; *s.*
Friendless; — **Enwe-oyi;** — Sans amis; *adj.*
Friendliness; — **Idi-afomma;** — Bienveillance; *s.*
Friendly; — **Di-afomma;** — Amical-e; *adj.*
Friendship; — **Oyi, ukpa;** — Amitié; *s.*
Frigate; — **Ugbo-agha, ugbo-ogu;** — Frégate; *s.*
Fright; — **Egwu, nkudja; Yi-egwu;** — Frayeur; *s.* effrayer; *v. a.*
Frighten; — **Yi-egwu;** — Effrayer; *v. a.*
Frightful; — **Di-egwu;** — Effrayable; *adj.*
Frightfully; — **N'egwu;** — Effroyablement; *adv.*
Frightfulness; — **Idi-egwu;** — Horreur; *s.*
Frigid; — **Di-oyi;** — Froid-e; *adj.*
Frigidity; — **Idi-oyi; itu-oyi;** — Froidure; *s.*
Frigidly; — **N'oyi;** — Froidement;
Frippery; — **Akwa-oçye;** — Friperie; *s.*
Frisk; — **Te-egwu, ma wu;** — Gambader; *v. n.*
Frock; — **Awo;** — Grenouille; *s.*
From; — **Na, sina;** — De, depuis, par; *prép.*
Front; — **Iru, anya; Do-iru, çe-iru;** — Front; *s.* faire front; *v. n.*
Frontlet; — **Nkpo n'iru;** — Fronteau, frontal; *s.*
Froth; — **Ufufu;** — Ecume; *s.*

Frothiness; — **Idi-ufufu;** — Froid glacial; *s.*
Frothy; — **Di-ufufu;** — Ecumant-e; *adj.*
Frown; — **Lo-anya; Ibo-anya;** — Froncer le sourcil; *v. a.*
Fructify; — **Zu; (ani)** — Fertiliser; *v. a.*
Fruit; — **Nkpulu;** — Fruit; *s.*
Fruitage; — **Nkpulu-osisi;** — Fruits; *s.*
Fry; — **Ghe;** — Frire, faire frire; *v. a.*
Fugitive; — **Oso, onye-oso;** — Fugitif, fuyard; *s.*
Fulfil; — **Me, mezu;** — Accomplir; *v. a.*
Fulfilment; — **Omeme, nmezu;** — Accomplissement; *s.*
Full (to be); — **Dju;** — Etre plein; *s.*
Fulness; — **Odjudju, udju;** — Plénitude; *s.*
Fulvid; — **Di-edo;** —
Fume; — **Alulu, ãwulu, igwe; Kwu-ãwulu;** — { Fumée, vapeur; *s.* / Fumer; *v. n.*
Fumigate; — **Kwu-ãwulu;** — Désinfecter; *v. a.*
Fumigation; — **Ikwu-ãwulu;** — Désinfection; *s.*
Fun; — **Ikpa-amu, egwu;** — Amusement, gaîté; *s.*
Function; — **Olu;** — Fonction; — *s.*
Funeral; — **Onini (ozu), akwamozu;** — Funérailles; *s.*
Funnel; — **Ogbanaga;** — Entonnoir; *s.*
Fur; — **Adji, akpukpo;** — Fourrure; *s.*
Furnish; — **Kwadebelu;** — Fournir; *v. a.*
Furniture; — **Ife-obi-uno;** — Fourniture; *s.*
Furthe; — **Tekali-aka, kaliteaka; Nye-aka;** — Au-delâ; Avancer; *v. n.*
Furtherance; — **Mbuni, mbugo;** — Avancement, progrès; *s.*
Furthest; — **Kasiteaka, tekalisiaka;** — Le plus loin; *adv.*
Furtively; — **N'ori, n'osi;** — Furtivement; *adv.*
Fury; — **Iwe, onuma;** — Furie; *s.*
Fuse; — **Gbaze;** — Fondre; *v. a.*
Fusibility; — **Idi-mgbaze;** — Fusibilité; *s.*
Fusible; — **Di-mgbaze;** — Fusible; *adj.*
Fuss; — **Uzu, ufyo;** — Embarras, bruit; *s.*
Future; — **Odi-n'iru;** — Avenir; *s.*

# G

Gabble; — **Gu-isi; Igu-isa;** — Crier; *v. n.* cris; *s.*
Gad; — **Wa, wa-ofya;** — Courrir, errer; *v. n.*

Gag; — **Kwa-nga;** — Baillon; *v. a.*
Gage; — **Do n'ibe; Ife-ibe;** — Donner en gage; *v. a.*
Gaily; — **N'ãwuli;** — Gaîment; *adv.*
Gain; — **Ba-elele; Elele, ulu;** — Gagner; *v. a.* gain; *s.*
Gainful; — **Di-elele;** — Lucratif-ve; *adj.*
Gainings; — **Elele, ulu;** — Bénéfices; *s.*
Gainless; — **Enwe-elele;** — Improfitable; *adj.*
Gainsay; — **Lu-uka;** — Contredire; *v. a.*
Gale; — **Ifufe, oke-ifufe;** — Coup de vent; *s.*
Gall; — **Onunu;** — Fiel; *s.*
Gallop; — **Wu, ma; omama;** — Galoper; *v. n.* galop; *s.*
Gamble: — **Gba-ita;** — Jouer; *v. a.*
Gambling; — **Igba-ita, ita;** — Jeu; *s.*
Gambol; — **Ma, wu; Omama, owuwu;** — Gambader; *v. n.* ebat; *s.*
Game; — **Egwu;** — Jeu, partie de jeu; *s.*
Gangway; — **Uzo, onuzo;** — Sentier étroit; *s.*
Gantelet; — **Opipya (ndi ogu);** — Gantelet; *s.*
Gaol; — **Nga, uno-nga;** — Prison; *s.*
Gap; — **Oghele, ntiwa;** — Ouverture; *s.*
Gape; — **Ghe-ughele;** — Bailler; *v. n.*
Garb; — **Akwa, afe, awo;** — Habit, costume; *s.*
Garden; — **Ogige, ogege;** — Jardin, clôture; *s.*
Gardening; — **Olu-ogige;** — Jardinage; *s.*
Garment; — **Afe, awo;** — Vêtement; *s.*
Garner; — **Uno-oka;** — Grenier; *s.*
Garnish; — **Dokwa, Çomma; Içomma;** — Orner; *v. a.* ornementation; *s.*
Garniture; — **Ndokwa, içomma;** — Garniture; *s.*
Garrulity; — **Ekwulekwu;** — Loquacité; *s.*
Garrullous; — **Di-ekwulekwu;** — Loquace; *adj.*
Gasp; — **Ghe-ughele; ughele;** — Haleter, respirer; *v. n.* hoquet; *s.*
Gate; — **Uzo, aku;** — Entrée; *s.*
Gate way; — **Onu-uzo;** — Barrière; *s.*
Gather; — **Kpokoba, gbakoba;** — S'amonceler; *v. n.*
Gauge; — **Si, si-ama; Nsi-ama;** — Mesurer; *v. a.* Mesure; *s.*
Gawk; — **Onye-nsokwu;** — Niais; *s.*
Gawky; — **Di-nsokwu;** — Sot, Maladroit-e; *adj.*
Gaze; — **Ne, kili;** — Considérer; *v. a.*
Gelid; — **Di-iyi;** — Très-froid; *adj.*
Genealogy; — **Ndudugandu;** — Généalogie; *s.*
General; — **Oçi-agha, oçi-ogu;** — Général; *s.*

Generalissime; — **Isi-oçi-agha;** — Généralissime; *s.*
Generalship; — **Olu-oçi-agha;** — Généralat; *s.*
Generate; — **Mu, muta;** — Engendrer; *v. a.*
Generation; — **Ndudugandu, azi;** — Génération; *s.*
Genius; — **Mo, ndimo;** — Génie; *s.*
Gentile; — **Onye-uwa, Djentili;** — Gentile;
Gentleness; — **Nwayo;** — Douceur; *s.*
Gently; — **Nwayo;** — Doucement; *adv.*
Genuflection; — **Igbu-nkpilukwu;** — Génuflexion; *s.*
Genuinely; — **Ezie, n'ezi-okwu;** — Naturellement; *adv.*
Germinate; — **Pu, gba;** — Germer; *v. n.*
Gestation; — **Itu-ime, idi-ime, ime;** — Gestation; *s.*
Gesture; — **Omeme;** — Geste; *s.*
Get; — **Nwe, mu, muta;** — Avoir, obtenir; *v. a.*
Ghost; — **Mo;** — Esprit; *s*
Ghostly; — **Dika-mo; nke mo;** — Spirituel-le; *adj.*
Gibberish; — **Igbabu-okwu;** — Baragouin; *s.*
Gibe; — **Ko, ko-onu, koça; Iko-onu;** — Se moquer; *v. n.* moquerie; *s.*
Giddiness; — **Adju;** — Vertige; *s.*
Gift; — **Onyenye;** — Don, cadeau; *s.*
Gill; — **Asa;** — Lierre; *s.*
Gimlet; — **Ara;** — Vrille; *s.*
Gin; — **Manya, onya;** — Gin, gingembre; *s.*
Gird; — **Djebe, fyedo, kedo;** — Ceindre; *v. a.*
Girdle; — **Adji;** — Ceinture; *s.*
Girl; — **Nwa-nwayi, nwata-okporo, mgbo;** — Fille; *s.*
Girlish; — **Dika-nwata-okporo;** — De jeune fille; *adj.*
Girlishness; — **Imeka nwata-okporo;** — Manières de jeune fille; *s.*
Girt; — **Djebe, fyedo, kedo;** — Entourer, ceindre; *v. a.*
Girth; — **Adji-anyinya;** — Sangle; *s.*
Give; — **Nye;** — Donner; *v. a.*
Giving; — **Onyenye;** — Don; *s.*
Gizzard; — **Onono-nni;** — Gésier; *s.*
Glad (to-be); — **Nwuli;** — Se réjouir; *v n.*
Gladden; — **Nye-ãwuli;** — Rendre heureux; *v. a.*
Glade; — **Oghele, onunu;** — Trouée; *s.*
Gladly; — **N'ãwuli;** — Avec plaisir; *adv.*
Gladness; — **Anwuli;** — Joie; *s.*
Gladsome; — **Di-ãwuli;** — Joyeux-se; *adj.*
Gladsomeness; — **Idi-ãwuli;** — Joie; *s.*

Glance; — **Ne-anya; Igbe-anya, ine-anya;** — Lancer un regard; *v. n.* [Regard; *s.*]
Glare; — **Nwuçita-anya;** — Eblouir; *v. a.*
Glass; — **Ugegbe;** — Verre, glace; *s.*
Glaze; — **Kpudo-ugegbe;** — Refléter; *v. a.*
Glazing; — **Ikpudo-ugegbe;** — Reflet; *s.*
Gleam; — **Nwuputa; Nnwuputa;** — Rayonner; *v. n.* rayon; *s.*
Gleaning; — **Nkpa, ntutu;** — Brillant; *s.*
Glee; — **Abu, ãwuli;** — Gaieté; *s.*
Glen; — **Mgbulugudu-di-nwalala;** — Vallée; *s.*
Glib (to be); — **No, tela;** — Faire glisser; *v. a.*
Glide; — **Ru-nwayo; Oruru-nwayo;** — Glisser; *v. n.* glissement; *s.*
Glimpse; — **Nfupelu;** — Lueur; *s.*
Glisten; — **Ke, kepu;** — Etinceler; *v. n.*
Glitter; — **Nwu, gbu;** — Briller, reluire; *v. n*
Globate; — **Di-okilikili;** — En globe; *adj.*
Globe; — **Uwa;** — Globe; *s.*
Globose; — **Di-okilikili;** — Globuleux-se; *adj.*
Globosity; — **Idi-okilikili;** — Sphéricité; *s.*
Globular; — **Di-okilikili;** — Spherique; *adj.*
Globule; — **Obel'ife di-okilikili;** — Globule; *s.*
Globulous; — **Di-okilikili;** — Globuleux-se; *adj.*
Glomerate; — **Kpukoba;** — Agglomérer; *v. a.*
Glomeration; — **Okpukpu, nkpukoba;** — Agglomération; *s.*
Gloom; — **Oçiçi;** — Obscurité; *s.*
Gloomily; — **N'oçiçi;** — Obscurément; *adv.*
Gloomy; — **Di-oçiçi;** — Obscur; *adj.*
Glorification; — **Inye-ototo;** — Glorification; *s.*
Glorify; — **Nye-ototo, buni;** — Glorifier; *v. a.*
Glorious; — **Di-ototo;** — Glorieux-se; *adj.*
Gloriously; — **N'ototo;** — Glorieusement; *adv.*
Glory; — **Ototo;** — Gloire; *s.*
Gloss; — **Onwunwu, onwumalamala;** — Lustre, éclat; *s.*
Glossiness; — **Inwumalamala;** — Eclat, brillant; *s.*
Glossy; — **Di-malamala;** — Lustre-e; *adj.*
Glow; — **Nwu, ço;** — S'enflammer, brûler; *v. n.*
Gloze; — **Lafu, bala;** — Flatter; *v. a.*
Glut; — **Fonye;** — Avaler; *v. a.*
Glutinate; — **Nyakodo;** — Agglutiner; *v. a.*
Glutton; — **Onye-afonni, olinkukwu;** — Glouton; *s.*
Gluttonous; — **Di-afonni;** — Glouton-ne; *adj.*

Gluttony; — **Afonni, okenni;** — Gloutonnerie; *s.*
Gnarl; — **De, de-inwili;** — Grogner; *v. n.*
Gnash; — **Ta-ikekele-eze;** — Grincer des dents; *v. n.*
Gnaw; — **Tobe, gbançala;** — Mâcher, ronger; *v. a.*
Go; — **Dje, ga, na;** — Aller; *v. a.*
Goad; — **Du; Ndudu;** — Piquer; *v a.* Aiguillon; *s.*
Goal; — **Nwu-mbido;** — Point de départ; *s.*
Goat; — **Ewu, gbu;** — Chèvre, bouc; *s.*
Goatish; — **Dik'ewu;** — Comme une chèvre; *adj.*
Gobble; — **No-ezigbo-ezigbo;** — Avaler gloutonnement; *v. a.*
Goblet; — **Iko, eku;** — Gobelet; *s.*
Goblin; — **Adjo-mo;** — Lutin; *s.*
God; — **Çukwu;** — Dieu; *s.*
God-daughter; — **Nwanwanyi na Çukwu;** — Filleule; *s.*
Goddes; — **Nwunye-alusi;** — Déesse; *s.*
God-father; — **Nna na Çukwu;** — Parrain; *s.*
Godhead; — **Udi-Çukwu, isi-Çukwu;** — Divinité; *s.*
Godless; — **Odjo, adjo, enwe-Çukwu;** — Impie; *adj.*
God-like; — **Dika Çukwu;** — Divine; *adj.*
Godliness; — **Iso-uzo-Cukwu;** — Piété; *s.*
Godly (to be); — **So-uzo-Cukwu, tu-egwu-Cukwu;** — Etre pieux; *v. n.*
God-mother; — **Nne na Cukwu;** — Marraine; *s*
God-son; — **Nwa nwoke na Çukwu;** — Filleul; *s.*
Goggle; — **Cighali-anya;** — Loucher, rouler des yeux; *v. n.*
Goitre; — **Okpu-onu, akpu-akpili;** — Goitre; *s.*
Gold; — **Onedo, ego oyibo;** — Or, cuivre; *s.*
Golden; — **Onedo;** — D'or; *adj.*
Goldsmith; — **Uzu-onedo;** — Ofèvre; *s.*
Good; — **Di-nma, di-ndu;** — Bon-ne; *adj.*
Goodliness; — **Nma;** — Bonte; *s.*
Gooly; — **Oma;** — Beau, bon; *adj.*
Goodness; — **Idi-nma;** — Bonté; *s.*
Goodwill; — **Obi-oma;** — Bienveillance; *s.*
Gore; — **So-mpi; Nme-tunilu-atuni;** — Encorner; *v. a.* Sang caillé; *s.*
Gorge; — **Akpili;** — Gorge; *s.*
Gorgeous; — **Omaliça;** — Somptueux-se; *adj.*
Gorilla; — **Ozo;** — Gorille; *s.*
Gormandizer; — **Oli-nni, onye-afo-nni;** — Gourmand; *s.*
Gospel; — **Ozi-oma;** — Evangile; *s.*
Gourmand; — **Oli-nni, onye afo-nni;** — Gourmand; *s.*

Govern; — **Çi;** — Gouverner; *v. a.*
Governable; — **Di-oçiçi;** — Gouvernable; *adj.*
Governance; — **Oçiçi;** — Gouvernement; *s.*
Governess; — **Onye-nkuzi nwayi;** — Gouvernante; *s.*
Governor; — **Onowu;** — Gouverneur; *s.*
Governorship; — **Okwa-onowu;** — Charge de gouverneur; *s.*
Gown; — **Afe-umu-nwayi;** — Robe; *s.*
Grab; — **Pu, pulu;** — Saisir; *v. a.*
Grabble; — **Nyonyo, so-isi;** — Tâtonner; *v. a.*
Grace; — **Ço-mma, do-ebube; Amala, iru-oma;** — Grâce; *s.*
Graceful; — **Di-ebube, di-nma;** — Gracieux-se; *adj.*
Gracefully; — **N'ebube;** — Gracieusement; *adj.*
Graces; — **Ezi-omeme;** — Grâces; *s.*
Gracious; — **Di-amala, di-afo-oma;** — Gracieux-se; *adj.*
Graciously; — **N'afoma, n'amala;** — Avec grâce; *adv.*
Gradation; — **Usolo;** — Gradation; *s.*
Grade; — **Okwa, oçe;** — Grade; *s.*
Graft; — **Sokonye, gbakwunye;** — Greffer; *v. a.*
Grain; — **Nkpulu, oka;** — Grain, graine; *s.*
Gramineous; — **Di-afifya;** — Graminé-e; *adj.*
Granary; — **Uno-oka;** — Grenier; *s.*
Grand; — **Nukwu, akatakpo;** — Grand-e; *adj.*
Grandam; — **Nne-oçye, nne-ukwu;** — Grand-mère; *s.*
Grandee; — **Oli-nzele;** — Grand-seigneur; *s.*
Grand-sire; — **Nna-oçye; nna di-ukwu;** — Grand-père; *s.*
Grand-son; — **Nwa nwa-nwoke;** — Petit-fils; *s.*
Grant; — **Nye, kwe;** — Concéder; *v. a.*
Granular; — **Di-nkpulu;** — En grains; *adj.*
Granulate: — **Gba-nkpulu;** — Granuler; *v. a.*
Granulation; — **Igba-nkpulu;** — Granulation; *s.*
Granule; — **Ibe;** — Granule; *s.*
Grape; — **Nkpulu-ulani;** — Grappe; *s.*
Grapeshot; — **Agini, agili;** — Id.
Grapnel; — **Obele-arilika;** — Grappin; *s.*
Grapple; — **Djide, dakpo;** — Saisir, être aux prises; *v. a. et n.*
Grasp; — **Da, dabo;** — Vouloir saisir; *v. a.*
Grass; — **Afifya;** — Herbe; *s.*
Grassiness; — **Idi-afifya;** — Etat de ce qui est herbu; *s.*
Grassy; — **Di-afifya;** — Herbu-e; *adj.*
Grate; — **Kwo, we-iwe;** — Grincer des dents; *v. n.*

Grateful (to be); — **Ma-ogo, nwe-ekene;** — Etre reconnaissant; *v. n.*
Gratefully; — **N'ekene;** — Avec reconnaissance; *adv.*
Gratefulness; — **Ima-ogo, inwe-ekene;** — Reconnaissance; *s.*
Grater; — **Nkwo;** — Rape; *s.*
Gratify; — **Ma-ife gaso (madu);** — Satisfaire; *v. a.*
Gratis; — **Na nkiti;** — Gratis; *adv.*
Gratitude; — **Idi-ekene, idji-ekene, ima-ogo;** — Gratitude; *s.*
Gratuitous; — **Nkiti;** — Gratuit-e; *adj.*
Gratuitously; — **Na nkiti;** — Gratuitement; *adv.*
Grave; — **Ini; Di-alo, di-ani;** — Tombeau; *s.* grave; *adj.*
Gravel; — **Adjilidja-okwute;** — Gravier; *s.*
Gravenless; — **Idi-alo, idi-ani;** — Gravité; *s.*
Graveyard; — **Onini-ozu;** — Cimetière; *s.*
Gravity; — **Alo, idi-alo;** — Gravite; *s.*
Gravy; — **Ofe-anu;** — Jus de viande; *s.*
Gray; — **Awilawa, okpontu;** — Vieux, gris; *adj.*
Grayish; — **Nwa-awilawa, nwa-okpontu;** — Grisonnant; *adj.*
Grayness; — **Idi-okpontu;** — Couleur grise; *s.*
Graze; — **Ta-nni, kpa-nni, ta-afifya;** — Brouter; *v. a.*
Grazing; — **Itanni, — ukpa-nni;** — Pâture; *s.*
Grease; — **Manu, manu-anu, abuba;** — Graisse; *s.*
Greasiness; — **Idi-manu;** — Graisse; *s.*
Greasy; — **Di-manu;** — Graisseux; *adj.*
Great; — **Nukwu, ukwu, di-ime;** — Grand-e; *adj.*
Greatly; — **Nukwu, nk'ukwu;** — Grandement; *adv.*
Greatness; — **Idi-nukwu, nukwu;** — Grandeur; *s.*
Greedily; — **N'usa;** — Avidement; *adv.*
Greediness; — **Usa, idi-usa;** — Voracité, avidité; *s.*
Greedy; — **Di-usa;** — Vorace; *adj.*
Green; — **Di-içuçu;** — Vert-e; *adj.*
Greenhouse; — **Uno-akuku, uno-ife-akuku;** — Serre; *s.*
Greet; — **Kene;** — Saluer; *v. a.*
Greeting; — **Ekene;** — Salut; *s.*
Grief; — **Iwe;** — Grief, chagrin; *s.*
Grievance; — **Iwe, ndjo, ife-iwe;** — Grief; *s.*
Grieve; — **We-iwe; Kpasu-iwe;** — S'affliger; *v. n.*
Grievous; — **Di-ufu;** — Affligeant-e; *adj.*
Grievously; — **N'iwe;** — Cruellement; *adv.*
Grill; — **Siçu, maçu;** — Faire griller; *v. a.*
Grim; — **Di-egwu;** — Farouche; *adj.*

Grimalkin; — **Onogbo-oçye, nwa-obala-oçye;** — Vieux chat; *s.*
Grin; — **Çaçapu-eze Içaçapu-eze;** — Grincer des dents; *s. n.*
Grind; — **Gwe;** — Moudre; *v. a.*
Grinder; — **Agbulugada;** — Molaire; *s.*
Grindstone; — **Omunma;** — Pierre à aiguiser; *s.*
Grip; — **Nwude;** — Saisir; *v. a.*
Gripe; — **Nwude, lu, gwolu;** — **Nnwude;** — Empoigner; *v. a.*
Grisly; — **Di-egwu;** — Affreux-se; *adj.* [Etreinte; *s.*]
Grit; — **Uzuzu, adjilidja-okwute;** — Farine grossière; gravier; *s.*
Grizzle; — **Okpontu;** — Gris; *s.*
Grizzly; — **Di-okpontu;** — Grisâtre; *adj.*
Groan; — **Su-ude, su;** — Gémir; *v. n.*
Groaning; — **Ude, isu-ude;** — Gémissement; *s.*
Grog; — **Manya;** — Boisson; *s.*
Groin; — **Iwalagada;** — Arête; *s.*
Groove; — **Nriwa;** — Antre; *s.*
Grope; — **So-isi;** — Tâtonner; *v. n.*
Gross; — **Di-alo, di-ogbe;** — Grossier-ère; *adj.*
Grossly; — **N'alo;** — Grossièrement; *adj.*
Grossness; — **Alo, idi-alo;** — Grosseur; *s.*
Ground; — **Ani, enu-ani, adja;** — Terre; *s.*
Groundless; — **Enwero-nko-ani;** — Sans terre; *adj.*
Group; — **Usu, igwe;** — Groupe; *s.*
Grove; — **Ofya;** — Bocage; *s.*
Grovel; — **Gbe, kpu, li;** — Ramper; *v. n.*
Grow; — **So, wanye;** — Croître; *v. n.*
Growl; — **De, tamu, demu; Ntamu;** — Grogner; *v. n.* Grognement; *s.*
Growth; — **Uso, nwanye;** — Croissance; *s.*
Grub; — **Gwu; Aruru;** — Défricher; *v. a.* ver; *s.*
Grudge; — **We-iwe na nkiti;** — Haïr, envier; *v. a.*
Gruel; — **Odugba, owa;** — Bouillie de gruau; *s.*
Grumble; — **Tamu, demu;** — Grogner, Murmurer; *v. n.*
Grumbler; — **Onye-ntamu, onye-ndemu;** — Grognard; *s.*
Grumbling; — **Ntamu, ndemu;** — Grognement; *s.*
Grume; — **Okpulukpu-me;** — Grumeau; *s.*
Grunt; — **Su dik'ezi;** — Grogner; *v. n.*
Guard; — **Çe, gba-ogu; Nçe, igba-ogu;** — Garder; *v. a.* garde; *s.*
Guerdon; — **Ne-olu, kwu; Ife ine-olu;** — Récompenser; *v. a.* gages; *s.*
Guess; — **Ka, ma; Okaka;** — Conjecturer; *v. a.*
Guest; — **Obia, onye-obiama;** — Convive, hôte; *s.*

Guidance; — **Adudu, udu;** — Direction; *s.*
Guide; — **Du; Udu, onye-udu;** — Guider; *v. a.* guide; *s.*
Guile; — **Aghugho;** — Fraude; *s.*
Guileful; — **Di-aghugho;** — Fourbe; *adj.*
Guileless; — **Enwero-aghugho;** — Sincère; *adj.*
Guilt; — **Ndjo;** — Culpabilité: *s.*
Guitar; — **Ubo-akwala-oyibo;** — Guitare; *s.*
Gulf; — **Owoli-mili-nnu;** — Golfe: *s.*
Gull; — **Megbu, zugbu;** — Duper; *v. a.*
Gullet; — **Onono-nni, akpili-nni;** — Gosier; *s.*
Gully; — **Ukologwu, ukologwugwu;** — Ravin, ravine; *s.*
Gum; — **Igbi, mgba;** — Gencive; *s.*
Gumboil; — **Esoso-igbi;** — Abcès des gencives; *s.*
Gun: — **Egbe, osisi, obele ogbondu;** — Fusil; *s.*
Gunning; — **Igba-egbe;** — Chasser avec un fusil;
Gunpowder; — **Ntu-egbe, nsi-egbe;** — Poudre à canon; *s.*
Gunsmith; — **Uzu-egbe;** — Fabricant de fusils; *s.*
Gunstock; — **Osisi-egbe;** — Crosse de fusil; *s.*
Gurgle; — **Su-agbudugbu;** — Couler en murmurant; *v. n.*
Gush; — **Ru, gba; ogbagba;** — Couler; *v. n.* écoulement; *s.*
Gut; — **Ngili-afo, mgbili-afo;** — Boyaux; *s.*
Gutter; — **Ulolo;** — Ruisseau;
Gyve; — **Iga-ukwu;** — Fer aux pieds;

# H

Ha, hah; — **Ha, tawo, ta;** — Ha, hallo;
Habit; — **Afe, akwa;** — Habit; *s.*
Habitable; — **Di-obibi;** — Habitable; *adj.*
Habitation; — **Obi, uno;** — Habitation; *s.*
Hack; — **Gbuka, gbuto;** — Hacher; *v. a.*
Haft; — **Isi, ndjidji-aka;** — Poignée; *s.*
Hag; — **Sogbu; Amosu, agadi-nwayi;** — Tourmenter; *v. a.* sorcière; *s.*
Haggard (to be); — **Djondjo-aru;** — Etre hagard; *v. n.*
Haggle; — **Gbuka, gbuto;** — Hacher; *v. a.*
Hail; — **Kpo; Akumili-igwe; Ekene;** — Appeler; *v. a.* grêle; salut; *s.*
Hair; — **Adji, ntutu, agili-isi;** — Cheveu, crin; *s.*
Hair-cloth; — **Akwa-adji;** — Haire; *s.*
Hairiness; — **Idi-adji;** — Chevelure; *s.*

Hairless; — **Enwero-adji;** — Chauve; *adj.*
Hairy; — **Di-adji;** — Poilu-e; *adj.*
Halberd; — **Anyike-ogu;** — Hallebarde; *s.*
Hale; — **Di-ike, di-aru-ike;** — Robuste; *adj.*
Half; — **Ugwu, mbugo, mbiliba;** — Moitié; *s.*
Half-blood; — **Nwa-nne-ibelibe;** — (Frère ou sœur par le père [ou la mère)
Half-pay; — **Mbubo-ugwo;** — Demi-solde; *s.*
Hall; — **Uno-ora, uno-akwukwo;** — Salle de réunion; *s.*
Halleluiah; — **Sobenu-Çukwu, alleluya;** — Alléluia; *interj.*
Halloo; — **Kponkpu; Agha;** — Crier, exciter; *v. n.* holà; *interj.*
Hallow; — **Do-nso;** — Sanctifier, consacrer; *v. a.*
Halo; — **Ikolomo;** — Halo, auréole; *s.*
Halt, — **Lu-ukwu, lu-okpa; Ngwulo;** — Boiter; *v. n.* action de boiter; *s.*
Halter; — **Makwudo-ado; Nukwu-ado;** — Mettre un licou; *v. a.* licou; *s.*
Hammer; — **Ku, ti; Otutu;** — Marteler; *v. a.* marteau; *s.*
Hand; — **Nye, dunye; Aka, obuaka;** — Donner; *v. a.* main; *s.*
Handcuff; — **Kpo-iga; Iga-aka;** — Mettre les menottes; *v. a.* [menottes; *s.*]
Handful; — **Ndju-aka;** — Poignée; *s.*
Handicraft; — **Olu-nka, oluikwanka;** — Main d'œuvre; *s.*
Handily; — **Na nka;** — Avec art; *adv.*
Handkerchief; — **Içi-ófo, içafo;** — Mouchoir; *s.*
Handle; — **Djide, metuake; Isi;** — Manier; *v. a.* anse; *s.*
Handmaid; — **Odibo nwanyi;** — Servante; *s.*
Handsaw; — **Obele-umodu;** — Scie à main; *s.*
Handsome; — **Oma, nma;** — Beau, belle; *adj.*
Handsomely; — **Na nma, na nma-aru;** — Bien; *adv.*
Hang; — **Kwufelu; Kwufa, kwugbue;** — Se pendre; *v. n.* pendre; *v. a.*
Hangings; — **Ife-nkwuba;** — Gibet; *s.*
Hangman; — **Onye-nkwugbu;** — Bourreau; *s.*
Hapless; — **Adjo-aru, isi-adjo-aru;** — Infortuné-e; *adj.*
Haply; — **Na ntumade;** — Peut-être; *adj.*
Happen; — **Me, da;** — Arriver, se passer; *v. n.*
Happily; — **N'awele;** — Heureusement; *adv.*
Happiness; — **Idi-nma, inodu-ofuma;** — Bonheur; *s.*
Happy; — **Di n'ãwuli;** — Heureux-se; *adj*
Harass; — **Sogbu, kpaka-aru;** — Harasser; *v.a.*
Harassing; — **Di-nsogbu;** — Fatigant-e; *adj.*
Harbinger; — **Obu-uzo, ibu-uzo;** — Avant-coureur; *s.*
Harbour; — **Otu, ose;** — Port, débarcadère; *s.*
Hard; — **Di-nso, di-ntulu;** — Difficile; *adj.*

Hard; — **Di-ike;** — Dur, résistant-e; *adj.*
Hard (to get;) — **Bulu di-ike, me di-ike;** — Devenir dur; *v. n.*
Harden; — **Fu, fua;** — Durcir; *v. a.*
Hardhearted; — **Di-obi-ike;** — Insensible; *adj.*
Hardihood; — **Idi-ike n'obi, anya-oça;** — Courage; *s.*
Hardily; — **N'obi-di-ike;** — Avec courage; *adj.*
Hardiness; — **Idi-obi-ike, enwegh'egwu;** — Courage, intrépidité; *s.*
Hardness; — **Ike, idi-ike;** — Rigueur, dureté; *s.*
Hardship — **Olu-ike, nmegbu;** — Peine; *s.*
Hardware; — **Ife-igwe, ife-edji-igwe-me;** — Quincaillerie; *s.*
Hardy; — **Di-ike, dike;** — Hardi-e; *adj.*
Hairebrained; — **Di-aghala;** — Etourdi-e; *adj.*
Harem; — **Unsumunwayi;** Harem; *s.*
Hark; — **Nu, nulu, genti;** — Ecouter; *v. a.*
Harlequin; — **Osokwukwu;** — Arlequin; *s.*
Harlot; — **Mbibi, idegbe;** — Prostituée; *s.*
Harm; — **Lu-aru, melu-aru; Imelu-aru;** — Blesser; *v. a.* mal; *s.*
Harmful; — **Di-mgbu;** — Malfaisant-e; *adj.*
Harmless; — **Nadiro-mgbu;** — Inoffensif-ve; *adj.*
Harmonist; — **Okwa-abu;** — Harmoniste; *s.*
Harmonize; — **Dakwa, dalina;** — Etre en harmonie; *v. n.*
Harmony; — **Ndalina, nghagba;** — Harmonie; *s.*
Harness; — **Ife-ekeke-anyinya;** — Harnais; *s.*
Harp; — **Kpo-ubo; Ubo-akwala;** — Jouer de la harpe; *v. a.* harpe; *s.*
Harper; — **Okwa-ubo;** — Joueur de harpe; *s.*
Harpoon; — **Ogbagiliga; Tu-ogbagiliga;** — Harpon; *s.* Harponner; *v. a.*
Harrier; — **Nkita-nta;** — Busard, petit chien; *s.*
Harrow; — **Ife-nkpolani, nkpolani, mkpola;** — Herse; *s.*
Harry; — **Sogbu, kpaka-aru;** — Piller; *v. a.*
Hart; — **Oke-asonso;** — Cerf mâle; *s.*
Hartshorn; — **Mpi-oke-asonso;** — Bois de cerf; s.
Harvest; — **We-nni; Owewenni;** — Récolter; *v. a.* Récolte; *s.*
Hash; — **Gbube, bepu;** — Hacher; *v. a.*
Haslet; — **Obi, imedju nk'anu;** — Fressure, entrailles; *s.*
Hasp; — **Ngu;** — Crochet; *s.*
Hassock; — **Ute-isekpu-ani;** — Natte; *s.*
Haste; — **Gbanu, me-ngwa; Mgbanu, ngwa;** — Hâter; *v. a.* hâte; *s.*
Hasten; — **Me-ngwa, me-ososo, gbanu;** — Se hâter: *v. n.*
Hastily; — **Ososo, ozigbo-ozigbo;** — Avec hâte; *adv.*
Hasty; — **Di-ngwa, di-mgbanu;** — Hâtif-ve; *adj.*

Hat; — **Okpu;** — Chapeau; *s.*
Hatch; — **Bu, bu-umu; Okpukpu, umu;** — Couver; *v. a.* Couvee; *s.*
Hatches; — **Oghele-ugbo;** — Ecoutilles; *s.*
Hatchet; — **Obele-anyike;** — Hachette; *s.*
Hatchway; — **Oghele-ugbo;** — Ecoutilles; *s.*
Hate; — **Kpo-asi; Ikpe-osi, ilo;** — Haïr, haine; *s.*
Hateful; — **Di-ikpo-asi;** — Haïssable; *adj.*
Hatered; — **Ikpo-asi;** — Haine; *s.*
Hatter; — **Onye-okpu;** — Chapelier; *s.*
Haughtily; — **Na ngala;** — Arrogamment; *adv.*
Haughty; — **Di-ngala;** — Arrogant-e; *adj.*
Haul; — **Dokpu; ndokpu, okpukpu;** — Tirer; *v. a.* tirage; *s.*
Haunch; — **Ogbodogbo;** — Hanche; *s.*
Haven; — **Otu, ose, iru-otu, onu-otu;** — Débarcadère; *s.*
Havock; — **Suça, gbusiçi; Osusu, nsupu;** — Dévaster; *v. a* dévastation; *s.*
Hawk; — **Golo;** — Crier; *v. n.*
Hawker; — **Onye-ngolo;** — Crieur; *s.*
Hawser; — **Udo;** — Petit cable; *s.*
Hay; — **Afifya-okponku, nni anu;** — Foin; *s.*
Haying; — **Ikpado nni-anu;** — Fourrage; *s.*
Hayloft; — **Akpata nni-anumanu;** — Grenier à foin; *s.*
Hay-maker; — **Onye n'ebe;** — Faneur; *s.*
Hazard; — **Ife izendu;** — Hasard; *s.*
Hazardous; — **Di-izendu;** — Hasardeux-se; *adj.*
Haze; — **Alulu;** — Brouillard; *s.*
Haziness; — **Ikwu-alu;** — Brume; *s.*
Hazy; — **Di-alulu, di-ãwulu;** — Brumeux-se; *adj.*
Head; — **Isi, okpokolo-isi; Dulu, tukwasi;** — Tête; *s.* conduire; *v. a.*
Headache; — **Isi-nwawa, owa-isi;** — Mal de tête; *s.*
Head-dress; — **Akwa-isi, asusu-isi;** — Coiffure; *s.*
Heading; — **Isi-poni, osisi-isi-poni;** — Fond de tonneau; *s.*
Head-quarters; — **Isi-ani, etiti-ani;** — Quartier général; *s.*
Headstrong; — **Di isi-ike; isi-ike;** — Entêté-e, têtu-e; *adj.*
Heal; — **Zo, zota, gwo; Na, diri;** — Guérir; *v. a.* se guérir; *v. n.*
Health; — **Aru-ike-aru;** — Santé; *s.*
Healthful; — **Di-aru-ike, di-ike-aru;** — En bonne santé; *adj.*
Healthiness; — **Idi-aru-ike, idi-ike-aru;** — Bonne santé; *s.*
Healthy; — **Di-aru-ike, di-ike-aru;** — Sain-e; *adj.*
Heap; — **Tukpobe, kpokoba; Ikpo, obo;** — Amasser; *v. a.* monceau; *s.*
Hear; — **Nu;** — Ecouter, entendre; *v. a.*

Hearing; — **Onunu;** — Audition; *s.*
Hearken; — **Ge-nti, nu;** — Prêter l'oreille, écouter; *v. n.*
Hearsay; — **Akoko, djasili;** — Ouï-dire; *s.*
Heart; — **Obi, mo;** — Cœur; *s.*
Heartache; — **Nukwu-aru-ufu, oya-obi;** — Peine, chagrin; *s.*
Hearth; — **Okpunkpontu;** — Atre, foyer; *s.*
Heartily; — **Siten'obi, wel'obi nine;** — De bon cœur; *adv.*
Heartless; — **N'enwero-obi;** — Sans cœur; *adj.*
Heartlessness; — **Enwegh'obi;** — Lâcheté; *s.*
Hearty; — **Di-aru-ike, di-ike-aru;** — Fort-e; *adj.*
Heat; — **Kponye-oku; Oku, okpomoku;** — Chauffer; *v. a.* feu, chaleur; *s.*
Heathen; — **Onye-uwa, onye n'amaro Çukwu;** — Payen-ne; *s.*
Heathen; — **Dik' onye-uwa;** — En payen; *adv.*
Heathenism; — **Uzo ndi-uwa; Otu ndi-alusi;** — Paganisme; *s.*
Heating; — **Nekpo-oku;** — Qui chauffe; *adj.*
Heave; — **Ku, fu, buni, tu;** — Soulever, élever; *v. a.*
Heaven; — **Igwe, enigwe, enu;** — Ciel; *s.*
Heavenly; — **Nk'igwe, nk'enigwe;** — Du ciel, céleste; *adj.*
Heavily; — **N'alo;** — Pesamment; *adj.*
Heaviness; — **Alo, uru;** — Pesanteur; *s.*
Heavy; — **Di-alo;** — Pesant-e; *adj.*
Hebdomadal; — **Kwa-izu;** — Hebdomadaire; *adj.*
Hebetude; — **Nkpu, idinkpu, akpuni;** — Pesanteur d' esprit; *s.*
Hebrew; — **Onye-dju, onye-djuda, onye-djudei;** — Hébreu, juif; *s.*
Hector; — **Obu-okwu, onye-nganga;** — Fanfaron; *s.*
Hedge; — **Ma-egbo, na-odudu; Egbo, odudu;** — Clôturer; *v. a.* Haie; *s.*
Heed; — **So, gbanye; Mgbanye;** — Prendre garde; *v. a.* attention; *s.*
Heedful (to be); — **Riba-anya;** — Etre attentif; *v. n.*
Heedless; — **Di-aghala, anya-enu;** — Inattentif-ve; *adj.*
Heedlessly; — **N'aghala;** — Avec inattention; *adv.*
Heedlessness; — **Aghala, arigbaghanya;** — Inattention; *s.*
Heel; — **Ikili-ukwu;** — Talon de pied; *s.*
Heft; — **Isi, ndjidji-aka;** — Effort; *s.*
Heifer; — **Nwagbogho-efi;** — Génisse; *s.*
Heigho! — **Ewe! e-u!** — Aïe! excl.
Height; — **Enu, idi-enu;** — Hauteur; *s.*
Heighten; — **Buni, bugoni;** — Exalter, relever; *v. a.*
Heinous; — **Di-nukwu-ndjo;** — Odieux-se; *adj.*
Heinously; — **Nk'adjo-ndjo, nk'odjo;** — Odieusement; *adv.*
Heir; — **Olioku, oliekpe, okpala;** — Héritier; *s.*

Heiress; — **Olioku nwanyi, isiada, ada;** — Héritière; *s.*
Heirless; — **Nenwero-nwa, nenwero-okpala;** — Sans heritier; *adj.*
Heirship; — **Di-okpala, okpala, ada;** — Qualité d' héritier; *s.*
Hell; — **Okumo;** — Enfer; *s.*
Helm; — **Amala-ekwum, oke-amala;** — Timon, gouvernail; *s.*
Helmet; — **Okpu-igwe, okpu-ona;** — Casque; *s.*
Helmsman; — **Okpe-ugbo;** — Timonier; *s.*
Help; — **Nye-aka, Gbakwute; Inye-aka;** — Aider; *v. a.* aide; *s.*
Helper; — **Onye-inye-aka;** — Coadjuteur; *s.*
Helpful; — **Di-inye-aka;** — Qui vient en aide; *adj.*
Helpless; — **Nenwero-inye-aka;** — Abandonné-e; *adj.*
Helplessness; — **Enwegh' inye-aka;** — Abandon; *s.*
Helpmate; — **Onye-inye-aka, ofu-abo;** — Compagne; *s.*
Helve; — **Isi-anyike, isi-anyu;** — Manche d' outil; *s.*
Hem; — **Lita; Nti-akwa;** — Entourer; *v. a.* ourlet; *s.*
Hen; — **Nnekwu, okuku, nnunu;** — Poule; *s.*
Hence; — **Siten' ebea, sitenanka, sin' ebea;** — D' ici, de là; *adv.*
Henceforth; — **Site k'odinwo;** — De ce moment; *adv.*
Henceforward; — **Sitaga;** — A l' avenir; *adv.*
Henchboy; — **Odibo;** — Page, serviteur; *s.*
Hencoop; — **Ngala;** — Cage à poule; *s.*
Hepatic; — **Imedju;** — Hépathique; *adj.*
Herald; — **Onye-obuzo, obuzo;** — Héraut; *s.*
Heraldry; — **Okwa-onye-obuzo, olu-onye-obuzo;** — Blason, art [héraldique; *s.*]
Herb; — **Nkpa-akwukwo, afifya, akwukwo-osisi;** — Herbe; *s.*
Herbage; — **Nkpa-akwukwo, afifya;** — Herbage; *s.*
Herbivorous; — **Nta-nni, ota-afifya;** — Herbivore; *adj.*
Herculean; — **Di-ike, di-nakwu-ike, di-ntulu;** — Herculéen-ne; *adj.*
Herd; — **Igwe, usu;** — Troupeau; *s.*
Herdsman; — **Oçe-anu, onye-nçe-anu;** — Pâtre; *s.*
Here; — **Ebea n' ib' ye, eba;** — Ici; *adv.*
Hereabouts; — **Okilikili ebea, n'etiti ya;** — Dans les environs; *adv.*
Hereafter; — **Emesia;** — Ensuite, après; *adv.*
Hereat; — **Na nka, mak'ye, makanka;** — A ceci; *adv.*
Hereby; — **Sitena nka;** — Par ce moyen; *adv.*
Herein; — **Na nka;** — En ceci; *adv.*
Hereof; — **Sitena nka, maka nka;** — De ceci; *adv.*
Hereon; — **Na nka, n'enu nka;** — Là-dessus; *adv.*
Heresiarch; — **Isi-nkuzi-ngiligo;** — Hérésiarque; *s.*
Heresy; — **Nkuzi-di-ngiligo;** — Hérésie; *s.*

Heretic; — **Onye-djefyelu-okwukwe;** — Hérétique; *s.*
Heretofore; — **Gbo, gboli, ekpogbo;** — Autrefois; *adv.*
Hereunto; — **Na nka, genyenanka;** — A ceci; *adv.*
Herewith; — **Nyelunka, tinyelunka;** — Avec ceci; *adv.*
Hernia; — **Mgbawa, mgbapu;** — Hernie; *s.*
Hero; — **Odogwu, dike;** — Héros; *s.*
Heroic; — **Nke dike, dike;** — Héroïque; *adj.*
Heroically; — **Na dike;** — Héroïquement; *adv.*
Heroine; — **Odogwu nwayi;** — Héroïne; *s.*
Heroism; — **Dike odogwu;** — Héroïsme; *s.*
Herself; — **Ya n' õw' ye, õw' ye, yanwa;** — Elle-même; *pron.*
Hesitancy; — **Itu-uçe;** — Hésitation; *s.*
Hesitate; — **Tu-uce; Su nsu;** — Hésiter; *v. n.*
Hesitation; — **Itu-uce, isu-nsu, nsu;** — Hésitation; *s.*
Hesperean; — **Akuku, odad' ãwu;** — Couchant, d' ouest; *adj.*
Heterodoxy; — **Nkuzingiligo;** — Hétérodoxie; *s.*
Heterogeneous; — **Di-ice naçi;** — Hétérodoxe; *adj.*
Hew; — **Gbuka, gbukasi;** — Tailler, couper; *v. a.*
Hiatus; — **Oghele, omunu;** — Brèche, lacune; *s.*
Hibernal; — **Nke udu mili;** — D' hiver; *adj.*
Hiccough; — **Kpo-otutu; Otutu;** — Avoir le hoquet; *v. n.* hoquet; *s*
Hidden; — **Zolu-ezolu, ezobelu ezobe;** — Caché-e; *adj*
Hiddenly; — **Na-nzuzo, n'okpulu;** — En cachette; *adv.*
Hide; — **Zobe, kpube; Akpukpo;** — Cacher; *v. a.* seau; *s.*
Hideous; — **Di-ndjo n'anya, di-ndjo na nti;** — Hideux-se; *adj.*
Hideously; — **Na ndjo, na ndjo aru;** — Hideusement; *adv.*
Hie; — **Nukpo, gbanu;** — Se hâter; *v. n.*
High; — **Di-enu; Enu;** — Haut-e; *adj.* hautement; *adv.*
Highflown; — **Di-enu, di-ngala;** — Altier-ère; *adj.*
Highland; — **Enugwu;** — Montagne; *s.*
Highlander; — **Onye-enugwu;** — Montagnard; *s.*
Highly; — **Imelime, nke ukwu;** — Beaucoup, fort; *adv.*
Highness; — **Idi-enu, enu;** — Hauteur; *s.*
Highpriest; — **Isi-uko-çukwu;** — Grand prêtre; *s.*
Highwater; — **Idju, idji;** — Crue, hautes eaux; *s.*
Highway; — **Ezi-ukwu, uzo;** — Grand chemin; *s.*
Highwayman; — **Ngamuzo, onye-anya;** — Voleur, détrousseur; *s.*
Hilarity; — **Içenma, ãwuli, amuamu;** — Hilarité; *s.*
Hill; — **Nkpu, ngongo, ugom, ugwu;** — Colline; *s.*
Hillock; — **Obel' ugwu, obele ngongo;** — Eminence; *s.*

Hilly; — **Buso-ugwu, buso-ngongo;** — Montagneux; *adj.*
Hilt; — **Isi-nma;** — Poignée; *s.*
Him; — **Ya, ye;** — Lui; *pron.*
Himself; — **Yanwa, ya n' õw' ye;** — Lui-même; *pron.*
Hind; — **Azu, nk'azu;** — De derrière; *adj.*
Hinder; — **Nara, kpuçighazu;** — Empêcher; *v. a.*
Hinderance; — **Nnara, ikpuçighazu;** — Empêchement; *s.*
Hindermost; — **Ikpeazu;** — Le dernier; *adj.*
Hinge; — **Kwufe; Osokolo;** — Tourner; *v. n.* gond; *s.*
Hip; — **Sukwa, dakwa; Açi, osu;** — Disloquer; *v. a.* hanche; *s.*
Hippopotamus; — **Akum, otobo, edi;** — Hippopotame; *s.*
Hipshot; — **Nsukwa açi, nsukwalaçi;** — Déhanché-e; *adj.*
Hire; — **Go; Ugwo-olu, ife-ine-olu;** — Louer; *v. a.* location; *s.*
Hireling; — **Onye-olu-ugwo:** — Travailleur à gages; *s.*
Hirsute; — **Aghiligha, ayiliga;** — Hirsute; *adj.*
His; — **Nk'ye;** — De lui, sien; *pron.*
Historian; — **Ode-akoko, ode-akwukwo-akoko;** — Historien; *s.*
Hit; — **Ti, ku; Okuku, otutu;** — Frapper; *v. a.* coup; *s.*
Hitch; — **Nwude; Akpu, akputukpu;** -- Se nouer; *v. n.* nœud; *s.*
Hither; — **N'ebea;** — Ici, par ici; *adv.*
Hitherto; — **Genyek'odinwo, weputa;** — Jusqu'alors; *adv.*
Hitherward; — **Nwa, nonwo;** — De ce côté-ci; *adv.*
Hitter; — **Oti, oku, otiokpo, okuokpo;** — Coup, heurt; *s.*
Hoar; — **Isiawo;** — Blancheur; *s.*
Hoard; — **Tuba, kpakoba; Aku, ikpoaku;** — Amasser; *v. a.* trésor; *s.*
Hoarfrost; — **Ufufu;** — Gelée blanche; *s.*
Hoariness; — **Idioça, idi-awo, isi-awo;** — Blancheur; *s.*
Hoarse; — **Di-ngugu-akpili, ngugu-akpili;** — Rauque; *adj.*
Hoarseness; — **Idi-ngugu-akpili, akpili-agugu;** — Enrouement; *s.*
Hoary; — **Di-awo, di-isi-awo, isi-awo;** — Blanc, blanche; *adj.*
Hoax; — **Lafu; Ikpa-amu;** — Mystifier; *v. a.* mystification; *s.*
Hobble; — **Lu-ukwu, lu-okpa; Ilu-ukwu;** — Clocher; *v. n.* action [de boiter; *s.*]
Hobgoblin; — **Mo, ndimo;** — Fantôme; *s.*
Hodiernal; — **Ta, tata;** — D'aujourd' hui; *adj.*
Hoe; — **Gbu-ogu; Ogu;** — Houer; *v. a.*
Hog; — **Ezi;** — Porc; *s.*
Hoggish; — **Di-enyi, di-usa;** — De pourceau; *adj.*
Hoist; — **Weni; Nweni;** — Hisser; *v. a.* action de hisser; *s.*
Hold; — **Dji, djide, da-aka, dabe;** — Tenir, maintenir; *v. a.*

Hold; — **Dili, ghalu; Onunu;** — Etre juste; *v. n.* prise; *s.*
Holdfast; — **Ngu;** — Croc, crampon; *s.*
Hole; — **Onunu, onu, oghele;** — Trou, ouverture; *s.*
Holiness; — **Idi-nso;** — Sainteté; *s.*
Hollow; — **Di-onunu, di-nlaputa, di-omimi;** — Creux-se; *adj.*
— **Gwu-okologwu;** — Creuser; *v. a.*
Hollowness; — **Idi-onunu, idi-nlaputa;** — Cavité; *s.*
Holy; — **Di-nso;** — Saint-e; *adj.*
Holyday; — **Olili nso, olili-uka;** — Jour sanctifié; *s.*
Homage; — **Osala, nsopulu;** — Hommage; *s.*
Home; — **Be, uno be;** — Maison, foyer; *s.*
Homebred; — **Nk'uno, azulu n'uno;** — Domestique; *adj.*
Homemade; — **Emelu n'uno;** — De ménage; *adj.*
Homeward; — **N'uzo-uno;** — Vers la maison; *adv.*
Homicidal; — **Di-igbu-madu;** — Homicide; *adj.*
Homicide; — **Ogbu gbu-madu, igbu-madu;** — Homicide; *s.*
Hone; — **Omuma;** — Pierre à aiguiser; *s.*
Honest; — **Di-ekelesu, di-ezi-okwu;** — Honnête; *adj.*
Honestly; — **Ekelesu, n'ezi-okwu;** — Honnêtement; *adv.*
Honesty; — **Ekelesu, ezi-okwu;** — Honnêteté; *s.*
Honey; — **Manu-ãwu, ãwu;** — Miel; *s.*
Honey-comb; — **Akpaka-ãwu;** — Rayon de miel; *s.*
Honeyed; — **Di-manu-ãwu-duiso;** — Mielleux-se; *adj.*
Honey-moon; — **Onwa-izizi anundi;** — Lune de miel; *s.*
Honour; — **Sopulu, buni; Nsopulu, ebube;** — Honorer; *v. a.* honneur; *s.*
Honourable; — **Di-ebube, di-nsopulu;** — Honorable; *adj.*
Honourably; — **N'ebube, na nsopulu;** — Honorablement; *adv.*
Hood; — **Okpu;** — Coiffure; *s.*
Hoodwink; — **Kpudo;** — Bander les yeux à; *v. a.*
Hoof; — **Ikpata-ukwu;** — Sabot; *s.*
Hoofed; — **Nwelu-ikpata-ukwu;** — A sabot; *adj.*
Hook; — **Kobe, kodo; Nko;** — Accrocher; *v. a.* hameçon; *s.*
Hoop; — **Fi, ma; Kponkpu, kpotu;** — Entourer; *v. a.* vociférer; *v. n.*
Hooping cough; — **Adjo-ukwala, nri;** — Coqueluche; *s.*
Hoot; — **Rua, be k'okwukwu; Oruru;** — Huer; *v. a.* huées; *s.*
Hop; — **Kpopu, kpe-okpongene, Okpongene;** — Sautiller; *v. n.* saut; *s.*
Hope; — **Çekwube; Tu-anya; Itu-anya; nçekwube;** — Espérer; *v. a.*
Hopeful; — **Julu n'itu-anya;** — Plein d'espoir; *adj.* [espérance; *s.*]
Hopefully; — **N'itu-anya;** — Avec espoir; *adv.*
Hopeless; — **N'enwero itu-anya;** — Sans espoir; *adj.*

Hopelessly; — **N'enwegh' itu-anya;** — Sans espoir; *adv.*
Hopelessness; — **Enwegh' itu-anya;** — Désespoir; *s.*
Horde; — **Ebo ndjendje;** — Horde; *s.*
Horizon; — **Oke-enu n'ani;** — Horizon; *s.*
Horn; — **Mpi, ogbo;** — Corne; *s.*
Horned; — **Nwelu-mpi;** — Cornu-e; *adj.*
Hornless; — **N'enwero-mpi;** — Sans cornes; *adj.*
Horny; — **Dika mpi, nke mpi;** — Comme la corne; *adj.*
Horologe; — **Koloku, kuloku, anyãwu;** — Horloge; *s.*
Horrible; — **Di-egwu;** — Horrible; *adj.*
Horribly; — **N'egwu;** — Horriblement; *adj.*
Horrific; — **N'akpata-egwu;** — Affreux-se; *adj.*
Horror; — **Egwu, udjo, aru omalilili;** — Horreur; *s.*
Horse; — **Anyinya;** — Cheval; *s.*
Horseback; — **Azu-anyinya, n'enu anyinya;** — Dos de cheval; *s.*
Horse-hair; — **Adji-anyinya;** — Crins; *s.*
Horseman; — **Onye-neçe-anyinya;** — Palefrenier; *s.*
Horsemanship; — **Iligo-anyinya, ibu-anyinya;** — Equitation; *s.*
Horse-whip; — **Itali-anyinya;** — Fouet; *s.*
Hortation; — **Odu, ndumodu;** — Exhortation; *s.*
Horticulture; — **Olu-ogege, olu-ani-ogege;** — Horticulture; *s.*
Horticulturist; — **Onye-olu-ogege;** — Horticulteur; *s.*
Hosanna; — **Hosanna, olito dili çukwu;** — Hosanna; *s.*
Hospital; — **Uno ndi-oya, uno-ogu;** — Hôpital; *s.*
Hospitality; — **Ine-obiama;** — Hospitalité; *s.*
Host; — **Onu-agha, onu-ogu;** — Armée, légion; *s.*
Hostage; — **Madu-ibe, onye-ibe;** — Otage; *s.*
Hostile; — **Di n'agha, di-n'okwu;** — Hostile; *adj.*
Hostler; — **Onye-neçe-anyinya;** — Valet d'écurie; *s.*
Hot; — **Di-oku, di-unu-oku;** — Chaud-e; *adj.*
Hotel; — **Uno ndi idje, uno-ndjenye;** — Hôtel; *s.*
Hotly; — **N'oku, n'oku n'oku;** — Chaudement; *adj.*
Hotspur; — **Madu-obi-oku;** — Homme violent; *s.*
Hough; — **Olu-anu, olukwu;** — Jarret; *s.*
Hound; — **Nkita nta;** — Chien de chasse; *s.*
Hour; — **Amani;** — Heure; *s.*
Hour-glass; — **Ugegbe-amani, ugegbe-igu-ubosi;** — Sablier; *s.*
Hourly; — **Nk'amani, kwa-amani;** — A toute heure; *adj.*
House; — **Uno, umuma ebe;** — Maison; *s.*
House; — **Nado, kpolunyen' uno;** — Loger, abriter; *v. a.*

House-breaker; — **Otiwa-uno, onyenkwa-uno;** — Voleur (avec effraction); *s.*
House-breaking; — **Nkwa-uno, itiwa-uno;** — Vol (par effraction); *s.*
Household; — **Ikpo-uno;** — Famille, ménage; *s.*
Householder; — **Onye-nwe-uno, odafinwe-uno;** — Chef de famille; *s.*
House-keeper; — **Obi n'uno, onye bi n'uno;** — Maître de maison; *s.*
Houseless; — **N'enwero-uno;** — Qui n'a pas de maison; *adj.*
House-maid; — **Odibo-nwayi;** — Servante; *s.*
Housewife; — **Nne-nwe-uno, nwayi-nwe-uno;** — Maîtresse de maison; *s.*]
Housewifery; — **Obi-uno, ozi-uno;** — Ménage; *s.*
Hovel; — **Ufo, uno-ani;** — Abri, couvert; *s.*
Hover; — **Lufe, pyanku;** — Voleter; *v. n.*
How; — **Keduka, kedu;** — Comment; *adv.*
Howbeit; — **Ma, k'osinadi;** — Neanmoins; *adv.*
However; — **Ma;** — Cependant; *adv.*
Howl; — **Be, kwa; Uya, akwa;** — Hurler; *v. n.* hurlement; *s.*
Hoy; — **Obel'ugbo;** — Barque; *s.*
Hubbub; — **Nkposu isu;** — Vacarme; *s.*
Huddle; — **Fakobu, takoba;** — Jeter pêle-mêle; *v. a.*
Huff; — **Fia-õwa; Ifia-õwa;** — Enfler; *v. a.* et n. enflure; *s.*
Hug; — **Yi-obi; Ibi-oma;** — Embrasser; *v. a.* étreinte; *s.*
Huge; — **Akatakpo, nukwu, agadaga;** — Enorme; *adj.*
Hugely; — **Na nukwu, n'agadaga;** — Enormément; *adv.*
Hull; — **Içele, isikolo, aru-ugbo;** — Coque, gousse, cosse; *s.*
Hum; — **Kpo-ãwu; Ikpo-ãwu;** — Bourdonner; *v. a.* bourdonnement; *s.*
Human; — **Dika-madu;** — Humain; *adj.*
Humane; — **Afo-oma, di-afo-oma, di-amala;** — Bon, humain; *adj.*
Humanely; — **N'afo-oma, n'amala;** — Humainement; *adv.*
Humanity; — **Udimadu, afo-oma;** — Humanité; *s.*
Humanize; — **Me ka madu di afo-oma;** — Humaniser; *v. a.*
Humankind; — **Madu;** — Genre humain; *s.*
Humanly; — **Dika-madu;** — En homme, humainement; *adv.*
Humble; — **Weda, buda; Di-ani, di-ume-ani;** — Humilier; *v. a.*
Humbly; — **N'ume-ani;** — Humblement; *adv.*
Humbug; — **Sogbu; Nsogbu;** — Hâbler; *v. n.* hâbleur; *s.*
Humdrum; — **Onye-nsokwu;** — Lourd, stupide; *adj.*
Humid; — **Di-mili, di-oyi;** — Humide; *adj.*
Humidity; — **Idi-oyi, idi-mili;** — Humidité; *s.*
Humiliate; — **Weda, buda;** — Humilier; *v. a.*
Humiliation; — **Nweda, mbuda;** — Humiliation; *s.*

Humility; — **Idi-ume-ani, ume-ani;** — Humilité; *s.*
Humour; — **Lafu, lali, mala-obi; Obi;** — Plaire; *v. a.* humeur; *s.*
Hump; — **Akpu;** — Bosse; *s.*
Hunch; — **Nunkwaka, Rugoba-azu;** — Pousser, coudoyer; *v. n.*
Hundred; — **Ogu-ise;** — Cent; *adj.*
Hundredth; — **Nk'ogu-ise;** — Centième; *adj.*
Hunger; — **Gu; Agu;** — Avoir faim; *v. n.* faim; *s.*
Hungry (to be); — **Gu;** — Etre affamé; *v. n.*
Hunks; — **Akpakpa eligheli, onye-anini;** — Ladre; *s.*
Hunt; — **Çu, çunta; Içunta, uta;** — Chasser; *v. n.* chasse; *s.*
Hunter; — **Oçunta, diota, egbeni;** — Chasseur; *s.*
Huntress; — **Egbeni-uwayi;** — Chasseresse; *s.*
Huntsman; — **Egbeni, diota;** — Chasseur; *s.*
Hurl; — **Tu, ma; Otutu, omama;** — Lancer; *v. n.* action de lancer; *s.*
Hurlyburly; — **Uzu, ukposu, ukpotu;** — Brouhaha; *s.*
Hurricane; — **Oke-ifufe, ebili;** — Ouragan; *s.*
Hurry; — **Gbanu, nukpo; Mgbanu;** — Presser; *v. a.* précipitation; *s.*
Hurt; — **Lu-aru, melu-aru; Iluaru, imelu-aru;** — Blesser; *v. a.*
Hurtful; — **Di-ufu;** — Nuisible; *adj.* [Blessure; *s.*]
Hurtfulness; — **Ufu, idi-ufu, ulu-aru;** — Préjudice; *s.*
Husband; — **Tupe; Di;** — Ménager; *v. a.* époux; *s.*
Husbandman; — **Didji, onye-olu-ugbo;** — Cultivateur; *s.*
Husbandry; — **Olu-ugbo;** — Culture; *s.*
Hush; — **Kpuçye-onu; Didu, di-uwayo;** — Se taire; *v. n.* chut; *int.*
Hushmoney; — **Ngo, ugoçu;** — Prix du silence; *s.*
Husk; — **Kawa, tiwa; Mgbugbo, afifya;** — Ecosser; *v. a* cosse; *s.*
Huskiness; — **Idi-mgbugbo, idi-afifya;** — Etat cossu; *s. s.*
Husky; — **Di-mgbugbo, di-afifya;** — Cossu-e, rude; *adj.*
Hussy; — **Nwayi n'elor'elo;** — Coquine; *s.*
Hut; — **Uuwani, uuwugbo;** — Hutte; *s.*
Hutch; — **Anuru;** — Huche; *s.*
Huzza; — **Abuonu;** — Hurra; *interj.*
Hydrous; — **Di-mili;** — Aqueux-se; *adj.* [hymne; *s.*]
Hymn; — **Bu-abu; Abu uso, abu, ukwe, uli;** — Chanter, exalter; *v. a.*
Hymnic; — **Abu, abu uso, ukwe, uli;** — D'hymnes; *adj.*
Hyporborean; — **Ugwu;** — Hyperboréen-ne; *adj.*
Hypercritic; — **Onye-u'aluça-okwu-fel'oke;** — Hypercritique; *s.*
Hypercriticism; — **Iluça-okwu-fel'oke;** — Hypercriticisme; *s.*
Hypocrisy; — **Odik'odiroya;** — Hypocrisie; *s.*
Hypocrite; — **Onye-odik'odiroya;** — Hypocrite; *s.*

Hypocritical (to be); — **Me odik'odiro ya;** — Agir hypocritement; *v. n.*

# I

I; — **Mu, m;** — Je, moi; *pron.*
Ice; — **Mili-ogute;** — Glace; *s.*
Iconoclast; — **Otiwa-alusi, otiwa okposi;** — Briseur d'images; *s.*
Icy; — **Di-ndji;** — Glacial, de glace; *adj.*
Identical; — **Ofu-afu;** — Identique; *adj.*
Identity; — **Ofuafu, afu, ibu ofu afu;** — Identité; *s.*
Idiom; — **Asusu;** — Idiome; *s.*
Idle; — **Obo;** — Paresseux, désœuvré; *adj.*
Idleness; — **Ofumagbe;** — Oisiveté; *s.*
Idler; — **Onye-obo, obo;** — Désœuvré, paresseux; *s.*
Idly; — **N'obo;** — Indolemment; *adv.*
Idol; — **Alusi, mo;** — Idole; *s.*
Idolator; — **Onye-nago-mo, onye-nago-alusi;** — Idolâtre; *s.*
Idolatry; — **Igo-mo, igo-alusi;** — Idolâtrie; *s.*
If; — **Obuluna;** — Si; *conj.*
Ignite; — **Nwulu, funwu, munye;** — Enflammer; *v. a. et. n,*
Ignition; — **Inwu-oku, onwunwu;** — Ignition; *s.*
Ignominious; — **Di-ifele, di-nukwu-ifele;** — Ignominieux-se; *adj.*
Ignominiously; — **N'ifele;** — Ignominieusement; *adv.*
Ignominy; — **Ifele, nmeto;** — Ignominie; *s.*
Ignoramus; — **Onye n'amaro-ife;** — Ignorant; *s.*
Ignorance; — **Amagh'ife;** — Ignorance; *s.*
Ignorant; — **N'amaro-ife;** — Ignorant-e; *adj.*
Ignorantly; — **N'amagh'ife;** — Avec ignorance; *adv.*
Ignore; — **Wepu-anya, wepu-iru;** — Ignorer; *v. a.*
Ill; — **Di-ndjo, n'ay'oya; If'odjo;** — Mauvais-e malade; *adj.* mal; *s.*
Illegible; — **N'adiro-ogugu;** — Illisible; *adj.*
Illegibility; — **N'adigh'ogugu;** — Illisibilité; *s.*
Illiterate; — **N'amaro-akwukwo;** — Illettré; *adj.*
Illiterateness; — **Amagh'akwukwo;** — Ignorance;
Ill-nature; — **Afo-ndjo;** — Mauvais naturel; *s.*
Ill-natured; — **Di-afo-ndjo;** — Mal doué; *adj.*
Illness; — **Oya, aru-onwunwu, Iya-aru;** — Maladie; *s.*
Illude; — **Lafu, laputa;** — Tromper, illusionner; *v. a.*
Illuminate; — **Nye-ife, ma-atu, nye-ifolo;** — Eclairer; *v. a.*
Illumination; — **Inye-ife;** — Illumination; *s.*

Illusion; — **Nlafu, ndjefye;** — Illusion; *s.*
Illusive; — **Di-nlafu, di- nlaputa;** — Illusif-ve; *adj.*
Illustrate; — **Ko-isi (ife), kwu-ani (ife);** — Illustrer; *v. a.*
Illustration; — **Iko-isi (ife);** — Illustration; *s.*
Illustrative; — **Di-iko-isi;** — Explicatif-ve; *adj.*
Illustrious; — **Amalu afaya;** — Illustre; *adj.*
Ill-will; — **Iwe, obi odjo;** — Malveillance; *s.*
Image; — **Onyonyo, onyinyo, alusi;** — Image; *s.*
Imagine; — **Lo, sikwu;** — Imaginer; *v. a.*
Imbecile; — **Di-nlo;** — Débile; *adj.*
Imbecility; — **Idi-nlo, adigh'ike;** — Débilité; *s.*
Imbibe; — **La, no;** — Absorber; *v. a.*
Imbitter; — **Me k'ife di-inu;** — Rendre amer; *v. a.*
Imbosom; — **Ti-obi, Ri-oma, gbana-obi;** — Embrasser, chérir; *v. a.*
Imbrue; — **Baba, tutube;** — Souiller; *v. a.*
Imbue; — **Sidji, nudji;** — Imbiber; *v. a.*
Imitable; — **Di-nnomi;** — Imitable; *adj.*
Imitate; — **Nomi, so, sobe;** — Imiter; *v. a.*
Imitation; — **Nnomi;** — Imitation; *s.*
Imitator; — **Onye-nnomi;** — Imitateur; *s.*
Immaculate; — **N'enwero-ntupo, n'enwelu obi-oça;** — Immaculé-e; *adj.*
Immanency; — **Ibili n'ime;** — Qualité de ce qui est immanent.
Immature; — **Içuçu, naçaro-aça;** — Qui n'est pas mûr; *adj.*
Immaturity; — **Içuçu, açagh'aça, elugh'ogo:** — Immaturité; *s.*
Immeasurable; — **N'adiro-osisi, n'adiro nsita;** — Incommensurable; *adj.*
Immeasurably; — **N'adigh'osisi, n'adigh'nsita;** — Outre mesure; *adv.*
Immediate; — **Ozigbo-ozigbo;** — Immédiat-e; *adj.*
Immedicable; — **N'adiro-nzota;** — Incurable; *adj.*
Immense; — **Agadaga, akatakpo;** — Immense; *adj.*
Immensely; — **Na nukwu;** — Immensément; *adv.*
Immensity; — **Nukwu, abazu;** — Immensité; *s.*
Immerge; — **Denye, minye, sunye;** — Plonger dans; *v. a.*
Immersion; — **Ndenye, nminye;** — Immersion; *s.*
Immigrate; — **Pu-obi;** — Immigrer; *v. n.*
Immigration; — **Ipu-obi;** — Immigration; *s.*
Immiscible; — **N'adiro-ntigwa;** — Immiscible: *adj.*
Immix; — **Tigwa; tigwanye;** — Mêler; *v. a.*
Immobility; — **N'adiro-nweruka;** — Immobilité; *s.*
Immodest; — **N'enwero-ifele;** — Immodeste; *adl.*
Immodestly; — **N'enwegh' ifele;** — Immodestement; *adv.*

Immodesty; — **Enwegh'ifele, adigh'ifele;** — Immodestie; *s.*
Immolate; — **Çu-adja;** — Immoler; — *v. a.*
Immolation; — **Içu-adja, oçu-adja;** — Sacrifice, immolation; *s.*
Immoral; — **Di-ndjo, di-adjo-ndjo;** — Immoral-le; *adj.*
Immortal; — **N'ada-ãwu-ãwu, ebegh'ebe;** — Immortel-le; *adj.*
Immortality; — **Awugh'ãwu, ebegh'ebe;** — Immortalité; *s.*
Immovable; — **N'adiro-nnwogha, n'adiro-nkpaga;** — Immuable; *adj.*
Immovably — **N'adigh'nnwogha, n'adigh'nkpaga;** — Immua-
Immunity; — **Elele, nzele;** — Immunité; *s.* [blement; *adv.*]
Immure; — **Dorube-adja**; — Entourer de murs; *v. a.*
Immutability; — **Adigh'oghagha, adigh'nnwogha;** — Immutabilité; *s.*
Immutable; — **Di-nnwogha, di-oghagha;** — Immuable; *adj.*
Immutably; — **Na nnwogha, n'oghagha;** — Immuablement; *adv.*
Impair; — **Mebiwanye;** — Détériorer; *v. a.*
Impale; — **Kpodo n'osisi;** — Palissader, Empaler; *v. a.*
Impalement; — **Ikpodo n'osisi;** — Palissade, Empalement; *s.*
Imparity; — **Adigh'nra-anya; adigh'nramanya;** — Disparité; *s.*
Impark; — **Gba n'ogìge, marube nwu;** — Enclore; *v. a.*
Impart; — **Nye;** — Communiquer; *v. a.*
Impartial; — **Di ekelesu, n'ada-aso-anya;** — Impartial-le; *adj.*
Impartiality; — **Ekelesu, asogh'anya;** — Impartialité; *s.*
Impartially; — **N'ekelesu n'asogh'anya;** — Impartialement; *adv.*
Impartible; — **Di-onyenye;** — Susceptible d'être donné; *adj.*
Impartment; — **Onyenye;** — Livraison; *s.*
Impassible; — **N'adiro-ogaga;** — Impassible; *adj.*
Impatience; — **Enwe-ndidi, unuoku;** — Impatience; *s.*
Impatient; — **Di-unuoku; (To be) Di-endidi;** — Impatient-e; *adj.*
Impatiently; — **N'enwegh'ndidi, n'unuoku;** — Impatiemment: *adv.*
Impawn; — **Do n'ibe;** — Engager; *v, a.*
Impeach; — **Bo, weta n'ikpe;** — Empêcher, rendre responsable; *v. a.*
Impeachable; — **Di-iweta n'ikpe;** — Responsable; *avj.*
Impeachment; — **Ebo siten'onu ora;** — Empêchement; *s.*
Impede; — **Nara, kpuçigha-azu;** — Empêcher; *v. a.*
Impediment; — **Ife-nnara;** — Obstacle; *s.*
Impell; — **Nu, kwa, nuga n'iru;** — Pousser; *v. a.*
Impellent; — **Ife-onunu;** — Impulsif-ve; *adj.*
Impend; — **Kwufelu;** — Planer; *v. a.*
Impendence; — **Nkwufelu, nkwufe;** — Imminence; *s.*
Impending; — **Kwufelu-akwufelu;** — Imminent-e; *adj.*
Impenetrability; — **Adigh'nrapu;** — Impénétrabilité; — *s.*

Impenetrable; — **N'adiro-nrapu;** — Impénétrable; *adj.*
Impenetrably; — **N'adigh'nrapu;** — Impénétrablement; *adj.*
Impenitence; — **Obi-ike, enwegh'nlogha;** — Impénitence; *s.*
Impenitent; — **N'enwero-nlogha;** — Impénitent-e; *adj.*
Impenitently; — **N'enwegh'nlogha, n'edjigh'nlogha;** — En impé-
Imperative; — **Di-onu-ike;** — Impératif-ve; *adj.* [nitent; *adv.*]
Imperatively; — **N'onu-ike;** — Impérieusement; *adv.*
Imperceptible; — **N'adiro-nmata;** — Imperceptible; *adj.*
Imperceptibleness; — **Adigh'nmata;** — Imperceptibilité; *s.*
Imperceptibly; — **N'adigh'nmata;** — Imperceptiblement; *adj.*
Imperfect; — **Nezuro-oke;** — Imparfait-e; *adj.*
Imperfection; — **Ezugh'oke;** — Imperfection; *s.*
Imperfectly; — **N'ezugh-oke;** — Imparfaitement; *adv.*
Imperforable; — **N'adiro-nghupu;** — Qu'on ne peut perforer; *adj.*
Imperious; — **Di-onu-ike, di-ngala;** — Impérieux-se; *adj.*
Imperiously; — **N'onu-ike, na-ngala;** — Impérieusement; *adv.*
Imperishable; — **N'adiro-man'iyi;** — Impérissable; *adj.*
Imperishableness; — **Idigh'inan'iyi;** — Impérissabilité; *s.*
Imperturbable; — **N'adiro-nsogbu;** — Imperturbable; *adj.*
Impiety; — **Atugh'egwu Çukwu;** — Impiété; *s.*
Impious; — **N'ada-atu-egwu Çukwu;** — Impie; *adj.*
Impiously; — **N'atugh'egwu Çukwu;** — Avec impiété; *avj.*
Implacability; — **Adigh'mgbota;** — Implacabilité; *s.*
Implacable; — **N'adiro-mgbota;** — Implacable; *adj.*
Implacably; — **N'adigh' mgbota;** — Implacablement; *adv.*
Implant; — **Kunye;** — Implanter; *v. a.*
Implantation; — **Nkunye, ikunye;** — Implantation; *s.*
Implead; — **Welu dje n'ikpe;** — Poursuivre en justice; *v. a.*
Implement; — **Ife-olu, aya;** — Ustensile; *s*
Impletion; — **Udju, nmedju;** — Plénitude; *s.*
Implicate; — **Gugbunye, tigbunye;** — Impliquer; *v. a.*
Implication; — **Ngugbunye, ntigbunye;** — Implication; *s.*
Implore; — **Yo, kpoku;** — Implorer; *v. a.*
Impoison; — **Nye-ogwu, nye-oraçi;** — Empoisonner; *v. a.*
Imponderous — **N'adiro-alo;** — Impondérable; *adj.*
Important; — **Amalu-afaya, di-alo;** — Important-e; *adj.*
Importune; — **Gwasi-ike, yosi-ike;** — Importuner; *v. a.*
Imposable; — **Di-ntukwasi;** — Obligatoire; *adj.*
Impose; — **Tukwasi, lafu, laputa;** — Imposer; *v. a.*
Imposition; — **Utukwasi, nlaputa;** — Imposition; *s.*

Impossibility; — **Ife n'adiro-omeme;** — Impossibilité; *s.*
Impost; — **Utu-ife-afya;** — Impôt; *s.*
Imposthumate; — **Lu-abu;** — Apostumer; *v. a.*
Imposthume; — **Abu, ilu abu;** — Apostume; *s.*
Impostor; — **Onye-nlafu, onye-nlaputa;** — Imposteur; *s.*
Imposture; — **Nlafu, nlaputa;** — Imposture; *s.*
Impotence; — **Adigh'ike;** — Impuissance; *s.*
Impotent; — **N'adiro-ike;** — Impuissant-e; *adj.*
Impotently; — **N'adigh'ike;** — Avec impuissance; *adv.*
Impoverish; — **Do-ogbwenye, da-ogbwenye;** — Appauvrir; *v. a.*
Impoverishment; — **Ido-ogbwenye, ida-ogbwenye;** — Appauvrissement; *s.*
Impracticability; — **Adigh'omeme;** — Impraticabilité; *s.*
Impracticable; — **N'adiro-omeme;** — Impraticable; *adj.*
Impracticably; — **N'adigh'omeme;** — Impraticablement; *adv.*
Imprecate; — **Bu-onu ; subomo;** — Faire des imprécations; *v. n.*
Imprecation; — **Ibu-onu, abumonu;** — Imprécation; *s.*
Impregnable; — **N'adiro-nmeli;** — Imprégnable; *adj.*
Impregnate; — **Tubo-ime, nye ime;** — Imprégner;
Impregnation; — **Itubo-ime, inye-ime;** — Imprégnation; *s.*
Impress; — **Fie, bie, bikwasi, nyado n'ike;** — Empreindre; *v. a.*
Impression; — **Ufili;** — Impression; *s.*
Imprimis; — **Godu, goduli, n'izizi;** — En premier lieu; *adv.*
Imprint; — **Fie, bie, riwa;** — Imprimer; *v. a.*
Imprison; — **Tinye na nga;** — Emprisonner; *v. a.*
Imprisonment; — **Nkpaçibido na nga, itinye na nga;** — Emprisonnement; *s.*
Improbility; — **Idje ngiligo, edjeghekelesu;** — Improbité; *s.*
Impromptu; — **N'eçeghbulu-eçeghbulu;** — Impromptu; *s.*
Improper; — **Nadabaro, nakwuroto;** — Impropre; *adj.*
Imprudence; — **Enwegh' uçe, obi-oku;** — Imprudence; *s.*
Imprudent; — **N'enwer'uçe, di-obi-oku;** — Imprudent-e; *adj.*
Imprudently; — **N'enwegh'uce, n'obi-oku;** — Imprudemment; *adv.*
Impudence; — **Enwugh ifele, edjigh'ifele;** — Impudence; *s.*
Impudent; — **N'enwero ifele;** — Impudent-e; *adj.*
Impudently; — **N'enwegh'ifele, n'edjigh'ifele;** — Impudemment; *adj.*
Impugn; — **Lu-uka;** — Combattre; *v. a.*
Impure; — **N'adiro-oça, di-inyi;** — Impur-e; *adj.*
Impurity; — **Inyi, adigh'oça;** — Impureté; *s.*
Imputable; — **Di-ngunye, di-uta;** — Imputable; *adj.*
Imputation; — **Ngunye, uta, ita-uta;** — Imputation; *s.*

Impute; — **Bo, gu, gunye;** — Imputer; *v. a.*
In; — **Na. nime; Nime;** — Dans; *prép; adv.*
Inability; — **Ike-adigho, adigh'ike;** — Inhabileté; *s.*
Inaccessability; — **Adigh'olulu;** — Inaccessabilité;
Inaccessible; — **N'adiro-olulu;** — Inaccessible; *s.*
Inaction; — **Inodu, ididu, inonkiti, ofumagbe;** — Inaction; *s.*
Inadvertence; — **Inegha-anya, iwegha-anya;** — Inadvertance; *s.*
Inadvertently; — **N'inegha-anya;** — Par inadvertance; *adv.*
Inane; — **Nkiti, di-ufolo;** — Vide; *adj.*
Inanimate; — **N'enwero-ndu, n'adiro-ndu;** — Inanimé-e; *adj.*
Inanition; — **Idi-ufolo, idi-nkiti;** — Inanition; *s.*
Inasmuch (as); — **Ebe nebe, dika, ka;** — Autant que; *prép.*
Inattention; — **Iwegha-anya, inegha-anya;** — Inattention; *s.*
Inattentively; — **N'iwegha-anya;** — Inattentivement; *adj.*
Inaugurate; — **Ma-nzele, bunye-nzele;** — Inaugurer; *v. a.*
Inauguration; — **Ima-nzele, ibu-nzele;** — Inauguration; *s.*
Incalculable; — **Agutagh'onu, n'adiro iguta-onu;** — Incalculable; *adj.*
Incantation; — **Anwansi, utamgba, amosu;** — Incantation; *s.*
Incapability; — **Adigh'ike, enwegh'ike;** — Incapabilité; *s.*
Incapable; — **N'adiro-ike, n'enwero-ike;** — Incapable; *adj.*
Incapacious; — **N'adiro-mbala, n'eforo-iru;** — Borné, peu capable;
Incapacitate; — **Megwu-ike;** — Rendre incapable; *v. a.* [*adj.*]
Incapacity; — **Adigh'ike, enwegh'ike;** — Incapacité; *s.*
Incarcerate; — **Tinye-na-nga, tinye-n'uno-nga;** — Incarcérer; *v. a.*
Incarceration; — **Itinye-na-nga** — Incarcération; *s.*
Incarnate; — **Yili-aru, wolu-aru;** — Donner un corps à; *v. a.*
Incarnation; — **Iyili-aru, iwolu-aru;** — Incarnation;
Incase; — **Tinye n'akpati;** — Encaisser; *v. a.*
Incatenation; — **Nsoko, ngako;** — Enchaînement; *s.*
Incautions; — **N'adiro-ize, n'enwero-ize;** — Imprudent-e; *adj.*
Incautiously; — **N'enwegh'ize n'adigh'ize;** — Imprudemment; *adv.*
Incautiousness; — **Enwegh'ize,adigh'ize;** — Imprudence; *s.*
Incavated; — **Ewolu ugbo, adolu-ukologwu;** — Creusé-e; *adj.*
Incavation; — **Ugbo, ukologwu;** — Excavation; *s.*
Incendiary; — **Osu-oku,osu-uno, onye-nlanye;** — Incendiaire; *s.*
Incense; — **Kpasu-iwe, kpasu;** — Irriter; *v. a.*
— **Isi-uno, isi-di-uno;** — Encens; *s.*
Incentive; — **Ife-nlanye;** — Stimulant; *s.*
Inception; — **Isi-mbido, mbido;** — Commencement; *s.*
Incessancy; — **Ebeghebe;** — Continuité; *s.*

Incessant; — **N'ada-ebebe, n'aro-ebebe;** — Continu-e; *adj.*
Incessantly; — **N'ebeghebe;** — Sans cesse; *adv.*
Incident; — **Ife-melu-eme;** — Incident; *s.*
Incipiency; — **Isi-mbido, mbido, izizi;** — Commencement; *s.*
Incipiently; — **N'isi-mbido, na-mbido, n'izizi;** — En commen-
Incision; — **Onya, onya nma;** — Incision; *s.* [çant; *adj.*]
Incisor; — **Iru-eze;** — Incisive; *s.*
Incitant, incitation; — **Ife-nlanye, ife-nlasu, nlasu;** — Stimulant; *s.*
Incite; — **Lasu, lanye;** — Encourager; *v. a.*
Incitement; — **Nlasu, ife-nlanye;** — Encouragement; *s.*
Incivility; — **Enwegh'asala, adigh'asala;** — Incivilité; *s.*
Inclasp; — **Maku;** — Embrasser; *v. a.*
Inclose; — **Garube, keku, gerube;** — Enclore; *v. a.*
Inclosure; — **Ogege;** — Clôture; *s.*
Incognito; — **Na nzozo, n'okpulu;** — Incognito; *adv.*
Incompetence; — **Adigh'ike, etogh'eto;** — Incompétence; *s,*
Incompetent; — **N'adiro-ike. n'etoro;** — Incompétent-e; *adj.*
Incompetently; — **N'adigh'ike, n'etogh'eto;** — Incompétemment; *adv.*
Incomplete; — **N'ezuro-ezu;** — Incomplet-ète; — *adj.*
Incompleteness; — **Ezugh'ezu;** — Manque; *s.*
Incomprehensible; — **N'adiro-nmasi, amasigh'amasi;** — Incompréhensible; *adj.*
Incomprehensibly; — **N'adigh'nmasi, n'amasigh amasi;** — Incompréhensiblement; *adv.*
Incongruent; — **N'adabaro, n'adalinaro;** — Inconvenant-e; *vdj.*
Inconsiderable; — **Anamaro-afaya;** — Peu considérable; *adj.*
Inconsiderate; — **N'ada-elo-elo;** — Inconsidéré-e; *adj.*
Inconsiderately; — **N'elogh'elo;** — Inconsidérément; *adv.*
Inconsideration; — **Elogh'elo;** — Inconsidération; *s.*
Inconsistency; — **Adalinagh'adalina;** — Incompatibilité; *s.*
Inconsistent; — **N'adalinaro-adalina;** — Incompatible; *adj.*
Inconsolable; — **N'adiro-nkasi;** — Inconsolable; *adj.*
Inconsolably; — **Adigh'nkasi;** — Inconsolablement; *a.* [vue *adj.*]
Inconspicuous; — **N'agbaro-enu, n'esoro-enu;** — Qui n'est pas en
Incontestable; — **N'adiro-ilu-uka;** — Incontestable; *adj.*
Incorporate; — **Kpukoba, sokodo, makoba;** — Incorporer; *v. a.*
Incorporation; — **Nkpukoba, nsokodo;** — Incorporation; *s.*
Incorrect; — **N'ezuro-ezu, nezuro-oke;** — Incorrect-e; *adj.*
Incorrectly; — **N'ezugh'oke, n'ezugh'ezu;** — Incorrectement; *adv.*
Incorrectness; — **Ezugh'oke, ezugh'ezu;** — Incorrection; *s.*

Incorrupt; — **N'elero-ule;** — Non corrompu; *adj.*
Incorruptible; — **N'adiro ile-ule, n'ada-ele-ule;** — Incorruptible; *adj.*
Incorruption; — **Elegh'ule;** — Incorruption; *s.*
Increase; — **Ba, so, bu, wanye;** — Faire croître; *v. a.*
Incredibility; — **Adigh'okwekwe;** — Incroyable; *s.*
Incredible; — **N'adiro-okwekwe:** — Incroyable; *adj.*
Incredibly; — **N'adigh'okwekwe;** — Incroyablement; *adv.*
Incredulcus; — **N'ada-ekwe-ekwe, di-nlulu-uka;** — Incrédule; *adj.*
Increment; — **Nwanye, uba;** — Augmentation; *s.*
Incrustation; — **Akiliko;** — Incrustation; *s.*
Inubate; — **Kpulu, makpulu (n'akwa);** — Couver; *v. a*
Incubation; — **Ikpulu n'akwa;** — Incubation; *s.*
Inculpable; — **N'adiro-uta, n'adiro ita-uta;** — Inculpable; *adj.*
Inculpate; — **Ta-uta, kpo;** — Inculper; *v. a.*
Incur; — **Bulu, bu;** — Encourir; *v. a.*
Incurable; — **N'adiro-ozozo, n'adiro-nzota;** — Incurable; *adj*
Incurably; — **N'adigh'nzota** — Incurablement; *adv.*
Incursion; — **Owawa;** — Incursion; *s.*
Incurvate; — **Lo, logo; Di-nlogo;** — { Courber; *v. a.* / Courbé-e; *adj.*
Incurvation; — **Nnyago, nlogo;** — Courbure; *s.*
Incurve; — **Lo, logo, nya, nyago;** — Courber; *v. a.*
Incurvity; — **Ngiligo, nnyago;** — Inflexion; *s.*
Indebted; — **Dji-ugwo, li-ugwo;** — Endetté-e; *adj.*
Indebtedness; — **Idji-ugwo, ili-ugwo;** — Dettes; *s.*
Indecency; — **Ife-n'ekwesiro-ekwesi;** — Indécence; *s.*
Indecent; — **N'etoro, n'ekwesiro, n'efuluro;** — Indécent-e; *adj.*
Indeed; — **Ezie, n'ezie-okwu;** — En vérité; *adv.*
Indefatigable; — **Ike-n'ad'agwu, ike-agwugh;** — Infatigable; *adj.*
Indefatigably; — **N'ike-agwugh';** — Sans fatigue; *adv.*
Indefeasible — **N'adiro-nmeli;** — Inaliénable; *adj.*
Indefensible; — **N'adiro-igba-ogu, n'adiro-ozozo;** — Insoutenable; *adj.*
Indefinite; — **An'akporo-afa, n'ekuro-afa;** — Indéfini; *adj.*
Indefinitely; — **N'ekugh'afa;** — D'une manière indéfinie; *adv.*
Indefiniteness; **Ekugh'afa, akpogh'afa, asogh'afa;** — Indéfini; *s.*
Indelible; — **N'adiro-nfiçapu;** — Ineffaçable; *adj.*
Indelibly; — **N'adigh'nfiçapu;** — Ineffaçablement; *adv.*
Indenture; — **Agba;** — Contrat; *s.*
Indescribable; — **N'adiro-akoko, n'enwero-akoko;** — Indescriptible; *adj.*
Indestructible; — **N'enwero-mbili, n'adiro-mbili;** — Indestructible; *adj.*

Indeterminable; — **N'enwero-ikpa-oke;** — Indéterminable; *adj.*
Indeterminate; — **N'ekuro-afa, n'akparo-oke;** — Indéterminé; *adj.*
Indicant; — **Negosi;** — Indicatif-ve; *adj.*
Indicate; — **Gosi. ziko, zi;** — Indiquer; *v. a.*
Indication; — **Ngosi, akala;** — Indication; *s.*
Indicative; — **N'egosi, nke n'egosi;** — Qui indique; *adj.*
Indicator; — **Onye n'egosi, ife n'egosi;** — Indicateur; *s.*
Indiction; — **Nkwuputa;** — Déclaration; *s.*
Indigence; — **Nkpa, nfiaru;** — Indigence; *s.*
Indigenous; — **Odi n'ani;** — Indigène; *s;*
Indigent; — **Nfiaru ogbwenye;** — Indigent; *s.*
Indignant; — **N'ewe-iwe, nk'iwedji;** — Indigné-e; *adj.*
Indignation; — **Iwe, onoma, onuma;** — Indignation; *s.*
Indignity; — **Nkpoli, ife nkpoli;** — Indignité; *s.*
Indigo; — **Agolo;** — Indigo; *s.*
Indiscernible; — **Anad'afuanya;** — Imperceptible; *adj.*
Indiscreet; — **N'ad'etinye-uçe;** — Indiscret-ète; *adj.*
Indiscreetly; — **N'etinyegh'uçe;** — Indiscrètement; *adv.*
Indiscretion; — **Itinyegh'uçe;** — Indiscrétion; *s.*
Indisposition; — **Oya, aru-onwunwu;** — Indisposition; *s.*
Indisputable; — **N'adiro ilu-uka;** — Incontestable; *adj.*
Indisputably; — **N'adigh'ilu-uka;** — Sans contestation; *adv.*
Indissoluble; — **N'adiro mgbaze;** — Indissoluble; *adj.*
Indissolubly; — **N'adigh'mgbaze;** — Indissolublement; *adv.*
Indistinct; — **N'adiro-ndu çaputa;** — Indistinct-e; *adj.*
Individual; — **Ofuonye, otuonye; Ofu, otu;** — Individu; *s.* Individuel; *adj.*
Indivisible; — **Nadiro-nkewa, n'adiro-okeke;** — Indivisible; *adj.*
Indocile; — **N'adiro-nkuzita;** — Indocile; *adj.*
Indolence; — **Ofumagbe, obo;** — Indolence; *s.*
Indolent; — **Di-obo;** — Indolent-e; *adj.*
Indolently; — **N'obo** — Indolemment; *adv.*
Indubitable; — **N'adiro-itu-uce;** — Indubitable; *adj.*
Indubitably; — **N'adigh'itu-uce;** — Indubitablement; *adv.*
Induce; — **Lanye, nunye;** — Induire; *v. a.*
Inducement; — **Ife-nlanye;** — Motif; *s.*
Inducible; — **Di-nlanye, di-nnunye;** — Qui peut être inféré; *adj.*
Indue; — **Yibe akwa, djebe-akwa, kobe-akwa;** — Vêtir; *v. a.*
Indurate; — **Fua, me k'ife si-ike;** — Endurcir; *v. a.*
Induration; — **Ofufu, idi-ike, imek'ife si-ike;** — Endurcissement; *s.*

Industrious; — **Di uçu;** — Industrieux-se; *adj.*
Industriously; — **N'uçu;** — Industrieusement; *adv.*
Industry; — **Uçu, içu-uçu;** — Industrie; *s.*
Indwelling; — **Ibi n'ime; nke bi n'ime;** — Intérieur-e; *adj.*
Inebriate; — **Meka manya gbue; olamanya, otumanya;** — { Enivrer; *v. a.* / Enivrement; *s.*
Inebriation; — **Manya-ogbugbu, otutu-manya;** — Enivrement; *s.*
Ineffable; — **N'adiro-okwukwu, nyili-okwukwu;** — Ineffable; *adj.*
Ineffableness; — **Adigh'okwukwu;** — Ineffabilité; *s.*
Ineffably; — **N'adigh'okwukwu;** — Ineffablement; *adv.*
Ineffaceable; — **N'adiro-nfiçapu, n'adiro-nmeçapu;** — Ineffaçable; *adj.*
Ineffective; — **N'erolo-elo, n'adiro-ile;** — Inefficace; *adj.*
Ineffectually; — **N'adigh'ile, n'elogh'elo;** — Inefficacement; *adv.*
Inefficacious; — **N'eloro-elo, n'adiro-ile;** — Inefficace; *adj.*
Inefficacy; — **Adigh'ile elogh'elo;** — Inefficacité; *s.*
Inefficiently; — **N'adigh'ile, na nkiti;** — Inefficacement; *adv.*
Inept; — **N'etoro-eto;** — Inepte; *adj.*
Inequality; — **Adigh'nramanya;** — Inégalité; *s.*
Inert; — **Di-obo, di-ure;** — Inerte; *adj.*
Inertness; — **Idi-obo, idi-ure, obo, ure;** — Inertie; *s.*
Inertly; — **N'obo, u'ure;** — D'une manière inerte; *adv.*
Inestimable; — **N'enwero-onu-afya;** — Inestimable; *adj.*
Inestimably; — **N'enwegh'onu afya;** — Inestimablement; *adv.*
Inevitable; — **N'adiro-nzeta, n'adiro-ozeze;** — Inévitable; *adj.*
Inexact; — **N'ezuro,ezu;** — Inexact-e; *adj.*
Inexactness; — **Ezugh'ezu;** — Inexactitude; *s.*
Inexcusable; — **N'adiro-agogo;** — Inexcusable; *adj.*
Inexcusableness; — **Adigh'agogo;** — Qualité de ce qui est inexcusable; *s.*
Inexcusably; — **N'adig'agogo;** — Inexcusablement: *adv.*
Inexecution; — **Emegh'eme;** — Inexécution; *s.*
Inexhausted; — **N'agwuro-agwu;** — Inépuisé- e; *adj.*
Inexhaustible; — **N'adiro-ugwu;** — Inépuisable; *adj.*
Inexistence; — **Adigh'ndu;** — Non-existence; *s.*
Inexistent; — **N'adiro-ndu;** — Non-existent-e; *adj.*
Inexpediency; — **Etogh'eto, ekwesigh'ekwesi;** — Inopportunité;
Inexpedient; — **N'etoro-eto;** — Inopportun-e; *adj.*
Inexpert; — **N'adiro-nka;** — Inhabile; *adj.*
Inexpiable; — **N'adiro-nmeya;** — Inexpiable; *adj.*
Inexpressible; — **N'adiro-okwukwu;** — Inexprimable; *adj.*

Inexpressibly; — **N'adigh'okwukwu**; — D'une manière indicible; *adv.*
Inextinct; — **An'emenuro-emenyu;** — Non-éteint-e; *adj.*
Inextinguishable; — **N'adiro-nwenyu, n'adiro-nmenyuta;** — Inextinguible; *adv.*
Inextricable; — **N'adiro-ntopu, n'adiro-ntosi;** — Inextricable; *adj.*
Inextricably; — **N'adigh'ntopu, n'adigh'ntosi;** — Inextricablement; *adj.*
Infallibility; — **Adigh'nmefye;** — Infaillibilité; *s.*
Infallible; — **N'adiro-nmefye;** — Infaillible; *adj.*
Infamous; — **Di-nukwu-ndjo, di-agadaga-ndjo;** — Infame; *adj.*
Infamy; — **Adjo-ndjo, agadaga-ndjo;** — Infamie; *s.*
Infancy; — **Nwata, idi-na-nwata;** — Enfance; *s.*
Infant; — **Nwa-ofu, nwa;** — Enfant; *s.*
Infanticide; — **Igbunwa-obu, ogbunwa-ofu;** — Infanticide; *s.*
Infantry; — **Ndi-ogwu-ukwu-nkiti;** — Infanterie; *s.*
Infatuate; — **Kpoçinti;** — Infatuer; *v. a*
Infatuation; — **Ikpoçinti;** — Infatuation; *s.*
Infeasible; — **N'adiro-omeme;** — Infaisable; *adj.*
Infect; — **Bunyn-oya;** — Infect-e; *adj.*
Infecund; — **Di-aga, n'adiro-imi-nkpulu;** — Infécond-e; *adj.*
Infecundity; — **Aga, amigh'nkpulu;** — Stérilité; *s.*
Inferior; — **Obele, nwata, ibu-obele, ibu-nwata;** — Inférieur-e; *adj.*
Infernal; — **Nke okumo, onye-okumo;** — Infernal-e; *adj.*
Infertile; — **Di-aga, n'adiro-imi-nkpulu;** — Infertile; *adj.*
Infertility; — **Aga;** — Infertilité; *s.*
Infest; — **Sogbu;** — Infester; *v. a*
Infidel; —**N'ekwero-akwukwo-nso;** — Infidèle; *adj.*
Infidelity; — **Ekwegh'ekwe;** — Infidélité; *s.*
Infinite; — **N'enwero-ube, n'enwero-oke, ebegh'ebe;** — Infini-e; *adj.*
Infiniteness; — **Enwegh'oke, enwegh'ube, ebegh'ebe;** — Infini; *s.*
Infirm; — **N'adiro-ike, di-nyanya;** — Infirme; *adj.*
Infirmary; — **Uno-ndi-oya;** — Infirmerie; *s.*
Inflate; — **Fu, ko;** — Enfler; *v. a.*
Inflation; — **Ofufu, okoko;** — Enflure, gonflement; *s.*
Inflect; — **Nya, nyago, lo, logo;** — Fléchir; *v. a.*
Inflection; — **Nlogo, nnyago;** — Inflection; *s.*
Inflict; — **Tukwasi;** — Infliger; *v. a.*
Infliction; — **Opipya, ntukwasi;** — Action d'infliger; *s.*
Influx; — **Nruba, nrubata;** — Affluence; *s.*
Infold; — **Fuba, dji;** — Envelopper; — *v. a.*

Inform; — **Gwa, gwata;** — Informer; *v. a.*
Infraction; — **Ntiwa, ntikpo;** — Infraction; *s.* [*adj.*]
Infrangible; — **N'adiro-ntiwa, n'adiro-ntikpo;** — Sans infraction;
Infrequency; — **Idi-uko, uko, ntunye;** — Rareté; s.
Infrequent; — **Di-uko, n'atunye-atunye;** — Rare; *adj.*
Infringe; — **Lu, mebi, tikpo;** — Enfreindre; *v. a.*
Infringement; — **Olulu, nmebi ntikpo;** — Infraction; *s.*
Infuriate; — **Kpasu-iwe, kpasu, lasu;** — Rendre furieux; *v. a.*
Infuse; — **Runye, zanye;** — Verser; *v. a.*
Infusibility; — **Idi-nrunye, adigh'mgbaze;** — Infusibilité;
Infusible; — **Di-nrunye, n'adiro-mgbaze;** — Infusible; *adj.*
Infusion; — **Nrunye, mgbanye, mgbaze;** — Infusion; *s.*
Ingenerate; — **Mu nime, mua nime;** — Engendrer; *v. a.*
Ingenious; — **Di-nka, nwelu-uçe;** — Ingénu-e; *adj.*
Ingeniously; — **Na-nka, n'inwe-uçe;** — Ingénument; *adv.*
Ingenuity; — **Nka, onwene;** — Génie; *s.*
Inglorious; — **N'adiro, ototo;** — Sans gloire; *adj.*
Ingratiate; — **Go-iru-oma;** — Rendre agréable; *v. a.*
Ingratitude; — **Enwegh'ekene, amagh'ogo;** — Ingratitude; *s.*
Ingression; — **Obaba, mbanye;** — Entrée; *s.*
Ingurgitate; — **Goçano, gbano;** — Avaler; *v. a.*
Inhabit; — **Bi, bili;** — Habiter; *v. a.*
Inhabitable; — **Di-obibi;** — Habitable; *adj.*
Inhabitant; — **Onye-obi, onye-bi;** — Habitant; *s.*
Inhabitation; **Obibi;** — Habitation; *s.*
Inhale; — **Kunye, kpo;** — Respirer; *v. a.*
Inherit; — **Keli, lu-ikwu;** — Hériter; *v. a.*
Inheritable; — **Di-nkeli, di-ilu-ikwu;** — Héréditaire; *adj.*
Inheritance; — **Ukwu, ekpe;** — Héritage; *s.*
Inheritor; — **Olu-ikwu, oli-oku, oli-ekpe;** — Héritier; *s.*
Inhibit; — **Nara, naçigha;** — Arrêter; *v. a.*
Inhibition: — **Nnara, nnaçigha;** — Interdiction; *s.*
Inhospitality; — **Enegh'obiama, enegh'obiai;** — Inhospitalité; *s.*
Inhuman; — **Di-afondjo, di-aghala;** — Inhumain-e; *adj.*
Inhumanity; — **Afondjo, aghala;** — Inhumanité; *s.*
Inhumanly; — **N'afo-ndjo;** — Inhumainement; *adv.*
Inhumation; — **Onini;** — Inhumation; *s.*
Inimical; — **N'adiro-uso, di n'ilo;** — Hostile; *adj.*
Inimically; — **N'ilo, n'odjuna, n'adigh'uso;** — Hostilement; *adv.*
Inimitable; — **N'adiro-nnoni;** — Inimitable; *adj.*

Inimitably; — **N'adigh'nnoni;** — D'une manière inimitable; *adv.*
Iniquitous; — **Di-ndjo, di-ngiligo;** — Inique; *adj.*
Iniquity; — **Ndjo, ngiligo;** — Iniquité; *s.*
Initial; — **Izizi, nk'izizi, nke mbu;** — Initial; *adj*
Initiate; — **Mugosi. gosi;** — Initier; *v. a.*
Initiation; — **Nmugosi, ngosi;** — Initiation; *s.*
Inject; — **Tunie;** — Injecter; *v. a.*
Injection; — **Ntunye;** — Injection; *s.*
Injudicious; — **N'amaro-ife, n'enwero-uçe;** — Peu judicieux; *adj.*
Injudiciously; — **N'amagh'ife, n'enwegh'uçe;** — Peu judicieuse-
Injunction; — **Iwu, ozi;** — Injonction; *s.* [ment; *adv.*]
Injure; — **Lu-aru, melu-aru;** — Nuire à; *v. a.*
Injurious; — **Di-ilu-aru, n'emelu-aru;** — Nuisible; *adj.*
Injuriously; — **N'ilu-aru, n'imelu-aru;** — Injustement; — *adv.*
Injury; — **Ilu-aru, alumaru;** — Injure; *s.*
Injustice; — **Nmedjo,ikpe ngiligo ikpe-aghogho;** — Injustice; *s.*
Ink; — **Uli;** — Encre; *s.*
Ink-horn; — **Mpiuli;** — Ecritoire; *s.*
Inkiness; — **Idi-uli;** — Noirceur; *s.*
Inland; — **Ime, imani, ime-obodo;** — Intérieur d'un pays; *s.*
Inlet; — **Owoli;** — Entrée, voie; *s.*
Inly; — **N'ime, na nzozo;** — Intérieurement; *adv.*
Inmate; — **Onye-obi;** — Habitant; *s.*
Inmost; — **Ezi-ime, imelime;** — Intime; *adj.*
Inn; — **Uno ndi-idje;** — Hôtel; *s.*
Innavigable; — **N'adiro ogaga n'ugbo;** — Innavigable; *adj.*
Inner; — **Ime, nk'ime;** — Intérieur-e; *adj.*
Innermost; — **Ezi-ime, imelime;** — Intime; *adj.*
Innumerable; — **N'adiro iguta-onu;** — Innumérable; *adj.*
Innumerably; — **N'agutagh'onu;** — Sans nombre; *adv.*
Inodorous; — **N'enwero-isi;** — Inodore; *adj.* [sif-ye; *adj.*]
Inoffensive; — **N'enwero-iço-okwu, n'adaço-okwu;** — Inoffen-
Inopportune; — **N'adabaro n'ama;** — Inopportun-e; *adj.*
Inosculate; — **Soko, kwako, fyako;** — S'aboucher; *v. n.*
Inquest; — **Ndjundju;** — Enquête; *s.*
Inquietude; — **Anogh,du, adigh'du;** — Inquiétude; *s.*
Inquire; — **Dju, dju-ese;** — S'informer; *v. a.*
Inquirer; — **Onye-adjudju, onye-odjudju;** — Inquisiteur; *s.*
Inquiry; — **Adjudju, odjudju;** — Enquête; *s.*
Inroad; — **Owawa;** — Incursion; *s.*

Insane; — **Isi n'ezuro-oke, anya n'adiro nma;** — Insensé-e; *adj.*
Insanely; — **N'anya n'adigh'nma, n'isi n'ezugh'oke;** — En insensé; *adv.*
Insanity; — **Anya adigh'nma, isi-ezugh'oke;** — Folie démence; *s.*
Insatiable; — **N'adiro-ogbogbo;** — Insatiable; *adj.*
Insatiableness; — **Adigh'ogbogbo;** — Insatiabilité; *s.*
Insatiably; — **N'adigh'ogbogbo;** Insatiablement; *adv.*
Insatiate; — **N'egboro-nkpa,n'edjuro-afo;** — Insatiable; *adj.*
Insatiety; — **Adigh' ogbogbo;** — Insatiabilité; *s.*
Inscribable; — **Di-ndekwasi;** — Qui peut s'inscrire; *adj.*
Inscribe; — **Dekwasi;** — Inscrire; *v. a.*
Inscription; — **Ndekwasi, efe-edikwasili-edekwasi;** — Inscription; *s.*
Inscrutability; — **Adigh'nçota;** — Qualité de ce qui est inscrutable; *s.*
Inscrutable; — **N'adiro-nçota;** — Inscrutable; *adj.*
Insect; — **Aruru;** — Insecte; *s.*
Insectivorous; — **N'eli-aruru;** — Insectivore; *adj.*
Insensate; — **Di-nsokwu;** — Insensé; *adj.*
Inseparable; — **N'adiro;nwesa, n'adiro-nserapu;** — Inséparable; *adj.*
Inseparableness; — **Adigh'nserapu, adigh'nwesa;** — Union intime; *s.*
Insert; — **Tiniye, tigwanye;** — Insérer; *v. a.*
Insertion; — **Ntinye, ntigwanye;** — Insertion; *s.*
Inside; — **Ime;** — Intérieur; *s.*
Insidious; — **Di-nlafu, di-nlaputa;** — Insidieux-se; *adj.*
Insidiously; — **Na nlafu, na nlaputa;** — Insidieusement; *adv.*
Insignia; — **Ife-ebube;** — Insignes; *s.*
Insignificance; — **Adigh'nukwu, enwegh'afa;** — Nature insignifiante; *s.*
Insignificant; — **N'enwero-afa, anamaro-afaya;** — Insignifiant-e; *adj.*
Insincere; — **N'adiro-ezi-okwu, di-asi, di-aghogho;** — Non-sincère; [*adj.*]
Insincerely; — **N'aghohgo, n'asi;** — Non-sincèrement; *adv.*
Insipid; — **Osi, di-osi;** — Insipide; *adj.*
Insipidity; — **Osi, idi-osi;** — Insipidité; *s.*
Insipidly; — **N'osi;** — Insipidement; *adv.*
Insist; — **Kwu si-ike, nyado, bodo;** — Insister; *v. n.*
Insnare; — **Ma;** — Prendre au piège; *v. a.*
Insobriety; — **Ilakamanya, adigh'anya-udo;** — Intempérance; *s.*
Insociable; — **N'adiro-ukpa, n'enwero-ukpa;** — Insociable; *adj.*
Insolence; — **Ngala, n'itu-aru;** — Insolence; *s.*
Insolent; — **Di-ngala, natu-aru;** — Insolent-e; — *adj.*
Insolently; — **Na ngala,n'itu-aru;** — Insolemment; *adv.*
Insolubility; — **Adigh'mgbaze;** — Insolubilité; *s.*
Insoluble; — **N'adiro-mgbaze;** — Insoluble; *adj.*

Insolvency; — **Enwegh'ikwu-ugwo, apugh'ikwu-ugwo;** — Insolvabilité; *s.*]
Insolvent; — **N'apuro-ikwu-ugwo;** — Insolvable; *adj.*
Insomuch; — **Ka, ebe;** — Tellement que; *adv.*
Inspect; — **Nyoça, nene;** — Inspection; *s.*
Inspector; — **Onye-nnene, onye-nyoça;** — Inspecteur; *s.*
Inspersion; — **Nfewusa;** — Arrosement; *s.*
Inspirable; — **Di-ikemye-ume;** — Qui peut-être inspiré; *adj.*
Inspiration; — **Ikunye-ume;** — Inspiration;
Inspire; — **Kunye-ume-ku-ume;** — Inspirer; *a. a.*
Inspirit; — **Nye-ndu, nye-ike;** — Animer; *v. a.*
Instability; — **Adigh'du, ugha;** — Instabilité; *s.*
Install; — **Ma-nzele, bunye-nzele;** — Installer; *v. a.*
Installation; — **Ima-nzele, ibunye-nzele;** — Installation; *s.*
Instance; — **Ma-atu; Ayoyo, atu;** — Insister; *v. n.* instance; *s.*
Instantly; — **Ofu-ndje, ozigbo-ozigbo;** — A l'instant; *adv.*
Instate; — **Debe (n'okwa), do;** — Placer; *v. a.*
Instead; — **N'okwa, n'oçe;** — An lieu de; prép;
Instep; — **Nwa-eze-alagadja;** — Cou-de-pied; *s.*
Instigate; — **Lanye, lanyelu;** — Exciter; *v. a.*
Instigation; — **Nlanye;** — Instigation; *s.*
Instigator; — **Onye-nlanye;** — Instigateur; *s.*
Instil; — **Tunye, danye;** — Verser goutte à goutte; *v. a.*
Instillation; — **Ntunye;** — Insinuation; *s.*
Institute; — **Debe, ma (iwu)** — Instituer; *v. a.*
Instruct; — **Kuzi, zo (ife) nkpazi;** — Instruire; *v. a.*
Instruction; — **Nkuzi, ezimife;** — Instruction; *s.*
Instructor; — **Onye nkuzi;** — Instituteur; *s.*
Instrument; — **Ife-olu;** — Instrument; *s.*
Insubjection; — **Amigh'okwu, anugh'onu;** — Manque de sujétion; *s.*
Insubmission; — **Erubegh'isi;** — Insoumission; *s.*
Insubordination; — **Auugh'okwu;** — Insubordination; *s.*
Insufferable; — **N'adiro nnado;** — Insupportable; *adj.*
Insufferably — **N'adigh'nnado;** — Insupportablement; *adv.*
Insufficiency; — **Elugh, elugh'elu;** — Insuffisance; *s.*
Insufficient; — **N'eluro, n,ezuro;** — Insuffisant-e; *adj.*
Insult; — **Kpoli, kpoli;** — Insulter; *v. a.*
Insulting; — **N'akpoli, n'akpali;** — Offensant-e; *adj.*
Insultingly; — **Na nkpoli, na nkpali;** — Avec offense; *adv.*
Insuperable; — **N'adiro nmeli;** — Insurmontable; *vdj.*
Insuperably; — **N'adigh'nmeli;** — D'une manière insurmontable; *adv.*

Insupportable; — **N'adiro nnado, n'adiro nzado;** — Insupportable; *adj.*
Insupportably; — **N'adigh'nzado;** — Insupportablement; *adv.*
Insuppressible; — **N'adiro mbido, n'adiro mbida;** — Ineffaçable; *adj.*
Insurmountable; — **N'adiro nmeli;** — Insurmontable; *adj.*
Integument; — **Nkpukpu;** — Tégument; *s.*
Intellect, intelligence; — **Uçe, ngota;** — Intelligence; *s.*
Intelligent; — **Di-uçe, nwel'uçe;** — Intelligent-e; *adj.*
Intelligible; — **Di-nghota;** — Intelligible; *adv.*
Intemperance; — **Ilakamanya;** — Intempérance; *s.*
Intend; — **Zube, lo;** — Prétendre; *v. n.*
Intention; — **Izuzu;** — Intention; *s.*
Intentionnally; — **Maluma;** — Intentionnellement; *adj,*
Inter; — **Ni, nie;** — Enterrer; *v. a.*
Intercept; — **Gbabido, nobido, ghobido;** — Intercepter; *v. a.*
Interception; — **Mgbabido, nghobido;** — Interception; *s.*
Interchange; — **Gha, gbagha; Mgbagha;** — Echanger *v. a.* échange; *s.*
Interchangeable; — **Di-mgbagha;** — Qu'on échange; *adj.*
Interchangeably; — **Na mgbagha;** — Mutuellement; *adv.*
Intercourse; — **Nmeko, ndjeko;** — Rapport, relation; *s.*
Interdict; — **So so nso; nso ife nso;** — Interdire *v. a.*-interdit; *s.*
Interdiction; — **Iso nso,** — Interdiction; *s.*
Interest; — **Petu; Mpetu, elele;** — Intéresser *v. a.*-intérêt; *s.*
Interior; — **Ime, nk'ime;** — Intérieur-e; *adj.*
Interlace; — **Tigwanye, tigwanyelu;** — Entremêler; *v. a.*
Interlink; — **Soko, zoko;** — Enchaîner; *v. a.*
Interment: — **Onini;** — Enterrement; *s.*
Interminable; — **N'adiro ndjedebe, n'adiro obebe;** — Interminable; *adj.*
Intermix; — **Tigwa, gwa;** — Entremêler; *v. a.*
Intermixture; — **Ntigwa, ogwa;** — Mélange; *s.*
Internal; — **Ime, nk'ime;** — Interne; *adj.*
Internally; — **N'ime, nk'ime;** — Intérieurement; *adj.*
Interpolate; — **Tigwanye;** — Interpoler; *v. a.*
Interpolation; — **Ntigwanye;** — Interpolation; *s.*
Interposal; — **Nfieçi, nfieçita;** — Intervention; *s.*
Interpose; — **Fieçi, fieçita, tobeçie;** — Intervenir; *v. n.*
Interposition; — **Nfieçi;** — Interposition; *s.*
Interrogate; — **Dju, djua;** — Interroger; *v. a.*
Interrogation; — **Adjudju;** — Interrogation; *s.*
Interrogator; — **Onye-adjudju;** — Interrogateur; *s.*
Interrupt; — **Goçili, goçi, ke;** — Interrompre; *v. a.*

Interruption; — **Ngoçi, nnara;** — Interruption; *s.*
Intersect — **Ke, gafe;** — Entrecouper; *v. a.*
Intersection; — **Ofele, ofe;** — Intersection; *s.*
Interspace; — **Agbata;** — Intervalle; *s.*
Intersperse; — **Kpasa;** — Disperser; *v. a.*
Interspersion; — **Nkpasa;** — Dispersion; *s.*
Intertexture; — **Okpakpa, akpakpa;** — Entrelacement; *s.*
Interwine; — **Ghagba, kwagba,kpa;** — Entrelacer; *v. a.*
Interval; — **Agbata;** — Intervalle; *s.*
Intervene; — **Nobeçie, fieçie;** — Intervenir; *v. a.*
Intervention; — **Nfieçi, nnobeçi;** — Intervention; *s.*
Interview; — **Ozuzu, izu, nfulita;** — Entrevue; *s.*
Interweave; — **Kpa, ghagba;** — Entremêler; *v. a.*
Intestine; — **Ime, nk'ime, uno;** — Intestin-e; *adj.*
Intestines — **Afo, ngiliafo, mgbiliafo;** — Intestins; *s.*
Inthral; — **Do-oru, do-ndji** — Asservir; *v. a.*
Inthralment; — **Ido-oru, ido-ndji;** — Asservissement: *s.*
Intimacy; — **Oyi, ukpa;** — Intimité; *s.*
Intimate; — **Gosi, ziko; Oyi, ofuabo;** — Intimer *v. a.* intime; *s.*
Intimidate; — **Yiegwu;** — Intimider; *v. a.*
Intimidation; — **Iyi egwu;** — Intimidation; *s.*
Into; — **N'ime;** — Dans, en; *prép.*
Intolerable; — **N'adiro nnado;** — Intolérable; *adj.*
Intolerably; — **N'adigh'nnado;** — Avec intolérance; *adj.*
Intolerance; — **Adigh'nnado, adigh'odidi;** — Intolérance; *s.*
Intolerant; — **N'enwero ndidi;** — Intolérant-e; *adj.*
Intomb; — **Ni, nie, ninye;** — Mettre dans la tombe; *v. a.*
Intoxicate; — **Gbu;** — Enivrer; *v. a.*
Intoxication; — **Ogbugbu, manya ogbugbu;** — Intoxication; *s.*
Intractable; — **Di-isi-ike, di-nti-ike;** — Intraitable; *adj.*
Intractably; — **N'isi-ike, na nti-ike;** — Avec obstination; *s.*
Intrench; — **Gwu iyana;** — Empiéter; *v. n.* [ment; *s.*]
Intrenchment; — **Igwu iyana, iyana;** — Empiétement, retranche-
Intrepid; — **Di-anya-oça, n'enwero egwu;** — Intrépide; *adj.*
Intrepidity; — **Enwegh'egwu, anya oça;** — Intrépidité; *s.*
Intrepidly; — **N'anya oça, n'enwegh'egwu;** — Intrépidement; *adv.*
Intricacy; — **Nnunu;** — Embrouillement; *s.*
Intricate; — **Nunulu enulu;** — Embrouiller; *v. a.*
Intricately; — **Na nnunu;** — D'une manière embrouillée; *adv.*
Intrigue; — **Gho;** — Intriguer; *v. a.*

Intrinsic; — **Ime, nk'ime, ezi;** — Intrinsèque; *adj.*
Intrinsically; — **N'ime, nk'ime;** — Intrinsèquement; *adv.*
Introduce; — **Weta, weputa, webata, kpobata;** — Introduire; *v. a.*
Introduction; — **Nweputa, nkpobata, nwebata;** — Introduction; *.s*
Introspection; — **Onyonyo, inenyeanya;** — Examen à l'intérieur; *s.*
Introvert; — **Ghanye, ghabanye;** — Tourner en dedans; *v. a.*
Intrude; — **Sifanye, kpafanye;** — S'introduire par force; *v. n.*
Intrusion; — **Nsifanye, nkpafanye;** — Intrusion; *s.*
Intrust; — **Rinye, rinyelu;** — Confier; *v. a.*
Intwist; — **Fi, tufi;** — Enlacer; *v.*
Inutility; — **Elogh'elo;** — Inutilité; *s.*
Invade; — **Wa, waba, manye;** — Envahir; *v. a.*
Invader; — **Owa, onye-nmanye;** — Envahisseur; *s.*
Invalide; — **Di-nlo, n'adiro-ike, nkiti;** — Invalide; *adj.*
Invalidate; — **Nwu-aru, do-ifenkiti;** — Invalider; *v. a.*
Invalidity; — **Adigh'ike, nkiti;** — Invalidité; *s.*
Invaluable; — **N'enwero onu;** — Inappréciable; *adj.*
Invariable; — **N'enwero ugha, n'adiro ugha;** — Invariable; *adj.*
Invariableness; — **Adigh'ugha;** — Invariabilité; *s*
Invariably; — **N'adigh ugha;** — Invariablement; *adv.*
Invasion; — **Owawa;** — Invasion; *s.*
Invective; — **Okwu akumonu;** — Invective; *s.*
Inveigh; — **Koso-onu, koça;** — Invectiver; *v. a,*
Inveigher; — **Oko onu, onye nkoça;** — Insulteur; *s.*
Inveigle; — **Lafu, laputa;** — Séduire; *v. a.*
Inveigler; — **Onye nlaputa;** — Séducteur; *s.*
Invent; — **Zuputa, weputa;** — Inventer; *v. a.*
Invention; — **Nzuputa;** — Invention; *s.*
Inventor; — **Onye-nzuputa;** — Inventeur; *s.*
Inversion; — **Ugha, nwegha;** — Inversion; *s.*
Invert; — **Gha, gha-isi dogha;** — Intervertir; *v. a.*
Inverted; — **Aghalu agha;** — Interverti; *p. p.*
Invest; — **Yibe akwa, gbobe akwa;** — Revêtir; *v. a.*
Investigate — **Nyoça, bosa;** — Rechercher; *v. a.*
Investigation; — **Nnyoça, mbosa;** — Investigation *s.*
Investigator; — **Onye mbosa;** — Investigateur; *s.*
Investment; — **Akwa afe;** — Habillement; *s.*
Inveterate; — **Oçye, di-okpu;** — Invétéré-e; *adj*
Invidiously; — **N'iwe nkiti;** — Avec envie; *adv.*
Invigorate; — **Nye-ike;** — Fortifier; *v. a.*

Invigoration; — **Inye-ike;** — Renouvellement de forces; *s.*
Invincible; — **N'adiro nmeli;** — Invincible; *adj.*
Invincibly; — **N'adigh nmeli;** — Invinciblement; *adv.*
Inviolable; — **N'adiro nmelu;** — Inviolable; *adj.*
Inviolably; — **N'adigh nmelu;** — Inviolablement; *adv.*
Inviolate; — **An'emeluro emelu;** — Intact-e; *adj.*
Invisibility; — **Adigh'ofufu,adigh'ifuanya;** — Invisibilité; *s.*
Invisible; — **An'ad' afu-afu;** — Invisible; *adj.*
Invisibly; — **N'afugh'anya n'adigh'ofufu;** — Invisiblement; *adv.*
Invitation; — **Oku, ikpo oku;** — Invitation; *s.*
Invite; — **Kpo, kpo oku;** — Inviter; *v. a.*
Invocate; — **Kpoku;** — Invoquer; *v. a.*
Invocation; — **Nkpoku;** — Invocation; *s.*
Invoice; — **Akwukwo onu afya;** — Facture; *s.*
Invoke; — **Kpoku;** — Invoquer; *v. a.*
Invulnerable; — **N'adiro-imepu-anya;** — Invulnérable; *adj.*
Inward; — **Ime, nk'ime;** — En dedans, intérieur; *adj.*
Inwardly; — **N'ime, nk'ime;** — Intérieurement; *adv.*
Inwards; — **Afo, ngiliafo mgbiliafo;** — Entrailles; *s.*
Inveave; — **Kpa, gbagba;** — Enlacer; *v. a.*
Inwrap; — **Funye;** — Envelopper; *v. a.*
Ire; — **Iwe, onuma;** — Courroux; *s.*
Ireful; — **Di-iwe, n'ew'iwe;** — Courroucé-e; *adj.*
Iris; — **Ekena-ogwulugwu;** — Iris; *s.*
Irksome; — **Di-igwu-ike, n'agwu-ike;** — Fastidieux-se; *adj*
Irksomeness; — **Ike-ogwugwu;** — Fatigue; *s.*
Iron; — **Igwe;** — Fer; *s.*
Irradiance; — **Nçawa oku, ôwu malamala;** — Rayonnement; *s.*
Irrational; — **N'enwero-uçe;** — Irraisonnable; *adj.*
Irredeemable; — **N'adiro mgbaputa;** — Irrachetable; *adj.*
Irrefutable; — **N'adiro nkpegbu;** — Irréfutable; *adj.*
Irreligion; — **Atugh' egwu çukwu;** — Irreligion; *s.*
Irreligious; — **N'adatu egwu Çukwu;** — Irréligieux-se; *adj.*
Irreparable; — **N'adiro ndozita;** — Irréparable; *adj.*
Irreparably; — **N'adigh'ndozita;** — Irréparablement; *adv.* [*adj.*]
Irrepealable; — **N'adiro nwupu, n'adiro nwughe;** — Irrévocable;
Irreprehensible; — **N'adiro itauta;** — Irrépréhensible; *adj.*
Irrepressible; — **N'adiro mbido;** — Irrépressible; *adj.*
Irreproachable; — **N'adiro nkoça;** — Irréprochable; *adj.*
Irreproachably; — **N'adigh' nkoça;** — Irréprochablement; *adv.*
Irresistible; — **N'adiro ikwaçigha-azu** — Irrésistible; *adj.*

Irresistibly; — **N'adigh'nmanye;** — Irrésistiblement; *adv.*
Irresolute; — **N'adiro ike (n'uçe;)** — Irrésolu-e; *adj.*
Irresolution; — **Adigh'ike (n'uçe)** — Irrésolution; *s.*
Irreverence; — **Enwegh' nsopulu;** — Irrevérence; *s.*
Irreverent; — **Nenwero nsopulu;** — Irrévérent-e; *adj.*
Irreversible; — **N'adiro-nwegha, u'enwero-ndogha;** — Irrévocable; *adj.*
Irrevocable; — **N'adiro-nkopoçigha;** — Irrévocable; *adj.*
Irrevocably; — **N'akpoçighagh'azu;** — Irrévocablement; *adv.*
Irrigate; — **Kwowusa-mili, fe-mili;** — Irriguer; *v. a.*
Irrigation; — **Kwowusa-mili, ofefe-mili;** — Irrigation; *s.*
Irriguous; — **Di-mili;** — Arrosé-e; *adj.*
Irritability; — **Idi-nkpasu;** — Irritabilité; *s.*
Irritable; — **Di-nkpasu;** — Irritable; *adj.*
Irritant; — **Ife-nkpasu;** — Irritant; *s.*
Irritate; — **Kpasu, mesu;** — Irriter; *v. a.*
Irritation; — **Nkpasu, nmesu;** — Irritation; *s.*
Irruption; — **Owawa;** — Irruption; *s.*
Israelite; — **Onye-Israëli;** — Israëlite; *s.*
Issue; — **Isi-ndjedebe, onya, nwa;** — Issue; *s.*
It; — **Ya, ifeafu, nka;** — Il, lui, cela; *pr.*
Itch; — **Agba;** — Démangeaison; *s.*
Itinerant; — **Di-ndjendje;** — Ambulatoire; *adj.*
Itinerate; — **Ga-idje, bje mbja;** — Voyager; *v. n.*
Itinerary; — **Okwukwo idje;** — Itinéraire; *s.*
Ivory; — **Odu, eze-enyi;** — Ivoire; *s.*

# J

Jabber; — **Gbabu okwu igbabu okwu;** — Jacasser *v. n.* bredouillement; *s.*
Jabberer; — **Ogbabu ogwu;** — Bredouilleur; *s.*
Jackanapes; — **Adaka, ozo;** — Singe petit maître; *s.*
Jacket; — **Nkenke afeazu;** — Veste; *s.*
Jade; — **Anyinya-ikegwulu, nwayi n'elor'elo;** — Rosse; *s.*
Jail; — **Uno-nga;** — Prison; *s.*
Jailer; — **Onye-uno-nga, onye-nce-uno-nga;** — Geôlier; *s*
Jam; — **Bya, kponye;** — Presser, fouler; *v. a.*
Jangle; — **Ko onu, se-okwu;** — Se quereller; *v. n.*
Jangler; — **Oko-ono, onye-esemokwu;** — Disputeur; *s.*
Janitor; — **Onye-onu-uzo, oçe-onu-uzo;** — Portier; *s.*

Jar; — **Merube, kukoli-nmerube;** — Ebranler *v. a.* vibration; *s*
Jargon; — **Okwu gbalu-igha;** — Jargon; *s*
Javelin; — **Ube, ogbagiliga;** — Javeline; *s.*
Jaw; — **Balumba; agba;** — Gueuler *v. n.* gueule; *s.*
Jaw-bone; — **Agba;** — Mâchoire; *s.*
Jealous; — **Di-ekwolo;** — Jaloux-se; *adj.*
Jealously; — **N'ekwolo;** — Avec jalousie; *s.*
Jealousy; — **Ekwolo;** — Jalousie; *s.*
Jeer; — **Mu-amu;** — Railler, moquer; *v. a.*
Jejuneness; — **Agu, aga;** — Pauvreté, sécheresse; *s.*
Jeopardous; — **Di-egwu, di-izendu di-nfu;** — Hasardeux-se; *adj.*
Jeopardy; — **Nfu, ife-egwu, ife-izendu;** — Péril; *s.*
Jerk; — **Kwerube, ferube;** — Lancer, secouer; *v. a.*
Jerckin; — **Obele afe azu,nkenke afe azu;** — Jaquette; *s.*
Jest (joke); — **Kpa-amu, ikpa-amu;** — Plaisanter *v. n.* farce; *s.*
Jester; — **Okpa-amu;** — Plaisant, farceur; *s.*
Jesting; — **Ikpa-amu;** — Plaisanterie; *s.*
Jewel; — **Okwuta di okeonu;** — Joyau; *s.*
Jig; — **Egwu;** — Gigue, danse; s.
Job; — **Olu, olunnado;** — Ouvrage, affaire; *s.*
Jockey; — **Ole-anyinya;** — Maquignon; *s.*
Jog; — **Re-ure;** — Secouer; *v. a.*
Join; — **Kwako, soko, buko;** — Joindre, unir; *v. a.*
Joiner; — **Onye nfiako;** — Menuisier; *s.*
Joinery; — **Olu nfiako, nfiako;** — Menuiserie; *s.*
Joint; — **Nkwonkwo-enweko enweko;** — Jointure *s.* joint-e; *p. p.*
Jointed; — **Nwelu nkwonkwo;** — Articulé-e; *adj.*
Jointly; — **Na nweko, n'ofu;** — Conjointement; *adv.*
Jole; — **Nti, isiazu;** — Hure, nuque; *s.*
Jollity; — **Uzu-ãwuli ãwuli;** — Gaîté, joie; *s.*
Jolt; — **Kwerube; nkwerube;** — Cahoter; *v. a.* secousse; *s.*
Journal; — **Akwukwo ubosi, ndjurunalu;** — Journal; *s.*
Journalist; — **Onye-ndjurunalu;** — Journaliste; *s.*
Journey; — **Ga idye, gbambia-idje, mbia;** — Voyager; *v. n.* voyage; *s.*
Journeyman; — **Onye-olu-ugwo;** — Ouvrier; *s.*
Joy; — **Nwuli-ãwuli;** — Se réjouir; *v. n.* joie; *s.*
Joyful; — **Di-ãwuli, djuputa n'ãwuli;** — Joyeux-se; *adj.*
Joyfully; — **N'ãwuli;** — Joyeusement; *adv.*
Joyfulness; — **Nukwu ãwuli;** — Humeur gaie; *s.*
Joyless; — **N'enwero ãwuli, n'adiro ãwuli;** — Triste; *adj.*

Joylessness; — **Enwegh'ãwuli'adigh'ãwuli;** — Tristesse; *s.*
Joyous; — **Di-ãwuli;** — Joyeux-se; *adj.*
Joyously; — **N'ãwuli;** — Joyeusement; *adv.*
Joyousness; — **Idi ãwuli, idjuputa n'ãwnli;** — Joie; *s.*
Jubilee; — **Olili, oge-ãwuli;** — Jubilé; *s.*
Judaical; — **Nke ndi-djuda;** — Judaïque; *adj.*
Judaism; — **Otu ndi-Israeli;** — Judaisme; *s.*
Judge; — **Onye-ikpe, eze-ikpe;** — Juge; *s.*
Judgeship; — **Olu ikpe;** — Charge de juge; *s.*
Judgement; — **Ikpe, ene, nsikwu-uçe;** — Jugement; *s.*
Judicatory; — **Uno-ikpe;** — Cour de justice; *s.*
Judicature; — **Ima-anya-okwu;** — Judicature; *s.*
Judicious; — **Nwelu-uçe, malu ife;** — Judicieux-se; *adj*
Judiciously; — **N'amamife, dik'onye mal'ife;** — Judicieusement; *adv.*
Jug; — **Odjongo ite;** — Pot, cruche; *s.*
Juggle; — **Me anwansi;** — Jongler; *v. n.*
Juggler; — **Anwansi, anwansi dibya;** — Jongleur; *s.*
Juggling; — **Ime anwansi;** — Jonglerie; *s.*
Juice; — **Misi-osisi;** — Jus, suc; *s.*
Juiceless; — **N'enwero mili;** — Sans jus, sans suc; *adj.*
Juicy; — **Idi-mili, ibuso-mili;** — Juteux-se; *adj.*
Jumble; — **Gwa, tigwa; ogwa, ngawangwa;** — Mélanger *v. a.* mélange; *s.*
Jump; — **Wu, ma; owuwu, amama;** — Sauter; *v. a.* saut; *s.*
Junction; — **Nfiako, mbuko;** — Jonction; *s*
Juncture; — **Nfiako, ekpo, mgbe;** — Jointure; *s.*
Junk; — **Takwu-ofya, ndundu;** — Jonque; *s.*
Junket; — **Ife-onu uso;** — Régal en catimini; *s.*
Junto; — **Nukwu-udo, aka-oln;** — Cabale; *s.*
Just; — **Di-ekelesu, kwuloto;** — Juste; *adj.*
Justice; — **Ene, ikpe kwuloto, onye-ikpe;** — Justice, juge; *s.*
Justiciary; — **Onye-ikpe, ezeikpe;** — Justicier; *s.*
Justifiable; — **Di-iralu-ene, di-iliolo;** — Justifiable; *adj.*
Justifiably; — **Nk'iliolo;** — Justement; *adv.*
Justification; — **Iliolo, iralu-ene;** — Justification; *s.*
Justify; — **Ranye-ene, ralu-olo;** — Justifier; *v. a*
Justly; — **N'eko, ekelesu;** — Justement; *adv.*
Justness; — **Ekelesu, uzo kwuloto;** — Justesse; *s.*
Jut; — **Sosopu, miputa;** — S'avancer, être en saillie; *v. n.*
Juvenile; — **Di nwata, okolobya;** — Juvénile; *adj.*

Juvenility; — **Okolobya;** — Jeunesse; *s.*
Juxtaposition; — **Ndidebe, nnodebe;** — Juxtaposition; *s.*

# K

Kedge; — **Obele arilika;** — Petite ancre; *s.*
Keen; — **Di-nko, di-ngwa;** — Tranchant; *adj.*
Keenly; — **Na-nko, na-ngwa;** — Vivement; *adv.*
Keep; — **Debe, djide, çebe;** — Garder; *v. a.*
Keeper; — **Onye-ndebe;** — Gardien; *s.*
Keeping; — **Ndebe;** — Garde; *s.*
Keepsake; — **Ife-nçeta;** — Souvenir; *s.*
Keg; — **Agbadi, akele;** — Baril, caque; *s.*
Ken; — **Fu, ma, malu;** — Apercevoir, voir; *v. a.*
Kemel; — **Uno nkita, ulolo;** — Chenil, meute; *s.*
Kept; — **Edebelu, eçebelu;** — Pris-e, gardé-e; *p. p.*
Kerchief; — **Akwaisi, içiofo, içafo;** — Couvre-chef; *s.*
Kernel; — **Nkpulu, aku;** — Amande; *s.*
Kersey; — **Akwa awaliwa;** — Créseau; *s.*
Ketch; — **Ugbo akpu nabo;** — Bateau à deux mats; *s.*
Kettle; — **Ite-oku, ite-onuagwo;** — Chaudron; *s.*
Kettledrum; — **Egwu-ona;** — Timbale; *s.*
Key; — **Isi-ugodi, nkpisi-ugodi;** — Clé, clef; *s.*
Key-hole; — **Oghele-ugodi;** — Trou de la serrure; *s.*
Kick; — **Gba-ukwu, igba-nkwu;** — Ruer; *v. n.* ruade; *s.*
Kid; — **Nwa-ewu- nwata-ewu;** — Chevreau; *s.*
Kidnap; — **To, tolu, to nto;** — Enlever; *v. a.*
Kidnapper; — **Onye-nto;** — Voleur d'enfants; *s.*
Kidney; — **Akulu;** — Rein; *s.*
Kilderkin; — **Obele agbadi;** — Barrique; *s.*
Kimbo; — **Di-ngiligo, golu-onu;** — Crochu-e, courbé-e; *adj.*
Kin; — **Ikwu, ibe;** — Parenté; *s.*
Kind; — **Afa, elu; di-afoma, di-amala;** — Espèce; *s.* bon-ne; *adj.*
Kindle; — **Munye oku, funwu oku, nwulu;** — Allumer; *v. a.*
Kindler; — **Onye-nmenvu, onye-nfunwu;** — Incendiaire; *s.*
Kindliness; — **Afoma, idi-afoma;** — Bonté; *s.*
Kindly; — **N'afoma; di-nlo, di-amala;** — { Aimablement; *adv.* / Aimable; *adj.*
Kindness; — **Afoma, amala;** — Amabilité, bonté; *s.*

Kindred; — **Ikwu, ibe, nwanne;** — Allié, parent; *s.*
Kine (pl. of cow;) — **Efi, efiga, efifa;** — Vaches; *s.*
King; — **Eze;** — Roi; *s.*
Kingdom; — **Anieze, obodo;** — Royaume; *s.*
Kingly; — **Dik'eze-kwesilieze;** — Royálement; *adv.*
Kinsfolk; — **Ikwu, ibe;** — Parents; *s.*
Kinsman; — **Nwanne. nwanna;** — Parent, allie; *s.*
Kiss; — **Susuonu, isusuonu;** — Baiser; *v. a.* baiser; *s.*
Kitchen; — **Uno nni;** — Cuisine; *s.*
Kitten; — **Nwa onogbo,nwa obala;** — Petit chat; *s.*
Knab; — **Ta, taalu, djide;** — Brouter; *v. a.*
Knack; — **Nko, itunko;** — Adresse, tour; *s,*
Knag; — **Akpu, akpu osisi;** — Noeud; *s.*
Knaggy; — **Di-akpu, pulu-akpu;** — Noueux-se; *adj.*
Knapsack; — **Akpa onye agha;** — Havresac; *s.*
Knar; — **Akpu, akpu osisi, akpu nku;** — Nœud, nodosité; *s.*
Knarled; — **Di-akpu;** — Noueux-se; *adj.*
Knave; — **Onye-ngiligo;** — Coquin, fripon; *s.*
Knavery; — **Mbuba;** — Coquinerie; *s.*
Knavish; — **Di-mbuba, di-ngiligo;** — Coquin-e; *adj.*
Knee; — **Nkpili-ukwu;** — Genou; *s*
Kneel; — **Sekpulu, sekpu;** — S'agenouiller; *v. n.*
Knell; — **Onu-mgbiligba, onu-agogo;** — Glas; *s.*
Knife; — **Nma, opia;** — Couteau; *s.*
Knit; — **Kwa, kwako;** — Nouer, joindre; *s.*
Knittingneedle; — **Ntulu, ologbo;** — Aiguille; *s.*
Knob; — **Akpu, nsosopu;** — Nœud; *s.*
Knobby; — **Buso-akpu, di-akpukata;** — Plein de nœuds; *adj.*
Knock; — **Ku, fi, tu;** — Heurter, frapper; *v. a.*
Knocker; — **Ofili, otutu;** — Marteau; *s.*
Knoll; — **Obele-ugwu, ugomnata;** — Tertre; *s.*
Knot; — **Puakpu-akpu, nmakwu;** — Nouer; *v. a.* nœud; *s.*
Knotty; — **Buso akpu, di-akpukata;** — Noueux-se; *adj.*
Know; — **Ma, malu, ghota;** — Connaître; *v. a.*
Knowable; — **Di-omama di-nmata;** — Connaissable; *adj.*
Knowingly; — **Matuma, na mpu;** — Sciemment; *adv.*
Knowledge; — **Omama, nmata;** — Science, connaissance; *s.*
Knuckle; — **Nkwonkwo-nkpisiaka;** — Jointure des doigts; *s.*
Knur; — **Okpu, akpu, ossissi;** — Nœud, bosse; *s.*
Knurry; — **Di akpu-akpu, kuta;** — Noueux; *adj.*

# L

Labour; — **Olu, olu-ike, ime-omeme;** — Travail, labeur; *s.*
— **Lu-olu;** — Travailler; *v. a. et. n.*
Labourer; — **Onye-olu;** — Travailleur; *s.*
Laborious; — **Di-olu, di-uçu;** — Laborieux-se; *adj.* [*adv.*]
Labouriously; — **Na nukwu olu, nke oke-olu;** — Laborieusement,
Lacerate; — **Dokwa, sewa;** — Lacérer; *v. a.*
Lachrymal; — **Di-anya-mili;** — Lacrymal-e; *adj.*
Lack; — **Nkpa; Fodu, kpa;** — Privation; *s.* Manquer de; *v. n.*
Lackey; — **Onye-idje-ukwu, onye-ukwu-enu;** — Laquais; *s.*
Laconic; — **Di-nkenke, di-nkpilikpi;** — Laconique; *adj.*
Laconically; — **Na nkpilikpi, mbe nkpilikpi;** — Laconiquement; *adv.*
Laconism; — **Mbe-nkpilikpi, okwu-nkpilikpi;** — Laconisme; *s.*
Lad; — **Nwata nwoke;** — Garçon; *s.*
Ladder; — **Obe, igwulube;** — Echelle; *s.*
Lading; — **Ibu, ibu-ugbo;** — Cargaison; *s.*
Lady; — **Ogbala-nwayi, nzele-nwayi;** — Dame; *s.*
Lag; — **Re, na-azu;** — Tardif-ve; *adj.*
Lagoon; — **Odigili;** — Lagune; *s.*
Laid; — **Atogbolu atogbo, edebelu;** — Posé-e; *part. passé*
Lake; — **Odigili;** — Lac; *s.*
Lamb; — **Nwa-atulu;** — Agneau; *s.*
Lambkin; — **Obele nwa-atulu;** — Agnelet; *s.*
Lame; — **Do-ngwulo;** — Estropier; *v. a.*
— **Ngwulo, di-ngwulo;** — Estropié, boiteux-se; *adj.*
Lamely; — **Ngiligo, dika ngwulo;** — En boitant; *adv.*
Lameness; — **Ngwulo, nsoko;** — Imparfaitement; *adv.*
Lament; — **Kwa, be;** — Se lamenter; *v. n.*
Lamentable; — **Di-akwa, di-okwa akwa;** — Lamentable; *adj.*
Lamentably; — **N'akwa, na nru;** — En se lamentant; *adv.*
Lamentation; — **Akwa, akwamozu;** — Lamentation; *s.*
Lamp; — **Ukpe, oku-ukpe;** — Lampe; *s.*
Lampblack; — **Anwulu-uko;** — Noir de fumée; *s.*
Lance; — **Gwu, so, ma-ube;** — Percer; *v. a.*
— **Ube, osolo;** — Lance; *s.*
Lancet; — **Agaba, nma-atu;** — Lancette; *s.*
Land; — **Ani, obodo, obani, mba;** — Terre, pays; *s.*
— **Nye;** — Débarquer; *v. a.*

Landing; — **Ebe-onyenye, otu, ose;** — Débarquement; *s.*
Landless; — **N'enwero ani;** — Sans terres; *adj.*
Landloper; — **Oso, onye-oso;** — Vagabond; *s.*
Landmark; — **Oke-ani;** — Borne; *s.*
Landward; — **N'akuku-ani;** — Vers la terre; *adv.*
Lane; — **Owele, uzo-owele;** — Chemin, sentier; *s.*
Language; — **Asusu, asu, onu, okwu;** — Langage; *s.*
Languid; — **Di-nlo, n'adir' ike;** — Languissant-e; *adj.*
Languidly; — **Na nlo, nlonlo, õwuõwu;** — Avec langueur; *adv.*
Languish; — **Lo, lõwu;** — Langueur;
Languishment; — **Nlõwu, nçãwu;** — Langueur; *s.*
Languor; — **Ofu-okpukpu, ita-aru;** — Langueur; *s.*
Lank; — **Di-gbelele, di-milili, di-aru-nta;** — Maigre, sec; *adj.*
Lankness; — **Gbelele, milili, aru-nta;** — Maigreur; *s.*
Lanyards; — **Elili, ede, udo;** — Aiguillette; *s.*
Lap; — **Sa, sala, gbodo;** — Plier, envelopper; *v. a.*
Lapidary; — **Ole-okwuta;** — Lapidaire; *adj.*
Lapse; — **Mi, mipu, gafe;** — S'écouler; *v. n.*
— **Ngafe, nmipu;** — Cours, chûte; *s.*
Larboard; — **Ak'ekpe-ugbo;** — Bâbord; *s.*
Larceny; — **Oçi, izu, izu-ori, ori;** — Larcin; *s.*
Lard; — **Nmanu-ezi, abuba-ezi;** — Lard; saindoux; *s.*
Larder — **Ebe-idebe anu;** — Garde-manger; *s.*
Large; — **Nukwu, di-nukwu, di-ibu, di-okpi;** — Large, grand; *adj.*
Largely; — **Na nukwu, nke nukwu, nk'ukwu;** — Largement; *adv.*
Largeness; — **Ibu, nukwu, okpi;** — Grandeur; *s.*
Largess; **Onyenye, amala, ife-onyenye;** — Largesse; *s.*
Larinx; — **Akpili, nkono, akpili-ndu;** — Larynx; *s.*
Lascivious; — **Di-eriri, di-aghogho;** — Lascif-ve; *adj.*
Lash; — **Pya, pi;** — Fouetter, cingler; *v. a.*
— **Onunu-itali;** — Fouet, coup de fouet; *s.*
Lass; — **Nwata nwayi, nwata agbogho;** — Fille; *s.*
Lassitude; — **Ncagha-aru, ita-aru;** - Lassitude; *s.*
Last; — **Nk'ikpe-azu, ikp'azu, odu;** — Dernier;
Lasting; — **Nato-ato;** — Durable, solide; *adj.*
Lastly; — **N'ikp'azu, nk'ikp'azu;** — Finalement; *adv.*
Latch; — **Gedo, geci;** — Fermer au loquet; *v. a.*
— **Elili, uzo;** — Loquet; *s.*
Latchet; — **Elili akpukp'ukwu;** — Lacet; *s.*
Late; — **Ikp'azu-n'ikp'azu;** — Tardif-ve; *adj.* - tard; *adv.*

Lately; — **Otero-aka;** — Depuis peu; *adv.*
Lateness; — **Ikp'azu, ikpecat'azu;** — Retard; *s.*
Latent; — **Zulu ezolu, di-nzozo, di-okpulu;** — Caché-e; *adj.*
Laterally; — **N'ofu akuku;** — Latérallement; *adv.*
Lather; — **Ufufu nça;** — Mousse de savon; *s.*
Lathy; — **Saluaru, di-milili;** — Maigre; *adj.*
Latitude; — **Obodobo, abadaba;** — Latitude; *s.*
Latrant; — **Nagbo-udja, nagboagbo;** —
Latterly; — **Otero-aka;** — Dernièrement; *adv.*
Laud; — **To, go, buni;** — Louer; *v. a.*
— **Ototo, ogogo;** — Louanges; *s.*
Laudable; — **Di-ototo, di-ogogo;** — Louable; *adj.*
laugh; — **Mu, mu-amu;** — Rire; *v. n.*
— **Amu, oçi;** — Rire, ris; *s.*
Laughable; — **Di-amu, di-oçi;** — Risible; *adj.*
Laughing; — **Amu, imu amu;** — Rire; *s.*
Laughter; — **Oke-amu, amu;** — Rire; *s.*
Launch; — **Ba-mili, nyaba-mili;** — Chaloupe; *s.*
Laundress; — **Osu-akwa, osu-akwa nwayi;** — Blanchisseuse; *s.*
Laundry; — **Ebe-asumakwa, ebe-isu-akwa;** — Lavanderie; *s.*
Lave; — **Ça, su, wu;** — Laver; *v. a.*
Laver; — **Nukwu afele;** — Cuve; *s.*
Lavish; — **Kwayi, meyi;** — Prodiguer; *v. a.*
— **Di-nkwayi, n'emeyi emeyi;** — Prodigue; *adj.*
Lavishly; — **Nke nnaniyi, nke nkwayi;** — Avec prodigalité; *adv.*
Law; — **Iwu;** — Loi; *s.*
Lawful; — **Kwuloto, zili ezi;** — Légal, légitime; *adj.*
Lawfully; — **Kwul'oto, ezimezi;** — Légalement; *adv.*
Lawfulness; — **Ekelesu, ikwul'oto;** — Légalité; *s.*
Law-giver; — **Onye-ima iwu;** — Législateur *s.*
Lawless; — **N'enwero-iwu;** — Sans foi; *adj.*
Lawlessly; — **N'enwegh'iwu, n'agbanyegh'iwu;** — Illégalement; *adv.*
Lawn; — **Iyene, iyene-ani;** — Pelouse; *s.*
Lawyer; — **Onye-iwu;** — Homme de loi; *s.*
Lax; — **Di-reghereghe, ndugbele;** — Lâche, flasque; *adj.*
Laxative; — **Di-inupu-afo;** — Laxatif-ve; *adj.*
Laxity; — **Eghelu oge oruru-afo, uwoko;** — Relâchement; *s.*
Lay; — **Togbo, do n'ibe, yi akwa;** — Mettre, placer, pondre; *v. a*
Lazily; — **N'obo, n'ure;** — Avec paresse; *adv.*
Laziness; — **Obo, ure;** — Paresse; *s.*

Lea; — **Ozala, iyene;** — Prairie; *s.*
Lead; — **Oze;** — Plomb; *s.*
Lead; — **Du, kpo, kpandu;** — Conduire; *v. a.*
Leaden; — **Oze;** — De plomb; *adj.*
Leader; — **Onye-ndu, onye-odudu;** — Conducteur; *s.*
Leaf; — **Akwukwo, ibe-aku;** — Feuille; *s.*
— **Ma akwukwo;** — Pousser des feuilles; *v. n.*
Leafless; — **N'enwero-akwukwo;** — Sans feuilles; *adj.*
Leaflet; — **Akwukwo nta;** — Foliole; *s.*
Leafy; — **Buso-akwukwo;** — Feuillu; *adj.*
League; — **Nmako; anamako-ani, ili-iyi;** — Ligue; lieue; *s.*
Leak; — **Ri, ripu, riba;** — Couler; *v. n.*
— **Oriri, oghele, mgbawa;** — Fuite, voie d'eau; *s.*
Leakage; — **Oriri, nk'oriri;** — Fuite, perte; *s.*
Lean; — **Di gbelele, di-aru nta;** — Maigre *adj.*
— **Dabelu; ita-aru;** — S'incliner; *v. n.* maigreur; *s.*
Leanness; — **Ita-aru, aru-nta;** — Maigreur; *s.*
Leap; — **Ma, wu;** — Sauter; *v. a. et. n.*
— **Omama, owuwu;** — Saut, bond; *s.*
Learn; — **Mu, nuta;** — Apprendre; *v. a.*
Learned; — **Mutalu amuta;** — Savant-e; *adj.*
Learnedly; — **Na nmuta, nke nmuta;** — Savamment; *adv.*
Learner; — **Onye-nmuta;** — Ecolier; *s.*
Learning; — **Nmuta;** — Savoir, science; *s.*
Lease; — **Go; ogogo;** — Louer à bail; *v. a.* bail; *s.*
Leasing; — **Asi, okwu-asi;** — Fausseté; *s.*
Least; — **Kasi mpe;** — Le moindre; *adj.*
Leather; — **Akpukpo edozili edozi;** — Cuir; *s.*
Leathery; — **Dik'akpukpo;** — De cuir; *adj.*
Leave; — **Rapu fodu;** — Laisser; *v. a.*
Leaven; — **Ufufu;** — Levain *s.*
Lechery; — **Aghogho n'eriri;** — Lascivité; *s.*
Lection; — **Ogugu, ogugu-akwukwo;** — Leçon; *s.*
Lecture; — **Ita-uta, mba;** — Lecture; *s.*
Led; — **Edulu edu;** — Dirigé-e; *part. pass.*
Ledge; — **Ogbunu;** — Rebord; *s.*
Leech; — **Etu;** — Sangsue; *s.*
Leer; — **Tuloba anya;** — Regarder du coin de l'œil; *v. a.*
— **Anya-ufye;** — Oeillade; *s.*
Lees; — **Uluputu, oru (manya);** — Lie; *s.*

Left; — **Arapulu arapu; ak'ekpe;** — Laissé-e; *p. pass.* gauche; *s.*
Lefthanded; — **Ak'ekpe, di-ak'ekpe, n'eme ak'ekpe;** — Gaucher; *adj.*
Leg; — **Ukwu, olu, olu-ukwu;** — Jambe; *s.*
Legal; — **Kwul'oto, kwul'oto n'iwu;** — Légal; *adj.*
Legality; — **Ikwul'oto n'iwu;** — Légalité; *s.*
Legalize; — **Me k'ife kwul'oto n'iwu;** — Légaliser; *v. a.*
Legally; — **N'iwu, dik'iwu si di;** — Légalement; *adv.*
Legation; — **Uko;** — Légation; *s.*
Legerdemain; — **Anwansi, ime anwansi;** — Tour de passe-passe; *s.*
Legible; — **Di-ogugu;** — Lisible; *adj.*
Legibly; — **N'idi ogugu;** — Lisiblement; *adv*
Legion; — **Otu ndi-ogu;** — Légion; *s.*
Legislate; — **Ma iwu, ti-iwu;** — Faire des lois; *v. n.*
Legislator; — **Onye-ima-iwu;** — Législateur; *s.*
Legislature; — **Otu-iwu, otu ima-iwu;** — Législature; *s.*
Leisure; — **Ofu magbe, efe;** — Loisir; *s.*
Lend; — **Zinye, nonye;** — Prèter; *v. a.*
Length; — **Ogonogo;** — Longueur; *s.*
Lengthen; — **Gbati, gbatikwu, sowanye;** — Allonger; *v. a.*
Lengthwise; — **Ogonogo, n'ogonogo;** — En longueur; *adv.*
Lengthy; — **Di-nwa ogonogo;** — Un peu long; *adj.*
Lenient; — **Di-ebele, di-nwayo;** — Doux-ce, lénitif-ve; *adj.*
Lenity; — **Ebele, nwayo;** — Douceur; *s.*
Lens; — **Ugegbe;** — Loupe, lentille; *s.*
Leopard; — **Agu, awolo;** — Léopard; *s.*
Leper; — **Onye-ekpenta, onye-arutulu;** — Lépreux; *s.*
Leprosy; — **Ekpenta, aru-oça;** — Lèpre; *s.*
Leprous; — **Di-ekpenta, arutulu;** — Lépreux-se; *adj.*
Lesion; — **Uluaru, ibuaru;** — Lésion; *s.*
Less; — **Kampe, k'obele;** — Moindre; *adj.*
Lessen; — **Benata;** Amoindrir; *v. a.*
Lest; — **Maka;** — De crainte que; *conj.*
Let; — **Kwe, rapu;** — Laisser; *s.*
— **Ife-ogbogbo, nnaçigha;** — Obstacle; *s.*
Lethal; — **Di- õwu, negbu egbu;** — Mortel-le; *adj.*
Lethargic; — **Natu ula, di olu ula;** — Léthargique; *adj.*
Lethargy; — **Olu ula;** — Léthargie; *s.*
Lethe; — **Nçezo, nlozo, owu;** — Oubli; *s.*
Lethean; — **Nakpata nçezo, nakpata ula;** — De l'oubli; *adj.*
Lethiferous; — **Negbu egbu;** — Léthifère; — *adj.*

Letter; — **Akwukwo ozi, nkpulu akwukwo;** — Lettre; *s.*
Letter-press; — **Odede akwukwo;** — Impression; *s.*
Letters; — **Nmuta, akwukwo;** — Lettres; *s.*
Levant; — **Iru awu, nk'iru awu;** — Levant; *s.*
Level; — **Tela, kpola; iyene;** — Niveler; *v. a.* niveau; *s.*
Leveller; — **Onye-ntela, onye-nkpola;** — Niveleur; *s.*
Levelling; — **Ntela, nkpola;** — Nivellement; *s.*
Leviable; — **Di nnako, di-ina utu;** — Qu'on peut lever; *adj.*
Levity: — **Ikpa amu, nmugheli;** — Légèreté; *s.* [Levée; *s.*]
Levy; — **Nako, na utu; ina utu. nnako;** — Lever, imposer; *v. a.*
Lewd; — **Di-aghogho, di-eriri;** — Débauché-e; *adj.*
Lewdly; — **N'aghogho, n'eriri;** — Impudiquement; *adv.*
Lewdness; — **Aghogho, eriri, ulu ani;** — Impudicité; *s.*
Liability; — **Mbuna;** — Responsabilité; *s.*
Liar; — **Onye-asi, onye-okwu asi;** — Menteur; *s.*
Libation; — **Manya atuluatu;** — Libation; *s.*
Liberate; — **Gbapu, gbaputa;** — Libérer; *v. a.*
Liberation; — **Mgbaputa, ogbagba;** — Libération; *s.*
Liberator; — **Onye-mgbaputa;** — Libérateur; *s.*
Libidinous; — **Di-aghogho, di-eriri;** — Libidineux-se; *adj.*
Lick; — **La, sa laça;** — Lécher; *v. a.*
Lickerish; — **Di-onu uso, di-usa;** — Friand-e; *adj.*
Lie; — **Si asi, kwu asi, togbolu;** — Mentir; *v. n.*
— **Asi, okwu asi;** — Mensonge; *s.*
Lieu; — **Nnoçi, okwa;** — Lieu; *s.*
Life; — **Ndu, idi-ndu, ukele;** — Vie; *s.*
Life-blood; — **Okala-ndu;** — Sang vital; *s.*
Life boat; — **Ugbo ndu;** - Bateau de sauvetage; *s.*
Lifeless; — **N'enwero ndu, n'edjiro ndu;** — Sans vie, mort-e; *adj.*
Lifelessness; — **Enwegh'ndu, edjigh'ndu;** — Privation de la vie; *s.*
Life-time; — **Ndu, ubosi ndu;** — Vie, durée de la vie; *s.*
Lift; — **Weni, buni;** — Lever, soulever; *v. a.*
— **Mbuni, nweni;** — Action de lever; *s.*
Ligament; — **Ife nzoko, ife nkedo;** — Ligament; *s.*
Ligation; — **Nkedo, nzoko, okeke;** — Liaison *s.*
Ligature; — **Elili, agbu;** — Ligature; *s.*
Light; — **Munye, funwu;** — Enflammer; *v. a.*
— **Ife, ifolo;** — Lumière; *s.*
Lighten; — **Nwupu, gbupu;** — Alléger, soulager; *v. a.*
Lighter; — **Onye-nmunye;** — Allumeur; *s.*

Light-headed; — **Anya n'adiro nma, isigh'apulu;** — Etourdi-e; *adj.*
Light-house; — **Uno oku, uno oku-ukpe;** — Phare: *s.*
Lightly; — **Ngwangwa, n'ukele;** — Légèrement; *adv.*
Light-minded; — **Di-uçe-nfepu;** — Irréfléchi-e; *adj.*
Lightness; — **Nfe, idi-nfe, onwunwu;** — Légèreté; *s.*
Lightning; — **Amuma;** — Eclair; *s.*
Lights; — **Ufokpolo;** — Poumons: s.
Ligneous; — **Osisi, di-osisi;** — Ligneux-se; *adj.*
Like; — **Ka, dika;** — Comme, tel que: *adv.*
— **Oyili, ife-yili;** — Chose semblable; *s.*
Likelihood; — **Odika;** — Vraisemblance; *s.*
Likely; — **Ka, dika;** — Probablement; *adv.*
Liken; — **Tunyelu, ma-atu;** — Comparer; *v. a.*
Likeness; — **Oyiyi;** — Ressemblance; *s.*
Likewise; — **Azi, n'ofu azi;** — Pareillement; *adv.*
Liking; — **Uso, agu;** — Inclination, goût; *s.*
Limb; — **Ngadaba-aru, ibelibe-aru;** — Membre; *s.*
Limber; — **Di-ogwogwo, di-nlogo;** — Flexible, souple; *apj.*
Limberness; — **Ogwogwo, ololo;** — Souplesse; *s.*
Lime; — **Nzu, nzu-oyibo;** — Chaux; *s.*
Lime-stone; — **Okwuta-nzu;** — Pierre à chaux; *s.*
Limit; — **Oke, uso, akpamoke;** — Limite; *s.*
Limitable; — **Di-ikpa-oke;** — Qu'on peut limiter; *adj.*
Limitation; — **Akpamoke, ikpa-oke;** — Limitation; *s.*
Limitless; — **N'enwero-oke n'enwero-ube;** — Illimité: *adj.*
Limp; — **Soko, sokoli, lu-ukwu, tu-ukwu;** — Boiter; *v. n.*
Limpingly; — **Ngiligo, na nsokoli;** — En boitant; *adv.*
Limy; — **Di-nzu;** — Calcaire; *adj.*
Line; — **Ndili, ede, usolo;** — Ligne; *s.*
Lineage; — **Ndudugandu;** — Lignage, lignée; *s.*
Lineally; — **Ogonogo, n'ogonogo;** — En ligne directe; *adv.*
Linear; — **Dika ndili;** — Linéaire; *adj.*
Linen; — **Akwa dik'ufa;** — Toile; *s.*
Linger; — **Na azu, na odu, bie-mbie;** — Tarder; *v. n.*
Lingering; — **Di-ure;** — Languissant-e; *adj.*
Lingual; — **Nke ile;** — Lingual; *adj.*
Linguist; — **Onye-asusu;** — Linguiste; *s.*
Liniment; — **Ude, manu, ife-otete;** — Liniment; *s.*
Link, — **Soko, sokodo, koko, kokodo;** — Enchaîner; *v. a.*
Lion; — **Agaba;** — Lion; *s.*

Lip; — **Egbugbele-onu;** — Lèvre; *s.*
Lipped; — **Nwelu egbugbele-onu;** — Lippu-e; *adj.*
Liquefaction; — **Mgbaze, nzize;** — Liquéfaction; *s.*
Liquefiable; — **Di-mgbaze, di-nzize;** — Liquéfiable; *adj.*
Liquefy; — **Gbaze, zize;** — Liquéfier; *v. a.*
Liquescency; — **Idi-mgbaze, idi-nzize;** — Action de se liquéfier; *s.*
Liquescent; — **N'agbaze-agbaze, n'ezize-ezize;** — Qui se liquéfie; *adj.*
Liquid; — **N'eru-eru;** — Liquide; *s.*
— **Ife-mili, ife-oruru;** — Liquide; *s.*
Liquidate; — **Dozi, gbazi;** — Liquider; *v. a.*
Liquidation; — **Ndozi, mgbazi;** — Liquidation; *s.*
Liquidator; — **Onye-ndozi, onye-ngbazi;** — Celui qui liquide; *s.*
Liquidity; — **Idi-mili;** — Liquidité; *s.*
Liquor; — **Ife-olala, manya;** — Liqueur; *s.*
Lisp; — **Suka, sukali,** — Grasseyer; *v. n.*
— **Nsuka;** — Grasseyement; *s.*
List; — **Denye, ge-nti;** — Ecouter; *v. a.*
Listen; — **Na nti, ge nti;** — Ecoutez; *excl.*
Listless; — **N'agbanyero;** — Inattentif-ve; *adj.*
Listlessly; — **N'agbanyegh'ife;** — Inattention; *s.*
Litany; — **Litania-ayoyo;** — Litanie; *s.*
Litterally; — **N'akpul'okwu;** — Littérallement; *adv.*
Literature; — **Ima-akwukwo, omama-akwukwo;** — Littérature; *s.*
Lithe; — **Di-nlogo, di-nmadji;** — Flexible, souple; *s.*
Litheness; — **Idi-nmadji, idi-nlogo;** — Souplesse; *s.*
Live; — **Di, di-ndu, bi, bili;** — Etre vivant; *v. n.*
— **Di-ndu, nwelu ndu, di-ngwa;** — Vivant-e, en vie; *adj.*
Livelihood; — **Ndu, ukele, ukpa-nni;** — Vie; *s.*
Liveliness; — **Idi-ukele, idi-ngwa;** — Vivacité; *s.*
Livelong (To be); — **To, to-utoto;** — Etre éternel: *v. n.*
Lively; — **Di-ngwa, di-ukele;** — Vif-ve, animé-e; *adj.*
— **Na ngwa, ngwangwa;** — Vivement; *adj.*
Liver; — **Imedju, onye-dindu;** — Qui vit, vivant; *s.*
Live-stock; — **Anu-uno;** — Bétail; *s.*
Lizard; — **Ngwele, ugwele;** — Lézard; *s.*
Lo; — **Ne, nedu;** — Voilà, voyez; *interj.*
Load; — **Bo-ibu, kwanye;** — Charger; *v. a.*
— **Ibu;** — Fardeau, charge; *s.*
Loading; — **Ibu, ibu-ugbo;** — Chargement; *s.*
Loaf; — **Ibe-açiça, ogbe-açiça;** — Pain; *s.*

Loam; — **Oke-ani, ufomani;** — Terre glaise; *s.*
Loan; — **Zinye:** — Emprunter; *v. a.*
— **Nzinye, ife-nzinye;** — Prêt, emprunt; *s.*
Loathe; — **Gbu, kpo-asi;** — Abhorrer; *v. a.*
Loathesome; — **Di-ogbugbu;** — Dégoûtant e; *adj.*
Loathesomeness; — **Ogbugbu;** — Dégoût; *s.*
Lob; — **Tura, kwatue;** — Laisser tomber; *v. a.*
Lobster; — **Iria, isia;** — Homard; *s.*
Locate; — **Debe, tinye;** — Placer; *v. a.*
Location; — **Ndebe, ntinye;** — Location;
Loch; — **Owoli, odigili;** — Lac; s.
Lock; — **Nkpaçi, ife-nkpaçi, ugodi;** — Serrure;
Locksmith; — **Uzu-ugodi, uzu-nkpaçi;** — Serrurier; *s.*
Locust; — **Igwulube, okpie;** — Sauterelle; *s.*
Lodge; — **Onu, uno-nta;** — Loge; *s.*
— **Nwu-ula;** — Loger; *v a.*
Lodger; — **Onye-obi;** — Locataire; *s.*
Lodging; — **Uno-obi;** — Logement, logis; *s.*
Lodgment; — **Obi, obibi;** — Logement; *s.*
Loftiness; — **Enu, idi-enu, ngala;** — Elévation; *s.*
Lofty; — **Di-enu, di-ngala;** — Elevé-e; *adj.*
Log; — **Ogwe, ugwu;** — Bûche; *s.*
Loin; — **Ere;** — Longe; *s.*
Loins; — **Akolo;** — Reins; *s.*
Loiter; — **Reghali;** — Tarder; *v. n.*
Loiterer; — **Onye-nreghali, onye-ure;** — Flâneur; *s*
Lone; — **Natu-oyi, di n'uso, kwulu efem;** — Solitaire, isolé-e; *adj.*
Loneliness; — **Ntumoyi, ikwu-efem;** — Solitude; *s.*
Lonely; — **Di n'uso, fepulu isi;** — Solitaire; *adj.*
Long; — **Di-ogonogo, di-uso;** — Long-gue; *adj.*
Longevity; — **Utomi, utoto, atoto;** — Longévité; *s.*
Longing; — **Agu;** — Impatience; *s.*
Longitude; — **Ogonogo, uso;** — Longitude; *s.*
Longwise; — **Ogonogo, n'ogonogo;** — En long; *adv.*
Look; — **Ne, ne-anya, ço;** — Regarder; *v. a.*
— **Iru, ine-anya;** — Mine, figure, air; *s.*
Lookingglass; — **Ugegbe, enyo;** — Miroir; *s.*
Loom; — **Obe, obe-ikpa-akwa;** — Métier; *s.*
Loop; — **Nmakwu;** — Bride; *s.*
Loop-hole; — **Oghele-akpu;** — Trou, meurtrièri; *s.*

Loose; — **To, topu, gbato;** — Délier; *v. a.*
— **Di-aghala-di-akpankam;** — Lâche, relâché-e; *s.*
Loosely; — **N'akpankam; n'aghala;** — Lâchement; *adv.*
Loosen; — **Totu, totunata;** — Desserrer; *v. a.*
Lop; — **Beka, gbuka;** — Ebrancher; *v. a.*
Loquacious; — **Di-ekwukwu, di-ekwulekwu;** — Loquace; *apj.*
Loquacity; — **Ekwulekwu, ekwukwu;** — Loquacité; *s.*
Lord; — **Dinwenu, Nna, Onye-isi;** — Seigneur, maître; *s.*
Lordliness; — **Nkpakoli, ngala, oke-ngala;** — Dignité; *s.*
Lordling; — **Nnanta, obele-Dinwenu;** — Petit-seigneur; *s.*
Lordly; — **Di-ngala, di-nkpakoli;** — Noble, hautain-e; *adj.*
Lore; — **Nmuta, nkuzi;** — Science, savoir; *s.*
Lubricate; — **Kwomi; me k'ife nolu;** Lubrifier; *v. a.*
Lubricity; — **Onono, ntela, nkwomi;** Lubricité; *s.*
Lubricious; — **Di-ntela, n'ano-ano;** — Lubrique; *adj.*
Lucid; — **Di-ife, di-ifolo, n'amu-amu;** — Lucide; *adj.*
Lucidness; — **Omumu, idi-ifolo;** — Transparence; *s.*
Luck; — **Inyo, ukwa;** — Fortune, chance; *s.*
Luckily; — **N'awole, n'isi-oma;** — Heureusement; *adv.* [reux-se; *adj.*]
Luckless; — **Adjo-aru, n'enwero-awole, isi-adio-aru;** — Malheu-
Lucky; — **Awole, isi-oma;** — Heureux-se; *adj.*
Lucrative; — **Di-elele, di-ulu;** — Lucratif-ve; *adj.*
Lucre; — **Elele, ulu;** — Lucre; *s.*
Luculent; — **Di-ifolo, sebu-enu, gbalu-enu;** — Clair, limpide; *adj.*
Ludicrous; — **Di-amu;** — Risible; *adj.*
Ludicrously; — **N'amu, nk'amu;** — Risiblement; *adv.*
Lug; — **Pupa;** — Tirer, traîner; *v. a.*
— **Ibu-alo;** — Fardeau; *s.*
Luggage; — **Ibu, ife-ife;** — Bagage; *s.*
Lukewarm; — **Di-nnala-nnala;** — Tiède; *adj.*
Lukewarmness; — **Nnala-nnala, idi-nnala-nnala;** — Tiédeur; *s.*
Lull; — **Gugu, lakwado;** — Endormir; *v. a.*
Lump; — **We n'ogbe;** — Prendre en bloc; — *v. a.*
— **Ogbe;** — Masse, bloc; *s.*
Lumpish; — **Di-alo, di-ogbe;** — Gros, lourd-e; *adj.*
Lumpishly; — **N'ogbe, n'alo;** — Lourdement, *adv.*
Lumpy; — **Buso-ogbe;** — Grumeleux-se; *adj.*
Lunacy; — **Isi-nghapu, ikoliko, ikoliko-anya;** — Folie, aliénation; *s.*
Lunch; — **Azi, igba-azi;** — Goûter; *s.*
Lung; — **Ufokpolo;** — Poumon; *s.*

Lunge; — **Ima-nma, isu-igbe;** — Botte;
Lurch; — **Nghapu, nkpole;** — Bredouille; *s.*
— **Gha, kpole; Meli;** — Biaiser; tromper; *v. a.*
Lure; — **La; Ife-ula;** — Leurrer; *v. a.* leurre; *s.*
Lurk; — **Zobe, çe;** — Se cacher; *v n.*
Lurking-place; — **Ebe-nzozo;** — Cachette; *s.*
Lustre; — **Onwumalamala; ifolo, okwukpe;** — Eclat, lustre; *s.*
Lustful — **Agundjonagu, ifenakpa:** — Sensuel-le; *adj.*
Lustily; — **N'anya-oça, n'ika-anya;** — Vigoureusement; *adv.*
Lustrate; — **Do-oça;** — Purifier; *v. a.*
Lustration; — **Ido-oça;** — Purification; *s.*
Lusty; — **Di-agbigibi, di-akantiti;** — Vigoreux-se; *adj.*
Lute; — **Ubo-akwala;** — Luth; *s.*
Luxate; — **Kpakwo, lokwo, kwopu;** — Luxer; *v. a.*
Luxation; — **Nkpakwo, nlokwo, nkwopu;** — Luxation; *s.*
Luxury; — **Oke-olili, oke-olala;** — Luxe; *s.*
Lying; — **Asi, okwu-asi;** — Mensonge; *s.*
Lyre; — **Ubo-akwala;** — Lyre;

# M

Macerate; — **Ta-aru, za-aru;** — Macérer; *v. a.*
Maceration; — **Ita-aru, iza-aru;** — Macération; *s.*
Machinate; — **Zu, fikolu, gba-onya;** — Machiner, tramer; *v. a.*
Machination; — **Izuzu, onya, nfiko;** — Machination; *s.*
Macula; — **Ntupo;** — Tache; *s.*
Maculate; — **Tupo;** — Tacher; *v. a.*
Mad; — **N'ewiwe, isigh'apulu, n'emikoliko;** — Fou, folle; *adj.*
Madam; — **Nwayi;** — Madame; *s.*
Madden; — **We-iwe, pu-ala, ghapu-isi;** — Rendre fou; *v. a.*
Made; — **Ewelu-eme; ekel'eke;** — Fait-e; *p. passé.*
Madly; — **N'ala, nke ala, na nsokwu;** — En fou; *adv.*
Madman; — **Onye-ala, onye-ikoliko;** — Fou; *s.*
Madness; — **Ala, ikoliko;** — Folie, démence; *s.*
Madrepore; — **Erulu;** — Madrépore; *s.*
Maggot; — **Aruru, akwa-idjidji;** — Larve, ver; *s.*
Magisterial; — **Di-ngala, di-uko;** — Magistral-e; *adj.*
Magisterially; — **Na ngala, n'uko;** — Magistralement; *adv.*
Magistracy; — **Olu-ikpe, olu-onye-ikpe;** — Magistrature; *s.*

Magistrate; — **Onye-ikpe, eze-ikpe;** — Magistrat; *s.*
Magnanimity; — **Oke-obi, uko, afoma;** — Magnanimité; *s.*
Magnanimous; — **Di-oke-obi, di-afoma;** — Magnanime; *s.*
Magnanimously; — **N'oke-obi, na dike;** — Magnanimement; *adv.*
Magnate; — **Ogalanya; oganubulu;** — Magnat; *s.*
Magnific; — **Nukwu, di-ebube;** — Magnifique; *adj.*
Magnificence; — **Nukwu, ebube;** — Magnificence; *s.*
Magnificent; — **Di-nukwu, di-ebube;** — Magnifique; *adj.*
Magnifier; — **Onye-mbuni;** — Celui qui exalte; *s.*
Magnify; — **Bu, buni;** — Exalter; *v. a.*
Magnitude; — **Idi-nukwu;** — Grandeur; *s.*
Maid, maiden; — **Nwagbogho;** — Fille, vierge; *s.*
Maidenly; — **Di-iru-ani, di-ifele;** — Virginal; *s.*
Mail; — **Afe-igwe, akpa-akwukwo-ozi;** — Maille; malle-poste; *s.*
Maim; — **Bu-olusi;** — Mutiler; *v. a.*
— **Olusi;** — Mutilation; *s.*
Main; — **Isi;** — Principal, essentiel; *s*
Mainly; — **Nk'isi, nk'ekanu, nke bu isi;** — Principalement; *adv.*
Main-mast; — **Akpu ugbo nk'etiti;** — Grand mat; *s.*
Maintain; — **Debe, djide, çebe, çedo;** — Maintenir; *v. a.*
Maintainable; — **Di-nçedo, di- ndebe;** — Soutenable; *adj.*
Maintenance; — **Nni, ife-olili;** — Subsistance; *s.*
Maize; — **Oka, ogbadu;** — Maïs; *s.*
Majestic; — **Di-ebube, di-nukwu;** — Majestueux-se; *adj.*
Majestically; — **N'ebube, na nukwu;** — Majestueusement; *adv.*
Majesty; — **Ebube, nukwu;** — Majesté; *s.*
Major; — **Ka nukwu, k'okenye;** — Majeur; *adj.*
Majordome; — **Isi-odibo, onye-isi-odibo;** — Majordome; *s.*
Majority; — **Ndi kanu, ogo-madu;** — Majorité; *s.*
Make; — **Me, do, ke;** — Faire; *v. a.*
— **Omofu omomo;** — Façon, forme; *s.*
Makebate; — **Onye-nlanye-ogu;** — Boute-feu; *s.*
Maker; — **Onye-melu-ife, onye-kelu-ife;** — Auteur; *s.*
Malady; — **Oya, aru-onwunwu;** — Maladie; *s.*
Malapert; — **Di-anya-oça; di-ika-anya;** — Mal-appris; *adj.*
Male; — **Oke;-nwoke;** — Mâle; *s.*
Malediction; — **Abumonu;** — Malédiction; *s.*
Malefactor; — **Ome ife-odjo, ome ndjo;** — Malfaiteur; *s.*
Malefaction; — **If'odjo, ndjo;** — Méfait; *s.*
Malevolence; — **Obi-odjio, izuzu-ndjio, afo-ndjo;** — Malveillance; *s*

Malevolent; — **Di-obi-ndjo, di-afo-ndjo;** — Malveillant-e; *adj.*
Malformation — **Omomo-ndjo, adjo-omofu;** — Conformation vicieuse *s.*
Malice; — **Ilo, adj'iwe, içekwa-iwe;** — Malice; *s.*
Malicious; — **Di n'ilo, di-içekwa-iwe;** — Malicieux-se; *adj.*
Maliciously; — **N'iwe nkiti, n'ilo;** — Malicieusement; *adj.*
Malign; — **Fodjo, kpe; kpeça, regha;** — Maltraiter; *v. a.*
Malignancy; — **Obi-odjo, afo-ndjo, iwe;** — Malignité; *s.*
Malignant; — **Di-afo-ndjo, di n'ilo;** — Méchant-e; *adj.*
Malignity; — **Ilo, asi, adjo-iwe;** — Malignité; *s.*
Malignly; — **N'obi-odjo, n'afo-ndjo;** — Malignement; *adv.*
Malison; — **Abumonu, mbumonu;** — Malédiction; *s.*
Mall; — **Ti, ku;** — Meurtrir; *v. a.*
— **Ofili, ilo-ora;** — Mail, maillet; *s.*
Mallard; — **Oke-obogu ofya;** — Malart; *s.*
Mallet; — **Ofili-osisi;** — Maillet; *s.*
Malpractice; — **Adjo-omeme;** — Inconduite; *s.*
Maltreat; — **Medjo, kpa;** — Maltraiter; *v. a.* [vais traitement: *s.*]
Maltreatment; — **Nmegbu, nmedjo, okpakpa, nkpagbu;** — Mau-
Malversation; — **Adjo-olu, adjo-omeme;** — Malversation; *s.*
Mamma: — **Ine, nne;** — Maman; *s.*
Mammiferous; — **Nwelu-ala, bu ala;** — Mammifere; *s.*
Mammillary; — **Nke ala, ala;** — Mammillaire; *adj.*
Mammon; — **Aku, ego;** — Richesses; *s.*
Man; — **Madu, nwoke;** — Homme; *s.*
Manacle; — **Yibe-iga, kpoba-iga;** — Mettre des menotes; *v. a.*
Manacles; — **Iga;** — Menottes; *s.*
Manage; — **Me, çi, çiko;** — Gouverner; *v. a.*
Manageable; — **Di-oçiçi, di-nçiko;** — Maniable; *adj.*
Management; — **Nçiko, oçiçi;** — Gestion; *s.*
Manager; — **Onye-oçiçi, onye-nçiko;** — Directeur; *s.*
Mandate; — **Iwu, ozi;** — Mandat, ordre; *s.*
Mandible; — **Agba;** — Mandibule; *s.*
Manducation; — **Otata, ita-ife;** — Mastification; *s.*
Mane; — **Oza;** — Crinière; *s.*
Manes; — **Ndi mo;** — Mânes; *s.*
Manful; — **Kalu-anya, di-anya-oça;** — Courageux-se; *adj.*
Manfully; — **N'anya-oça, dika madu;** — Courageusement; *adv.*
Mange; — **Akpakpa;** — Gale; *s.*
Mangle; — **Gbukasi, gbuto;** — Mutiler; *v.*
Mango; — **Mango, ugili-oyibo;** — Mangue; *s.*

Mangy; — **Di-akpakpa, buso-akpakpa;** — Galeux-se; *adj.*
Manhalter; — **Okpomadu-asi;** — Misanthrope; *s.*
Manhood; — **Ogo madu, ogo nwoke, nwoke-oba;** — Virilité; *s*
Mania; — **Ala ikoliko;** — Manie; *s.*
Maniac; — **Napu-ala, neme-ikoliko;** — Maniaque; *adj.*
— **Onye-ala, onye-ikoliko;** — Maniaque; *s.*
Maniacal; — **N'apu-ala, n'eme-ikoliko;** — Fou, enragé; *adj.*
Manifest; — **Gosi;** — Manifester; *v. a.*
— **Akwukwo igbu ugbo;** — Manifeste; *s.*
Manifestation; — **Ngosi, nfuwaputa;** — Manifestation; *s.*
Manifestly; — **N'ife, n'ifolo;** — Manifestement; *adv.*
Manyfold; — **Imelime;** — Nombreux; *adj.*
Manikin; — **Nwoke nta;** — Mannequin; *s.*
Manipulate; — **Lu-olu aka; me n'aka;** — Manipuler; *v. a.*
Manipulation; — **Idji-aka lu-olu; ime n'aka;** — Manipulation; *s.*
Mankind; — **Madu;** — Genre humain; *s.*
Manlike; — **Dika nwoke;** — Viril; *adj.*
Manliness; — **Dike, ebube;** — Bravoure; *s.*
Manly; — **Di-dike, di-ebube;** — Mâle; *adj.*
Manner; — **Omofu, uzo, omeme, iru;** — Manière; *s.*
Mannerism; — **Ememe;** — Affectation; *s.*
Mannerly; — **Di-asala, di-nsala;** — Bien élevé; *adj.*
Manners; — **Asala, nsala;** — Manières, mœurs; *s.*
Mansion; — **Nukwu uno-obi;** — Château; *s.*
Mantle; — **Akwa-okoko;** — Manteau; *s.*
Mantua; — **Afe-emu-aru, okwa-afe;** — Mante; *s.*
Manual; — **Akamelu, edji-akame;** — Manuel; *s.*
Manumission; — **Irafu-ora, nrafu;** — Manumission; *s.*
Manumit; — **Rafu;** — Affranchir; *v. a.*
Manure; — **Zu-ani;** — Engraisser; *v. a.*
— **Ife-izu-ani;** — Engrais; *s.*
Manurial; — **N'azu-ani, di-izu-ani;** — Qui engraisse; *adj.*
Manuscript; — **Akwukwoakadelu;** — Manuscrit; *s.*
Many; — **Imelime;** — Beaucoup, plusieurs; *adj.*
Map; — **Akwukwo-uwa;** — Mappe-monde; *s.*
Mar; — **Lu-aru, melu-aru;** — Gâter, endommager; *v. a.*
Maraud; — **Nya, nya-anya, me-anya, çe-anya;** — Marauder; *v. a.*
Marauder; — **Onye-anya;** — Maraudeur; *s.*
March; — **Ga n'usu;** — Marcher; *v. n.*
Mare; — **Nwunye anyinya;** — Jument; *s.*

Margin; — **Nti, uso, ikpele;** — Marge, bord; *s.*
Marine; — **Onye-ogu nk' ugbo;** — Marin; *s.*
Mariner; — **Onye-akpa na mili;** — Matelot; *s.*
Marital; — **Nke di;** — Marital; *adj.*
Maritime; — **Nk'orimili nnu; nk'abadi;** — Maritime; *adj.*
Mark; — **Ego, akala;** — Marc, marque; *s*
— **Ra, riama, de;** — Marquer; *v. a.*
Market; — **Afya, oma-afya;** — Marché; *s.*
— **Zu afya;** — Faire le marché; *v. n.*
Marketable; — **Di-izu n'afya;** — De bonne vente; *adj.*
Marketing; — **Ife-afya;** — Marché; *s.*
Marksman; — **Onye n'agba-uta aka;** — Tireur; *s.*
Marriage; — **Aunndi, inwe-nwunye, inwe-di;** — Mariage; *s.* [*adj.*]
Marriageable; — **Di-onunu, di-enwe-di, di-enwe-nwunye;** — Nubile
Marrow; — **Umi;** — Moëlle; *s.*
Marrow-bone; — **Akpukpu-umi;** — Os à moelle; *s.*
Marrow-fat; — **Abuba-umi, ukwa-oyibo;** — Sois carré; *s.*
Marrowy; — **Di-umi, buso-umi;** — Moelleux-se; *adj.*
Marry; — **Nu, nulu;** — Marier; épouser; *v. a.*
Marsh; — **Aniapiti;** — Marais; *s.*
Marshal; — **Domia;** — Ranger, ordonner; *v. a.*
Marshy; — **Apiti, di-ulo, di-ulu;** — Marécageux-se; *adj.*
Mart; — **Afya, oma-afya;** — Marché; *s.*
Martial; — **Di-dike, sili-obi;** — Martial; *adj.*
Martyr; — **Onye-ama;** — Martyr; *s.*
Martyrdom; — **Omegbu ndi-ama;** — Martyre; *s.*
Martyrology; — **Akoko ndi-ama;** — Martyrologe; *s.*
Marvel; — **Ti-nkpu;** — Merveille; *s.*
Marvellous; — **Di-iti-nkpu;** — Merveilleux-se; *adj.*
Marvellously; — **Nuiti-nkpu, n'ebube;** — Merveillen sement; *adv.*
Masculine; — **Oke, dika nwoke;** — Masculin; *adj.*
Mash; — **Ro gbe;** — Mélanger; *v. a,*
— **Ororo, açaba;** — Mélange; *s.*
Masonry; — **Olu ukpolon'okwute;** — Maçonnerie; *s.*
Mass; — **Ogbe, igwe, mgbako, mass, misa;** — Messe; *s.*
Massacre; — **Gbukasi;** — Massacrer; *v. a.*
— **Mgbukasi;** — Massacre; *s.*
Massiness; — **Idi-ogbe, ogbe, alo;** — Masse; *s.*
Massive; — **Di-ogbe, di-alo, di-okpi;** — Massif-ve; *adj.*
Mast; — **Akpu ugbo oyibo;** Mât; *s.*

Master; — **Nna, isi, onye-isi, dinwenu;** Maître; *s.*
— **Meli;** — Maîtriser, dompter; *v. a.*
Masterkey; — **Eze-nkpisi-ugodi;** — Passe-partout; *s.*
Master-piece; — **Isi-olu;** — Chef-d'œuvre; *s.*
Mastery; — **Nmeli, onwenwe, ike;** — Puissance, empire; *s.*
Masticate; — **Ta, tali;** — Mastiquer, mâcher; *v. a.*
Mastication; — **Ntali otata;** — Mastication; *s.*
Mastic; — **Mgba, obia;** — Mastic; *s.*
Mastiff; — **Nkita, nukwu nkita;** — Mâtin; *s.*
Mat; — **Ute;** — Natte; *s.*
— **Kpa, kpa-ute;** — Natter, aplatir; *v. a.*
Match; — **Ogu, ife-oku;** — Lutte, concours; *s.*
— **Daba, nulu;** — S'unir, se marier; *v. n.*
Matchless; — **N'enwero-atu, n'enwero-ubu;** — Incomparable; *adj*
Mate; — **Ogbo, ibe, ofu abo;** — Compagnon, compagne; *s.*
Material; — **Ifo-olu;** — Matériel; *s.*
Maternal; — **Nke nne, dika nne;** — Maternel; *adj.*
Maternity; — **Nne, ibu-nne, abu-nne;** — Maternité; *s.*
Matin; — **Ututu;** — Matin; *s.*
Matrix; — **Afo, ngwu-nwa;** — Matrice; *s.*
Matricide; — **Igbu-nne;** — Matricide; *s.*
Matrimonial; — **Nk'anundi, nk'inudi;** — Matrimonial; *adj.*
Matrimony; — **Anundi, inudi. inunwunye;** — Mariage; *s.*
Matter: — **Ife, abu, isi-okwu;** — Matière; *s.*
Matting; — **Ute, okpakpa, ife-ute;** — Paillasson; *s.*
Mattock; — **Ngwu-ani;** — Houe; *s.*
Mattress; — **Akpa-afifya; ife-edina;** — Matelas; *s.*
Maturate; — **Ça, lu-ogo;** — Mûrir; *v. n.*
Maturation; — **Oçaça, ilu-ogo;** — Maturation; *s.*
Mature; — **Çal'aça, lulu-ogo;** — Mûrir; *v. n.*
Maturity; — **Ilu-ogo, ogo, oçaça;** — Maturité; *s.*
Maul; — **Ti, tifia;** — Meurtrir; *v. a.*
— **Ofili-osisi;** — Maillet; *s.*
Maw; — **Akpakwulu;** — Panse; *s.*
Maxillary; — **Agba, nk'agba;** — Maxillaire; *s.*
Mayor; — **Isi-onye-ikpe, isi-eze-ikpe;** — Maire; *s.*
Mayoralty; — **Olu-ikpe, olu-onye-ikpe;** — Mairie; *s.*
Mazarine; — **Agolo;** — Bleu foncé; *s.*
Me; — **Mu;** — Moi; *pr.*
Mead; — **Manya ozala;** — Hydromel; *s.*

Meadow; — **Ozala, iyene;** — Prairie; *s.*
Meagre; — **aru-nta, tal'aru;** — Maigre; *adj.*
Meal; — **Utu-oka; nni;** — Repas; farine; *s.*
Mealy; — **Dika nni;** — Farineux-se; *adj.*
Mean; — **Di-ani, di-nkilika;** — Méprisable; *adj.*
— **Zube;** — Signifier; *v. a.*
Meander; — **Uzo ngiligo;** — Méandre; *s.*
Meaning; — **Izuzu, isi;** — Signification; *s.*
Meanly; — **Na nkilika, na abugh'madu;** — Bassement; *adv.*
Meanness; — **Nkilika uçe;** — Bassesse; *s.*
Measles; — **Afufu;** — Rougeole; *s.*
Measurable; — **Di-osisi, di-nsita;** — Mesurable; *adj.*
Measure; — **Nsi, nsi-ama, ife-osisi;** — Mesure; *s.*
Measureless; — **N'enwero-osisi, n'adiro-nsita;** — Immense; *adj.*
Measurement; — **Osisi, nsi-ama, ama;** — Mesurage; *s.*
Measurer; — **Onye osisi;** — Mesureur, arpenteur; *s.*
Meat; — **Anu, nli, ife-olili;** — Chair, viande; *s.*
Mechanic; — **Onwene, omenka;** — Mécanique; *s.*
Meddle; — **Kpakwu;** — S'entremettre; *v. n.*
Meddler; — **Onye-nkpakwu;** — Entremetteur; *s.*
Meddlesome; — **Di-nkpakwu;** — Intrigant-e; *adj.*
Medial; — **Agbata nabo;** — Moyen-ne; *adj.*
Mediate; — **Fielu, fieçie;** — S'interposer; — *v. n.*
— **Etiti;** — Intermédiaire; *s.*
Mediation; — **Nfieçi, nfieçita;** — Médiation; *s.*
Mediator; — **Onye-etiti;** — Médiateur; *s.*
Mediatorial; — **Nk'onye-etiti;** — De mediateur; *adj.*
Medical; — **Nk'ogwu, nke dibia;** — Médical-e; *adj.*
Medicament; — **Ogwu, igwo-ogwu, ozozo;** — Médicament; *s.*
Medicate; — **Tinye-ogwu, tukwasi-ogwu;** — Médicamenter; *v. a.*
Medicinal; — **Nk'ogwu, n'azo-azo;** — Médicinal-e; *adj.*
Medicinally; — **N'ogwu, siten'ogwu;** — En médecine; *adv.*
Medecine; — **Ogwu;** — Médecine; *s.*
Meditate; — **Lo, cighaluçe;** — Méditer; *v. a.*
Meditation; — **Ilolo; içighaluçe;** — Méditation; *s.*
Meditative; — **N'eloka-ilolo, di-oke-ilolo;** — Méditatif-ve; *adj.*
Medley; — **Ogwa, ntigwa;** — Mélange; *s.*
Medullary; — **Di-umi, dik' umi;** — Médullaire; *adj.*
Meed; — **Ugwo, ine-olu, ife-ekene;** — Récompense; *s.*
Meek; — **Nwayo, di-nwayo;** — Doux-ce; *adj.*

Meekly; — **Na nwayo;** — Paisiblement; *adv.*
Meekness; — **Nwayo, idi-nwayo;** — Douceur; *s.*
Meet; — **Zu zukoli;** — Rencontrer; *v. a.*
Meeting; — **Izu nfulita;** — Rencontre, réunion; *s.*
Meetly; — **N'eko, na nkwesi;** — Convenablement; *adv.*
Meliorate; — **Dozi, mezi;** — Améliorer; *v. a.*
Melioration; — **Nmezi, ndozi;** — Amélioration; *s.*
Mellow; — **Lolu-alo;** — Mûrir; *v. n.*
Mellowness; — **Ololo; nealo;** — Maturité; *s.*
Melody; — **Abu, egwu;** — Mélodie; *s*
Melt; — **Gbaze, meze, lize;** — S'attendrir; *v. n.*
Meltingly; — **Na mgbaze;** — D'une maniére touchante; *adv.*
Member; — **Ngadaba-aru;** — Membre; *s.*
Member-ship; — **Idi n'otu, okwa-onye-otu;** — Corporation; *s.*
Memento; — **Ife-nlota, ife-nçeta;** — Souvenir; *s.*
Memoir; — **Akoko;** — Mémoire; *s.*
Memorabilia; — **Ife di-nçeta, ife di-nlota;** — Fait digne de mémoire; *s.*
Memorable; — **Di-nlota, di-nçeta;** — Mémorable; *adj.*
Memorandum; — **Akwukwo-nçeta;** — Memorandum; *s.*
Memorial; — **Ife-nlota;** — Mémorial; *s.*
Memorialize; — **Debe ife-nlota;** — Adresser un mémoire; *v. n.*
Memorize; — **Me k'eçeta;** — Rappeler en mémoire; *v. a.*
Memory; — **Uçe, nçeta, n'elota;** — Mémoire; *s.*
Men; — **Madu, ndikom;** — Homme; *s.*
Menace; — **Yi-egwu;** — Menacer; *v. a.*
Mend; — **Kwa, mekwa, dokwa, dozi;** — Raccommoder; *v. a.*
Mendacity; — **Azi, okwu-azi;** — Mendicité; *s.*
Mendicant; — **Onye-ayoyo;** — Mendiant; *s.*
Mendicity; — **Okwa onye-ayoyo, ayoyo;** — Mendicité; *s.*
Menial; — **Di-ani;** — Servile; *adj.*
Menstrual; — **Kwa õwa, nk' õwa;** — Menstruel-le; *adj.*
Mensurable; — **Di-osisi, di-nsita;** — Mesurable; *adj.*
Mensuration; — **Osisi, nsita;** — Mesurage; *s.*
Mental; — **Uçe, nk' uçe;** — Mental-e; *adj.*
Mentally; — **N'uçe;** — Mentalement; *adv.*
Mention; — **Fo, fota, gwata;** — Mentionner; *v. a.*
— **Nfo, nfota;** — Mention; *s.*
Mentionnable; — **Di-nkwuta, di-nfota;** — Mentionable; *adj.*
Mercantile; — **Afya, nk'afya;** — Mercantile; *adj.*
Mercenary; — **Di-ogogo, di-akpili;** — Mercenaire; *adj.*

Mercer; — **Ole-asili;** — Mercier; *s.*
Merchandise; — **Afya, ife-afya, nzumafya;** — Marchandise; *s.*
Merchant; — **Onye-afya, ozu-afya;** — Marchand; *s.*
Merchantable; — **Di-ozuzu;** — Vendable; *adj.*
Merchant-man: — **Ugbo-afya;** — Commerçant; *s.*
Merciful; — **Di ebele;** — Miséricordieux-se; *adj.*
Mercifully; — **N'ebele;** — Miséricordieusement; *adv.*
Merciless; — **N'enwero-ebele, n'adiro-ebele;** — Cruel-le; *adj.*
Mercy; — **Ebele, mgabaghalu;** — Miséricorde; *s.*
Mere; — **Sese, di oça-ezi;** — Pur, simple; *adj.*
Merely; — **Sese, soso, so, kwaba;** — Purement, simplement; *adv.*
Meretricious; — **Di-eriri, di-aghogho;** — Courtisan-e; *adj.*
Merge; — **Sunye, minye;** — Plonger; immerger; *v. a.*
Merino; — **Adji-atulu;** — Mérinos; *s.*
Merrily; — **N'ãwuli;** — Gaiement; *adv.*
Merriment; — **Onu, ãwuli;** — Joie, allégresse; *s.*
Merry; — **Nk'ãwuli, ãwuli;** — Gai, joyeux-se; *adj.*
Mesh; — **Kuta, sita;** — Prendre au filet; *v. a.*
Mess; — **Okwa-nni, aya-nni;** — Plat; *s.*
Message; — **Ozi;** — Message; *s.*
Messenger; — **Onye-ozi, uko;** — Messager; *s.*
Messiah; — **Messia, Kristi, onye-eçili-eçi;** — Messie; *s.*
Metamorphose; — **Mogha, moghali;** — Métamorphoser; *v. a.*
Metamorphosis; — **Nmogha, nmoghali;** — Métamorphose; *s.*
Metaphor; — **Inu, arima;** — Métaphore; *s.*
Metaphorically; — **N'inu, nk'arima;** — Métaphoriquement; *adv.*
Mete; — **Si, ma;** — Mesurer;
Meter; — **Nsi-ama, ama;** — Mètre; mesureur; *s.*
Methinks; — **Odika, odinka;** — Il me semble; *loc.*
Metre; — **Ama-ukwu;** — Mètre; *s.*
Metropolis; — **Isi-obodo, etiti-ani;** — Métropole; *s.*
Metropolitan; — **Nk'isi-obodo, nk'etiti-ani;** — Métropolitain; *adj.*
Mettles — **Isi-obi, obi-ezie;** — Fougue, ardeur; *s.*
Mettlesome; — **Siliobi;** — Fougueux-se; *adj.*
Mew; — **Tinye na ngala;** — Enfermer; *v. a.*
— **Ngala, eçele;** — Cage; *s.*
Mewl; — **Kwa ka nwa;** — Pleurer, vagir; *v. n.*
Mid; — **Etiti, nk'etiti;** — Moyen; *adj.*
Midday; — **Efifye, ndjekwalaya, efifye nabo;** — Midi; *s.*
Middle; — **Etiti;** — Milieu; *s.*

Middling; — **Agbata nabo, agbaso dike;** — Moyen, médiocre; *adj.*
Midnight; — **Abani, ime-uçiçi;** — Minit; *s.*
Mid-wai; — **Etiti-ime;** — Mi-chemin; *s.*
Mien; — **Iru-anya;** — Mine, air; *s.*
Might; — **Ike, ike-aru;** — Pouvoir, force; *s.*
Mightily; — **Nk'ike, n'ike, na dike;** — Fortement; *adv.*
Mightiness; — **Ike, idi-ike;** — Force, puissance; *s.*
Mighty; — **Di-ike, akatakpo;** — Puissant-e, fort-e; *adj.*
Migrate; — **Pu-obi;** — Emigrer; *v. n.*
Migration; — **Apumobi, ipu-obi;** — Emigration; *s.*
Mild; — **Di-nwayo, di-nlo;** — Doux-ce; *adj.*
Mildew; — **Ma-ebu;** — Nieller; *v. n.*
— **Ima-ebu, ebu;** — Nielle; *s.*
Mildly; — **Na nwayo;** — Doucement; *adv.*
Mildness; — **Nwayo, idi-nwayo;** — Douceur; *s.*
Militant; — **N'agu-ogu;** — Militant-e; *adj.*
Military; — **Nke ndi ogu;** — Militaire; *adj.*
Militia; — **Izugbe ndi ogu;** — Milice; *s.*
Milk; — **La, mi, pi, pi-ala;** — Traire; *v. a.*
— **Ala, ala-mili;** — Lait; *s.*
Milky; — **Di-ala, dik'ala;** — Laiteux-se, Lacté-e; *adj.*
Millenary; — **Di nmunabo n'iruli;** — Millénaire; *adj.*
Milt; — **Ama, akwa-azu;** — Rate; *s.*
Mimic; — **No-nmi, dji-dje;** — Imiter, contrefaire; *v. a.*
— **Onye-mi-omi, onye-ndjidje;** — Mime bouffon; *s.*
Mimical; — **N'edjidje, di-ndjidje;** — Mimique; *adj.*
Mimicry; — **Ndjidje, ime-aka-ndje;** — Mime, bouffonnerie; *s.*
Mince; — **Beli, bemu, gbuli, gbumu;** — Hacher; *v. a.*
Mind; — **Gbanye, tunye;** — Faire attention; *v. n.*
— **Uçe;** — Esprit, attention; *s.*
Mine; — **Nkem;** — Le mien; *pr. poss.*
Mingle; — **Gwa, tigwa;** — Mêler; *v. a.*
Minimum; — **Nke kasi mpe, nke pekalisili mpe;** — Minimum; [moindre; *s.*]
Minister; — **Odibo, uko;** — Ministre; *s.*
Ministerial; — **Nk'uko;** — Ministériel-le; — *adj.*
Ministration; — **Ife nru;** — Ministère; *s.*
Minor; — **K'obele; onye-n'eluro-ogo;** — Moindre; *adj. et s.*
Minstrel; — **Okwa-ubo, okwa-abu;** — Ménestrel; *s.*
Minute; — **Imul imu, ifulifu;** — Minute; *s.*
Miracle; — **Olu-ebube, olu-ike;** — Miracle; *s.*

Miraculous; — **Di-ebube, kelili-ike-madu;** — Miraculeux-se; *adj.*
Mire; — **Apiti, ulu;** — Boue, fange; *s.*
Mirror; — **Ugegbe, enye;** — Miroir; *s.*
Mirth; — **Onu, ãwuli;** — Gaieté, joie; *s.*
Mirthful; — **Di-ãwuli, di-onu;** — Joyeux-se; *adj.*
Mirthless; — **N'adiro-ãwuli, n'enwero-ãwuli;** — Triste; *adj.*
Miry; — **Di-apiti, di-ulu;** — Boueux-se; *adj.*
Misadventure; — **Oghom, adjo-aru, isi-adjo-aru;** — Mésaventure; *s.*
Misanthropic; — **N'akpo madu-asi, okpo madu-asi;** — Misanthro-
Misanthropist; — **Okpomadu-asi;** — Misanthrope; *s.* [pique *adj.*]
Misanthropy; — **Ikpo madu-asi;** — Misanthropie; *s.*
Misapprehend; — **Ghotafie;** — Comprendre mal: *v. a.*
Misapprehension; — **Nghotafie;** — Malentendre; *s.*
Misbehaviour; — **Nmefie, emedjo, ndjefie;** — Mauvaise conduite; *s.*
Misbelief; — **Nkwefie;** — Fausse croyance; *s.*
Misbelieve; — **Kwefie;** — Croire à faux; *v. a.*
Miscalculate; — **Gufie;** — Calculer mal; *v. a.*
Miscall; — **Kpofie;** — Nommer à tort; *v. a.* [cès; *s.*]
Miscarriage; — **Ikwo-ime, okwokwo-ime, nmukwo;** — Mauvais suc-
Miscarry; — **Mukwo, kwo, gbokwo;** — Manquer, échouer; *v. n.*
Miscellaneous; — **Gwalu-aka, di-ogwa, di-ngwangwa;** — Melangé;
Miscellany; — **Ogwa, igwa-aka, ngwangwa;** — Mélange; *s.* [*adj*].
Mischance; — **Oghom, uke, apumazu, adjo-aru;** — Malechance; *s.*
Mischief; — **Ndjo, ife-ndjo, idobolu;** — Mal, malice; *s.*
Mischievous; — **Di-afo-ndjo, n'ewek'iwe;** — Malicieux-se; *adj.*
Mischoose; — **Rafie, rofie;** — Choisir mal; *v. a.*
Miscible; — **Di-ntigwa, di-nkpogwa;** — Miscible; *adj.*
Miscomputation; — **Ngufie;** — Mauvais compte; *s.*
Miscompute; — **Gufie;** — Compter mal; *v. a.*
Misconceive; — **Lofie;** — Comprendre mal; *v. a.*
Misconception; — **Nlofio;** — Fausse conception; *s.*
Misconduct; — **Mefie, medjo;** — Gérer mal; *v. a.*
— **Nmefie, amedjo;** — Mauvaise conduite; *s.*
Miscount; — **Gufie;** — Compter mal; *v. a.*
Misdeed; — **Sikwufie;** — Iuger mal; *v. a.*
Misdemean; — **Medjo, mefie;** — Se comporter mal; *v. n.*
Misdemeanour; — **Nmedjo, nmefie;** — Mauvaise conduite; *s.*
Misdoing; — **Adjo-omeme, adjo-olu;** — Faute, méfait; *s*
Miser; — **Akpakpa-eligh'eli;** — Avare; *s,*
Miserable; — **Di-imelu-ebele;** — Misérable; *adj.*

Miserly; — **Nk'anya-ukwu, n'anya-ukwu;** — Avare; *adj.*
Misery; — **Afufu, nfiaru'ukpa;** — Misère; *s.*
Misfortune; — **Afufu, adjo-aru,uke;** — Infortune; *s.*
Misgive; — **Tu-uçe, çe-uçe;** — Inspirer des craintes; *v. a.*
Misgiving; — **Itu-uçe, içe uçe;** — Pressentiment; *s.*
Mishap; — **Oghom, uke, adjo-aru;** — Malheur, contre-temps; *s.*
Misjudje; — **Kpefie, sikwufie;** — Juger mal; *v. a.*
Misjudjement; **Nkpefie, nsikwufie;** — Mauvais jugement; *s.*
Mislay; — **Tofie, tinyefie, togbofie;** — Placer mal; *v. a.*
Misle; — **Do-igiligi, ba-nsansa;** — Bruiner; *v. n.*
Misname; — **Kpofie, kpofie afa;** — Nommer mal; *v. a.*
Misplace; — **Tinyefie, debefie;** — Placer mal; *v. a.*
Mispronounce; — **Kpofie, kpofie-iru;** — Mal prononcer; *v. a.*
Mispronunciation; — **Ikpofie-iru;** — Mauvaise prononciation; *s.*
Misreckon; — **Gufie, gbakofie;** — Compter mal; *v. a,*
Misrelate; — **Kofie;** — Raconter inexactement; *v. a.*
Miss; — **Nwata-nwayi, nwagbogho;** — Demoiselle; *s.*
— **Fie;** — Omettre; *v. a.*
Missal; — **Kkwukwo-misa;** — Missel; *s.*
Misshape; — **Mofie, kpufie;** — Former mal; *v. a.*
Missing; — **Fulu-efu, n'anoro;** — Perdu, absent; *adj.*
Mission; — **Ozi, udi-uko;** — Mission; *s*
Missionary; — **Onye-ozi-oma;** — Missionnaire; *s.*
Missive; — **Di-iziozi, ezili-ozi, ezili-ezi;** — Envoyé; *adj.*
Misspend; — **Tunyefie, kwayi, meyi;** — Dépenser à tort; *v. a.*
Misstate; — **Kwufie, kofie;** — Rapporter faussement; *v. a.*
Misstatement; — **Nkwufie, kofie;** — Faux rapport; *s.*
Mist; — **Alulu, igiligi;** — Brouillard; *s.*
Misteach; — **Kuzifie;** — Enseigner mal; *v. a.*
Misterm; — **Kpofie, kpofie-iru;** — Nommer incorrectement; *v. a.*
Misthink; — **Lofie;** — Senser mal de; *v. a.*
Mistiness; — **Idi-alulu, ikwu-alulu;** — Brume; *s.*
Mistletoe; — **Owube;** — Gui; *s.*
Mistrust; — **Tal'uçe;** — Se défier de; *v. a.*
— **Itul'uçe;** — Méfiance, défiance; *s.*
Mistrustful; — **Di-itul'uçe;** — Défiant-e; *adj.*
Misty; — **Di-alulu, n'akwu-alulu;** — Brumeux-se; *adj.*
Misunderstanding; — **Ngotafie, nlofie;** — Malentendu; *s.*
Misusage; — **Nmedjo, nmeto;** — Abus, mauvais usage; *s.*
Misuse; — **Medjo, mebi, meto;** — Abuser de; *v. a.*

— **Nmedjo, nmeto, nmebi;** — Abus; *s.*
Mite; — **Nwa mbe, nwa-imukolo-ife;** — Mite; *s.*
Mitigable; — **Di-mbenata;** — Susceptible de mitigation; *adj.*
Mitigate; — **Benata, gba nfe;** — Mitiger, adoucir; *v. a.*
Mitigation; — **Mbenata, igba-nfe;** — Adoucissement; *s.*
Mix; — **Gwa, tigwa, tigwanye;** — Mêler; *v. a.*
Mixable; — **Di-ogwa, di-ntigwa;** — Qui peut se mélanger; *adj.*
Mixture; — **Ntigwa, ogwa nghagbunye;** — Mélange; *s.*
Moan; — **Kwa, kwa-ozu;** — Se lamenter, gémir; *v. n,*
— **Akwa, akwamozu;** — Lamentation; *s.*
Moanful; — **Di-akwa, di-uru;** — Plaintif-ve; *adj.*
Mock; — **Me akadje, nomi, djidje;** — Se moquer de; *v. a.*
— **Nnomi;** — Moquerie; *s.*
Mockery; — **Ndjidje, nnmi, akadje-ani;** — Moquerie; *s.*
Mode; — **Omufu, odinani;** — Mode; *s.*
Model; — **Atu, ama;** — Modèle; *s.*
Modest; — **Di-iru-ani, di-ifele;** — Modeste; *adj.*
Modestly; — **N'iru-ani, n'ifele;** — Modestement; *adv.*
Modesty; — **Iru-ani;** — Modestie; *s.*
Modify; — **Moghali, mogha;** — Modifier; *v. a.*
Moiety; — **Akala, mbubo;** — Moitié; *s.*
Moist; — **Di-agu, di-oyi, tul'oyi;** — Humide; *adj.*
Moisten; — **Tu-oyi, dju-oyi, gue;** — Humecter; *v. a.*
Moisture; — **Agu, idi-agu, oyi, idi-mili;** — Moiteur; *s.*
Mole; — **Obubia-nwa, ngongo-adja;** — Môle, jetée; *s.*
Molest; — **Sogbu, ço-okwu;** — Molester; *v. a.*
Molestation; — **Açomokwu, nsogbu;** — Vexation; *s.*
Momentous; — **Omaluafya;** — D'importance; *adj.*
Monarch; — **Nukwu eze, oke eze;** — Monarque; *s.*
Monarchy; — **Ani-eze, ani ofu-eze;** — Monarchie; *s.*
Monetary; — **Ego, nke ego;** — Monétaire; *s.*
Money; — **Ego, aku;** — Argent, monnaie; *s.*
Moneyed; — **Ogalanya, nwelu-ego;** — Riche en argent; *adj.*
Moneyless; — **N'enwero-ego, ogbwenye;** — Sans argent; *adj.*
Monger; — **Ole, onye n'ele, onye-afya;** — Marchand; *s.*
Mongrel; — **Amugwalu-amugwa;** — Métis, hybride; *adj.*
Monition; — **Ndumodu, okiba, nkuzi;** — Avertissement; *s.*
Monitor; — **Onye-okwa, obele onye-nkuzi;** — Moniteur; *s.*
Monitorial; — **Nke onye-okwa;** — De moniteur; *adj.*
Monkey; — **Adaka, ewe;** — Singe; *s.*

Monogamy; — **Ofu wunye, iuu ofu wunye;** — Monogamie; *s.*
Monotheism; — **Ofu Çukwu;** — Monothéïsme; *s.*
Monotone; — **Ofu onu, ofu afa ouu;** — Monotone; *adj.*
Month; — **Onwa;** — Mois; *s.*
Monthly; — **N'õwa, kwa-õwa;** — Mensuel; *adj.*
Monument; — **Ife-nçeta, ife-arimana, nçeta;** — Monument; *s.*
Mood; — **Obi, afo;** — Humeur; *s.*
Moodiness; — **Iwe, igwu-anya;** — Mauvaise humeur; *s.*
Moody; — **N'egwu-anya, n'ew'iwe;** — Chagrin, triste; *adj.*
Moon; — **Onwa, õwa-enu, ife;** — Lune; *s.*
Moon-light; — **Ife-õwa;** — Clair de lune; *s.*
Moor; — **Onye-odji, ani-apiti ani ulu;** — Lande; *s.*
Moorage; — **Ebe iriba ugbo, ebe ikpodo ugbo;** Amarrage; *s.*
Moorings; — **Ife idjide ugbo;** — Amarre; *s.*
Moorish; — **Di-apiti, di-ulu;** — Marécageux-se; *adj.*
Moorland; — **Ani-apiti, ani-ulu, ani-ulo;** — Marécages; *s.*
Moot; — **Kpa, çighali;** — Discuter; *v. a.*
— **Di-ilu-uka;** — En question; *adj.*
Moot-case; — **Okwu-ululu-uka;** — Chose en question; *s.*
Mope; — **Re, tugbe;** — Etre abattu; — *v. n.*
Mopish; — **Di-ure, di ntugbe;** — Abattu-e; *adj.*
Moral; — **Nke omeme, uke-uçe;** — Moral-e; *adj.*
Moralish; — **Onye-ukuzi iwu omeme;** — Moraliste; *s*
Morality; — **Iwu-omeme;** — Moralité; *s.*
Morally; — **N'ezi-okwu;** — Moralement; *adv.*
Morass; — **Ani-apiti, ani-ulu;** — Marécage; *s.*
Morbid; — **N'adizuro-udu, u'adiro-ike;** — Morbide; *adj.*
Morbidness; — **Adizugh'udu, adigh'ike;** — Etat maladif; *s.*
Mordacious; — **N'ata-alu, ota-alu;** — Mordant-e; *adj.*
Mordacity; — **Ita-alu, atam alu;** — Mordacité; *s.*
More; — **Ka, kali;** — Plus; *adv.*
Moreover; — **Tinyelu uka, tinyeluya, kwasi;** — En outre; *adv.*
Morning; — **Ututu, uzo-ututu;** — Matin; *s.*
Morphew; — **Akpilikpa, akiliko;** — Dartre; *s.*
Morrow; — **Eçi, eçi nine;** — Lendemain; *s.*
Morsel; — **Ntabe, mbe-aka;** — Morceau; *s.*
Mortal; — **Di-õwu;** — Mortel-le; *adj.*
Mortality; — **Idi-õwu;** — Mortalité; *s.*
Mortally; — **Nke õwu;** — Mortellement; *adv.*
Mortar; — **Odo, ukenke ogbodulu;** — Mortier; *s.*

Mort-gage; — **Do n'ibe, do na mbe;** — Hypothéquer; *v. a.*
— **Ife mbe, ife-ibe;** — Hypothèque; *s.*
Mortify; — **Le, le-ule;** — Mortifier; *v. a.*
Mortise; — **Riwa;-nriwa;** — Emmortaiser; *v. a.*-mortaise; *s*
Mosquito; — **Anwu, ãwu uta;** — Moustique; *s.*
Most; — **Kasi, kalisili;** — Le plus; *adv.*
Mother; — **Nne, ine;** — Mère; *s.*
— **Mulu nwa;** — Enfanter; *v. a.*
Motherhood; — **Abu-nne, nne;** — Maternité; *s.*
Motherly; — **Ka nne, nke nne;** — Maternellement; *adv.*
Mothery; — **Di-onono, n'ano-ano;** — Moisi-e; *adj.*
Motion; — **Uga, ogaga, mbuni-okwu:** — Mcti0n; *s.*
Mould; — **Mo, kpu;** — Mouler; *v. a.*
Moulder; — **Mebi;** — Tomber; en poussiére; *v. n.*
Mouldy; — **Malu-ebu;** — Moisi-e; *adj.*
Moult; — **Nwe ntutu, nwo ugbane, nwo mpi;** — Muer; *v. a.*
Mount; — **Ugwu, ngongo, ikpe;** — Mont, montagne; *s.*
Mountain; — **Ugwu, ugum;** — Montagne; *s.*
Mountaineer; — **Obi n'ugwu;** — Montagnard; *s.*
Mountainous; — **Di-ugwu, buso-ugwu, di-ngongo;** — Montagneux-se; *adj.*]
Mounted; — **Eweni, ewenili, ebunili-ebuni;** — Elevé: *p. pass.*
Mourn; — **Rwa, we-iwe;** — Pleurer, déplorer; *v. a*
Mourner; — **Onye-akwa;** — Pleureur; *s.*
Mournful; — **N'eru uru, n'anu-ilolo;** — Lugubre, triste; *adj.*
Mournfully; — **Na nruru, n'akwa;** — Tristement; *adv.*
Mourning; — **Akwamozu, udju, uru;** — Lamentation; *s.*
Mouse; — **Oke, mbe, owi, odu;** — Rat, souris; *s.*
Mouser; — **Onogbo, nwa-onogbo, nwa-obala;** — Preneur de souris; *s.*]
Mouth; — **Onu, oghele;** — Bouche; *s.*
Mouthful; — **Ndju-onu;** — Bouchèe; *s.*
Mouth-piece; — **Ibe nk'onu n'ekwulu ibe ya;** — Embouchure; *s.*
Movable; — **Di-nweruka,di-nkpaghali;** — Mobile; *adj.*
Move; — **Weruka, weghali, kpaghali;** — Mouvoir; *v. a.*
Mover; — **Onye-nweghali; onye-nkpaghali;** — Moteur; *s.*
Mow; — **Be, su, yibe, gbu** — Moissonner, mettre en grange; *v. a.*
Much; — **Imel ime, rinne, sinne, onuma;** — Beaucoup; *adv.*
Mucid; — **Di-apiti, di-onono;** — Moisi-e; *adj.*
Mucilage; — **Ife-onono;** — Mucilage; *s.*
Mucilaginous; — **N'ano-ano, di-onono;** — Mucilagineux-se; *adj.*
Mucus; — **Ife-onono;** — Mucus; *s.*

Mud; — **Apiti, ulu, adja-mili;** — Vase, fange, boue; *s.*
Muddle; — **Zo-adia, zoto, gbato;** — Troubler; *v. a.*
Muddy; — **Di-apiti, di-adja;** — Trouble, bourbeux-se; *adj.*
Mug; — **Iko, eku;** — Pot à boir; *s.*
Muggy; — **Di-agu, di-ndjumoyi;** — Humide, moisi-e; *adj.*
Mulct; — **Li-nra;** — Mettre à l'amende; *v. a.*
Mulish; — **Di-nti-ike, di-isi-ike;** — Têtu-e; *adj.*
Multifarious; — **Di-niçe-niçe, di-ubomubo;** — Multiplié; *adj.*
Multiform; — **Molu niçe-niçe, molu-içe-içe;** — Multiforme; *adj.*
Multiformity; — **Omulu-içe-içe;** — Multiformité; *s.*
Multipliable; — **Di-mbasa, di-nkpasa;** — Multiplable; *adj.*
Multiplication; — **Uba mbasa, ibasa;** — Multiplication; *s.*
Multiplicity; — **Ubomubo, ìmeline;** — Multiplicité; *s.*
Multiplier; — **Onye-mbasa;** — Multiplicateur; *s.*
Multiply; — **Ba, basa;** — Multiplier; *v. a.*
Multitude; — **Igwe, mgbako;** — Multitude; *s.*
Multitudinous; — **Di-igwe, di-uba;** — Houleux, populeux; *adj.*
Mumble; — **Tamu, demu;-tamuli-muli;** — Mâchonner; *v. a.*
Mummer; — **Onye-nsokwu, osokwukwu;** — Masque; *s.*
Mummery; — **Ikpa-amu, nçiçe;** — Bouffonnerie; *s.*
Mundane; — **Nkewa, nk'uwa nta;** — Mondain-e; *adj.*
Municipal; — **Nk'obodo, nk'isi-obodo;** — Municipal; *adj.*
Municipality; — **Ogbe, ebo;** — Municipalité; *s.*
Munificence; — **Afoma amala, obi-amala;** — Munificence; *s.*
Munificent; — **Di-amala, di-afoma;** — Généreux, libéral-e; *adj.*
Munition; — **Ife-ogu, ife-agha;** — Munition; *s.*
Murder; — **Oçu, igbu madu, ogbugbu madu;** — Meurtre; *s.*
— **Megbu madu;** — Assassiner; *v. a.*
Murderer; — **Onye-oçu, ogbu-madu;** — Meurtrier; *s.*
Murderous; — **N'egbu madu, ogbu-madu;** — Meurtrier-ère; *adj.*
Murky; — **Di-oçiçi;** — Noir, ténébreux-se; *adj.*
Murmur; — **Tamu, demu;** — Murmurer; *v. n.*
— **Nkpenkpe; ntamu;** — Murmure; *s.*
Murmurer; — **Onye-nkpenke, eze-nkpenkpe;** — Grognard; *s.*
Murrain; — **Oya-anumanu;** — Peste, épizootie; *s.*
Muscle; — **Ulu, ulu-anu;** — Muscle; *s.*
Muscular; — **Nke ulu-anu;** — Musculaire; *adj.*
Muse; — **Ilolo, oke-ilolo;** — Rêverie, muse; *s.*
— **Çe, lo;** — Rêver; *v. n.*
Mush; — **Nni-oka, nni-ogbadu;** — Bouillie de maïs; *s.*

Music; — **Abu, ukwe;** — Musique; *s.*
Musician; — **Okwa-abu;** — Musicien; *s.*
Musk; — **Edi, osi-edi;** — Musc; *s.*
Musket; — **Egbe, osisi;** — Mousquet; *s.*
Musky; — **Di-osi-edi, n'esi-osi-edi;** — Musqué-e; *adj.*
Mustache; — **Afu-onu;** — Moustache; *s.*
Mustard; — **Sinapi;** — Moutarde; *s.*
Muster; — **Gbako, kpoko, kpokoba;** — Réunir, rassembler; *v. a.*
Mustiness; — **Ima-ebu, amanebu;** — Moisi, renfermé; *s.*
Musty; (to be) — **Ma-ebu, tu-oyi;** — Sentir le moisi; *v. n.*
Mutability; — **Iga-uçe, ugha-uçe;** — Mutabilité; *s.*
Mutable; — **Di ugha, di-mgbagha;** — Changeant-e; *adj.*
Mutation; — **Mgbagha, ugha;** — Mutation; *s.*
Mute; — **Di ogbi;** — Muet-te; *adj.*
Mutely; — **N'ogbi, n'ogbi-onu;** — En muet; *adv.*
Muteness; — **Ogbi, ogbi-onu;** — Silence, mutisme; *s.*
Mutilate; — **Bo olusi, bepu, gbukapu;** — Mutiler; *v. a.*
Mutilation; — **Mgbukapu, ibo olusi;** — Mutilation; *s.*
Mutter; — **Tamu, npenkpe;** — Murmurer; *v. n.*
Muttering; — **Ntamu, nkpenkpe;** — Murmure; *s.*
Mutton; — **Atulu, anu atulu;** — Mouton; *s.*
Mutuality; — **Nmelita;** — Mutualité; *s.*
Mutually; — **Na nmelita;** — Mutuellement; *adv.*
Muzzle; — **Keçi onu, fieçi onu;** — Museler; *v. a.*
— **Onu, ife ikeçi onu;** — Museau, bouche; *s.*
My; — **Nkem;** — Mon, ma; *adj.*
Myriad; — **Ulannu na nnu ise, unukwulunnu;** — Myriade; *s.*
Myself; — **Munwa, mu n'õwem;** — Moi-même; *pron. pers.*
Mysterious; — **Di-omini, di nkpulu;** — Mystérieux-se; *adj.*
Mystery; — **Ife-nzozo, ife-okpulu, inu;** — Mystère; *s.*
Mystical; — **Di-nzo, di-okpulu;** — Mystique; *adj.*
Mystify; — **Zokpu, zofu;** — Mystifier; *v. a.*
Myth; — **Akoro-iro, inu;** — Mythe; *s.*

# N

Nab; — **Nwude, nwulu, djide, pulu, punalu;** — Happer; *v. a.*
Nail; — **Kpo, kpodo, ma;** — Clouer; *v. a.*
— **Mbo, ntu;** — Clou; *s.*
Naked; (to be) — **Gba-oto;** — Aller nu; *v. n.*

Nakedly; — **Na oto, na ife, na ora;** — A nu; *adv.*
Nakedness; — **Oto, mgbulo-oto, igba oto;** — Nudité; *s.*
Name; — **Afa, nzele, afa-nzele;** — Nom; *s.*
— **Kpo-afa, fota;** — Nommer; *v. a.*
Nameless; — **N'enwero-afa;** — Anonyme; *adj.*
Namely; — **Bu, nkebu;** — Nommément; *adv.*
Namesake; — **Ago ogo;** — Homonyme; *s.*
Nap; — **Nwabene-ula, nkenke-ula;** — Somme, sieste; *s.*
Narcotic; — **N'akpata ula, n'atu-ula;** — Narcotique; *adj.*
Narrate; — **Ko, gwa;** — Raconter; *v. a.*
Narration; — **Akoko;** — Narration; *s.*
Narrator; — **Onye-akoko, okwa-akoko;** — Narrateur; *s.*
Narrow; — **Di-nwalala, di-nkpa;** — Etroit-e; *adj.*
Narrowly; — **Ntama, otama;** — Etroitement; *adv.*
Narrowness; — **Walata, idi-mwalata;** — Etroitesse; *s.*
Narrows; — **Nkpatankpa;** —
Nasal; — **Nk'imi;** — Nasal; *adj.*
Nasty; — **Di-anolo, di-ilugbu, di-inyi;** — Malpropre; *adj.*
Natan; — **N'ese, n'esese, n'ese n'enu;** —
Nation; — **Mba, ani-oze, ani-ofu-eze;** — Nation; *adj.*
National; — **Nke mba;** — National; *adj.*
Nativity; — **Omumu;** — Nativité; *s.*
Natural; — **Sitena çi. nke çi;** — Naturel, naïf-ve; *adj.*
— **Osokwukwu, egheli;** — Idiot, imbécile; *s.*
Naturally; — **Sitena çi, nke çi;** — Naturellement; *adv.*
Nature; — **Çi afa;** — Nature; *s.*
Naught; — **Ufolo, nkiti;** — Rien; *s.*
Naughtness; — **Onu, ndjo, afo ndjo;** — Méchanceté; *s.*
Naughty; — **Di-ndjo, adjo;** — Pervers, méchant; *adj.*
Nausea; — **Obi-oyi;** — Nausée; *s.*
Nauseous; — **N'agbu-agbu, di-anolo;** — Nauséabond; *adj.*
Naval; — **Nke ugba;** — — Naval; *adj.*
Navel; — **Otuho;** — Nombril; *s.*
Navigator; — **Okpe-ugbo, onye-ekwum;** — vigateur; *s.*
Navy; — **Igwe ugbo ugo;** — Terrassier; *s.*
Nay; — **Mba odigh;** — Non; *adv.*
Neaptides; — **Idju-ukpo, idju nta;** — Mortes eaux; *s.*
Near; — **Di-nso, nso, kpudepe;** — Proche; *adv.* s'approcher; *v. n.*
— **Di-anya-ukwu;** — Parcimonieux; *adj.*
Nearly; — **Ntama;** — De près; *adv.*

Nearness; — **Idi-nso, ino-nso;** — Proximité; *s.*
Neat; — **Di-ape, di-nkpaça;** — Propre, soigné; *adj.*
Neatcattle; — **Efi;** — Race bovine; *s.*
Neatly; — **Na ape, nke ape;** — Nettement; *adv.*
Neatness; — **Nkpaça, ape;** — Netteté; *s.*
Neb; — **Imi, onu nnunu;** — Bec; *s.*
Nebulo; — **Ntupo odji;** — Nébuleuse; *adj.*
Nebulosity; — **Ikwu alulu;** — Nébulosité; *s.*
Nebulsus; — **N'akwu alulu, n'akwu ãwulu;** — Nébuleux-se; *adj.*
Necessaries; — **Umu ifega, umu ife;** — Nécessités; *s.*
Necessary; — **Di-nkpa;** — Nécessaire; *adj.*
Necesstate; — **Rudo, nyado;** — Nécessiter; *v. a.*
Necesstous; — **Di-nkpa;** — Nécessiteux; *adj.*
Necesity; — **Nkpa, nfiaru;** — Nécéssité; *s.*
Neck; — **Onu;** — Cou; *s.*
Neck-cloth; — **Akwa-onu;** — Cravate; *s.*
Neck-lace; — **Ife-onu;** — Collier; *s.*
Necromancer; — **Ogba-afa, dibya;** — Nécromancien; *s.*
Necromancy; — **Afa, igba-afa, ime dibya;** — Nécromancie; *s.*
Need; — **Nkpa, nfiaru;** — Besoin, nécessité; *s.*
Needful; — **Di-nkpa;** — Nécessaire; *adj.*
Needle; — **Ntutu, ologbe;** — Aiguille; *s.*
Needless; — **N'adiro-nkpa;** — Inutile; *adj.*
Needlessly; — **Na nkiti;** — Inutilement; *adv.*
Needy; — **Onye-nfiaru, ogbenye;** — Nécessiteux; *s.*
Nefarious; — **Di-adjo ndjo, afo ndjo;** — Scélérat; *adj.*
Negation; — **Ilu uka, agogo;** — Négation; *s.*
Negative; — **Go, lu-uka;** — Négatif-ve; *adj.*
Neglect; — **Kpafuli, kpafu;** — Négliger; *v. a.*
— **Nkpafuli;** — Négligence; *s.*
Neglectful; — **N'agbanyero;** — Négligent-e; *adj.*
Negligence; — **Nkpakpo, nkpafuli;** — Négligence; *s.*
Negligent; — **N'akpakpo-ife;** — Négligent-e; *adj.*
Negligently; — **Na nkpakpo;** — Négligemment; *adv.*
Negotiable; — **Di-okpakpa;** — Négociable; *adj.*
Negotiate; — **Kpa, kpuli, zu;** — Négocier; *v. a.*
Negotiation; — **Nkata, nkata-olu;** — Négociation; *s.*
Negress; — **Nwayi odji;** — Négresse; *s.*
Neigh; — **Akwa anyinya;** — Hennissement; *s.*
Neighbour; — **Agbata-obi, madibe;** — Voisin, prochain; *s.*

Neighbouring; — **Di-nso;** — Voisin, avoisinant; *adj.*
Nephew; — **Nwa nwoke nke nwanne;** — Neveu; *s.*
Nephritic; — **Akulu, nk'akulu;** — Néphritique; *adj.*
Nerve; — **Ike, idi-ike;** — Nerf, nervure; *s.*
— **Nye-ike, gba-ume;** — Donner du nerf; *v. n.*
Nerveless; — **N'adiro-ike, n'enwero-ike;** — Sans nerf; *adj.*
Nervous; — **Di-ike;** — Nerveux-se; *adj.*
Nervously; — **N'ike, nk'ike;** — Nerveusement; *adv.*
Nest; — **Akwu, uno-nnunu;** — Nid; *s.*
Nestling; — **Nwa nnunu;** — Jeune oiseau; *s.*
Net; — **Ugbu, agadabu;** — Filet, réseau; *s.*
Nether; — **Di-ani, ndida, di-ndida, k'ani;** — Inférieur-e; *adj.*
Nethermost; — **Kasidi ani, kasi ndida;** — Le plus bas; *adj.*
Nettle; — **Uke, uga;** — Ortie; *s.*
— **Du, gba;** — Piquer, irriter; *v. a.*
Network; — **Ugbu, ima-ugbu, oga, itu-oga;**
Neutralize; — **Gbelu;** — Neutraliser; *v. a.*
Never; — **Nuro, nutaro;** — Jamais, aucunement; *adv.*
Nevertheless; — **Ma;** — Cependant; *conj.*
New; — **Ofu, di-ofu;** — Neuf-ve; *adj.*
Newfangled; — **Ezuputalu ofu;** — De nouvelle invention; *adj.*
Newly; — **Ofu, n'ofu;** — Nouvellement; *adv.*
Newness; — **Ofu, idi-ofu;** — Nouveauté; *s.*
Nib; — **Onu, onunu;** — Bec d'oiseau; *s.*
Niche; — **Onu, onunu;** — Niche; *s.*
Nicknacks; — **Nkpako-ife;** — bonbons;
Nickname; — **Mu-afa;** — Donner un sobriquet; *v. a.*
— **Afa-otutu;** — Sobriquet; *s.*
Nictate; — **Tabe-anya, nyube-anya;** — Clignoter; *v. a.*
Nictation; — **Ntabe-anya, nnyube-anya;** — Clignotement; *s.*
Nidification; — **Iku-akwu, akwu;** — Nidification; *s.*
Niece; — **Nwa nway nke nwanne;** — Nièce; *s.*
Niggard; — **Onye-akantadide, onye-içu;** — Avare; *s.*
Nigh; — **Di-nso; na nso;** — Proche; *adj.* de près; *adv.*
Nighness; — **Nso, idi-nso;** — Proximité; *s.*
Night; — **Uçiçi;** — Nuit; *s.*
Nightfall; — **Udjiçi;** — Chute du jour; *s.*
Nigthly; — **Uçiçi, nk' uçiçi;** — De nuit; *adv.*
Night-watch; — **Nçe uçiçi;** — Veille de nuit; *s.*
Nimble; — **Di-ngwa, di-ukele;** — Agile, léger; *adj.*

Nimbleness; — **Idi-ngwa, idi-ukele, ukele;** — Agilité; *s.*
Nimly; — **Na ngwa, n'ukele;** — Agilement; *adv.*
Nine; — **Ise-ano, isano, itenami;** — Neuf; *adj.*
Ninefold; — **Nmadji itenami;** — Neuf fois; *adj.*
Nineteen; — **Ili n'itenami;** — Dix-neuf; *adj.*
Ninetieth; — **Nk'ogu eno n'ili;** — Quatre-vingt-dixième; *adj.*
Ninety; — **Ogu eno n'ili;** — Quatre-vingt-dix; *adj.*
Ninny; — **Onye-nsokwu;** — Niais, benêt; *s.*
Ninth; — **Nk'itenani;** — Neuvième; *adj.*
Nip; — **Tumbo, mu gbu, megbu;** — Pincer; *v. a.*
Nit; — **Okwa aruru;** — Lente; *s.*
No; — **Mba, adigh;** — Non; *adv.*
Nobility; — **Ebube, amadi, ndi-amadi;** — Noblesse; *s.*
Noble; — **Di-ebube;** — Noble; *adj.*
Nobleman; — **Oli-nzele, abumadu, ezimadu;** — Noble; *s.*
Nobleness; — **Ebube, idi-ebube,ukwe;** — Noblesse; *s.*
Nobly; — **N'ebube, nke abumadu;** — Noblement; *adj.*
Noctambulation; — **Idje-idje n'ula;**
Noctambulist; — **Onye-idje n'uçiçi;** — Noctambule; *s.*
Nocturn; — **Abu nso nk' uçiçi;** — Nocturne; *s.*
Nocturnal; — **Nk'ucici, ucici;** — Nocturnal; *adj.*
Nod; — **Kwe n'isi;** — Faire signe de tête; *v. n.*
— **Ikwe n'isi;** — Signe de tête; *s.*
Noddle; — **Isi;** — Tête, caboche; *s.*
Noddy; — **Osokwukwu, onye- nsokwu;** — Idiot; *s.*
Nodose; — **Buso-akpu, akpukal'akpu;** — Noueux; *adj.*
Nodule; — **Akpu nta, obele akpu;** — Nodule; *s.*
Nogging; — **Iko-osisi;** — Pot, cruche; *s.*
Noise; — **Nkpotu, uzu, ufio;** — Bruit; *s.*
Noiseless; — **N;enwero-uzu, n'enwero-nkpotu;** — Sans bruit; *adi.*
Noisily; — **Na nkpotu, n'ufio;** — Bruyamment; *adv.*
Noisome; — **N'alu-aru;** — Nuisible; *adj.*
Nominal; — **Nke onu, nk'afa;** — Nominal; *adj.*
Nominally; — **Nk'onu, n'onu, nk'afa, n'afa;** — Nominallement; *adv.*
Nominate; — **Gu guputa, kpo-afo;** — Nommer; *v. a.*
Nomination; — **Ngputa, ikpo-afa;** — Nomination; *s.*
Nominator; — **Onye-nguputa, onye-ikpo-afa;** — Nominateur; *s.*
Non; — **Ma, na, ro;** — Non; *adv.*
Nonage; — **Elughogo;** — Minorité; *s.*
Nonchalance; — **Ndjumoyi;** — Nonchalance; *s.*

Non-entity; — **Ife n'adiro-adi;** Non existence; *s.*
Nonsense; — **Okwu-egheli, ofega;** — Non-sens; *s.*
Nonsensical; — **N'euwero-isi, egheli, ofega;** — Absurde, bète; *adj.*
Nook; — **Nkuku, ukutu;** — Coin, recoin; *s.*
Noon; — **Efifye uabo, djekwalaya, oke-efifye;** — Midi; *s.*
Noose; — **Nmakwu, udidili;** — Nœud coulant; *s.*
North; — **Ugwu;** — Nord; *s.*
North east; — **Mgbata iru awu n'ugwu;** — Nord est; *s.*
Northern; — **Nk'ugwu, ugwu;** — Septentrional; *adj.*
Northward; — **N'akuku ugwu;** — Au nord; *adv.*
Northwest; — **Mgbata ugwu n'odata awu;** — Nord-ouest; *s.*
Nose; — **Imi;** — Nez; *s.*
— **Si, uu-isi, ma-isisi, uyauyo;** — Sentir; *v. a.*
Nostril; — **Oghele-imi;** — narine;
Not; — **Ro (in comp);** — Non. ne pas; *adv.*
Notable; — **Di-ukele, amalu afaya;** — Notable; *adj.*
Notation; — **Igu onu, agumonu;** — Numération; *s.*
Note; — **Akala, egbugbu;** — Note, marque; *s.*
— **Ri-ama;** — Noter; *v. a.*
Noted; — **Amalu afaya, amalu-ama;** — Célèbre. connu; *adj.*
Nothingness; — **Abugh ife-obuna;** — Néant; *s.*
Notice; — **Riba auya;** — Observer; *v. a.*
— **Okwa, aka, ikpa-aka;** — Observation; *s.*
Notification; — **Ima-okwa, ikpa-aka, okwa, nkaka;** — Notification; *s.*
Notify; — **Kalu, malu-okwa, kpalu-aka;** — Notifier; *v. a.*
Notion; — **Uçe, ilolo;** — Notion. idee; *s.*
Notorius; — **Oramalu, amazulu-amazu;** — Notoire; *adj.*
Notwithstanding; — **Ma, kosinadi;** — Néanmoins; *conj.*
Noun; — **Afa;** — Nom; *s.*
Nourish; — **Zu, uye uui;** — Nourrir; *v. a.*
Nourisher; — **Onye-ozuzu, ife-ozuzu;** — Qui nourrit;
Nourishment; — **Ife-ozuzu, ozuzu, uui;** — Nourriture; *s.*
Novel; — **Ofu, afunene;** — Nouveau-elle; *adj.*
Novelty; — **Ofu, idi-ofu, afunene;** — Nouveauté; *s.*
Novice; — **Ogbodi, oka-ofu;** — Novice; *s.*
Now; — **Kita, kodinwo;** — Maintenant; *adv.*
Now-a-days; — **Kodinwo, ubosi-kodinwo;** — De nos jours; *adv.*
Noxious; — **N'alu-aru, n'emelu-aru;** — Nuisible; *adj.*
Nozzle; — **Ile, imi;** — Nez; *s.*
Nubile; — **Di onuuu;** — Nubile; *adj.*

Nude; (to be) — **Gba-oto;** — Aller nu; *v. n.*
Nudity; — **Oto, igba-oto;** — Nudité; *s.*
Null; — **Di-nkiti, nkiti, ufolo;** — Nul-le; *adj.*
Nullify; — **Do ife-nkiti;** — Annuler; *v. a.*
Nullity; — **Nkiti, ife-nkiti;** — Nullité; *s.* [*v. a.*]
Numb; (to be) — **Kpolu etiti, kponwulu-akponwu;** — Engourdir;
Number; — **Gu, gu-onu, gbako;** — Nombrer, compter; *v. a.*
— **Onu-ogu, ama-ukwu;** — Nombre; *s.*
Numbness; — **Ikpo-ctiti, nkponwu;** — Engourdissement; *s.*
Numerable; — **Di-iguta-onu;** — Qu'on peut compter; *adj.*
Numeration; — **Onu-ogu, igu-onu;** — Numération; *s.*
Numerous; — **Otutu, imilikiti, imelime;** — Nombreux-se; *adj.*
Numskull; — **Onye-isi-ike, enwegh'uçe;** — Benêt, lourdaud; *s.*
Nuptial; — **Nke anundi, anundi;** — Nuptial-e; *adj.*
Nuptials; — **Anundi, inudi;** — Noces; *s.*
Nurse; — **Onye-nmefie, onye-ozuzu;** Nourrice; *s.*
— **Zu, kuzi;** — Nourrir, élever; *v. a.*
Nut; — **Aku, nkpulu;** — Noix, noisette; *s.*
Nutriment; — **Ife-ozuzu, nli, ife-olili;** — Aliment; *s.*
Nutrition; — **Ozuzu, nni;** — Nutrition; *s.*
Nymph; — **Agbala-nwayi;** — Nymphe; *s.*

# O

Oaf; — **Nwa nsokwu, osokwukwu;** — Sot, benêt; *s.*
Oafish; — **Di-nsokwu, di-ure;** — Stupide; *adj.*
Oar; — **Amala, amala-ugbo;** — Rame, pagaie; *s.*
Oath; — **Iyi, inu-iyi;** — Serment; *s.*
Obduracy; — **Obi-ike, içi nti, nti-ike;** — Endurcissement; *s.*
Obdurate; — **Di-obi-ike, n'eçi-nti, n'emeçi-nti;** — Endurci; *adj.*
Obedience; — **Inu-okwu;** — Obéissance; *s.*
Obedient; — **N'anu-okwu, n'erube-isi;** — Obéissant-e; *adj.*
Obediently; — **N'inu-okwu;** Avec obéissance; *adv.*
Obeisance; — **Nsopulu, asala;** — Obéissance; *v.*
Obesity; — **Isuaru, ima-abuba, ibu;** — Obésité; *s.*
Obey; — **Nu-okwu, nu-onu;** — Obéir; *v. n.*
Obit; — **Onwu, inwu-ãwu;** — Décès; *s.*
Obituary; — **Akwukwo-ozu;** — Obituaire; *s.*
Object; — **Ife, ife- obuna;** — Object; *s.*
— **Dju, lu-uka;** — Objecter; *v. a.*

Objectionnable; — **Di-odjudjuo, di-olu-uka;** — Reprochable; *adj.*
Objector; — **Onye-odjudju, olu-uka;** — Qui fait des objections;
Oblation; — **Nru, ife-nru;** — Oblation; *s.*
Oblige; — **Me n'ike, nyado, rudo;** — Obliger: *v. a.*
Oblique; — **Di-ufie;** — Oblique; *adj.*
Obliquely; — **Ufie, n'ufie;** — Obliquement; *adv.*
Obliquity; — **Ufie, idi-ufie;** — Obliquité; *s.*
Obliterate; — **Deçapu, meçapu, sapu;** — Oblitérer; *v. a.*
Obliteration; — **Ndeçapu nsapu;** — Oblitération; *s*
Oblivion; — **Nçezo, nlozo;** — Oubli; *s.*
Oblivious; — **Di-nçezo, n'akpata-nlozo;** — Oublieux-se; *adj.*
Obloquy; — **Ikpe, ufo-odjo, nkpeça;** — Reproche; *s.*
Obscuration; — **Iba-oçiçi, ugbaçita;** — Obscurcissement; *s.*
Obscure; — **Gba oçiçi, gbaçita;** — Obscurcir; *v. a.*
— **Di oçiçi, gbalughali;** — Obscure; *adj.*
Obscurely; — **N'oçiçi, oçiçi-oçiçi;** — Obscurément; *adv.*
Obscurity; — **Igba-oçiçi, oçiçi, nzozo;** — Obscurité; *s.*
Obsecration; — **Ayoyo;** — Obsécration; *s.*
Obsequies; — **Ememe, ememe-akwamozu;** — Obsèques; *s.*
Obsequious; — **N'erube-isi, di-umani, n'ete-ani;** Obséquieux-se; *adj.*
Obsequiously; — **N'irube-isi, n'umani;** — Obséquieusement; *adv.*
Obsequiousness; — **Ite-ani;** — Obséquiosité; *s.*
Observable; — **Di-iriba-anya;** — Remarquable, sensible; *adj.*
Observably; — **N'iriba-anya, nk'iriba-anya;** — Sensiblement; *adv.*
Observance; — **Ige-nti, mgbanye, ina-nti;** — Observation; *s.*
Observant; — **Na na nti, n'agbanye;** — Observateur; *adj.*
Observation; — **Iriba-anya, iyibe-anya;** — Observation; *s.*
Observe; — **Fu, kodo-anya, yibe-anya;** — Observer; *v. a.*
Observer; — **Oriba-anya, ouye-anyasi;** — Observateur; *s.*
Obsession; — **Nkenye, nkebido;** — Obsession; *s.*
Obstinaty; — **Isi-ike,nti-ike;** — Obstination; *s.*
Obstinate; — **Di-nti-ike, di-isi-ike;** — Obstiné; *adj.*
Obstinately; — **Na nti-ike, n'isi-ike;** — Obstinément; *adv.*
Obstruct; — **Deçye, çebido, nara, kwusi;** — Obstruer; *v. a.*
Obtain; — **Nwe, lita;** — Obtenir; *v. a.*
Obtainable; — **Di-nlita, di-onwenwe;** — Qu'on peut obtenir; *adj.*
Obtest; — **Yo, ziza, sekpu, kpelu;** — Supplier; *v. a.*
Obtestation; — **Ayoyo, nziza;** — Supplication; *s.*
Obtrude; — **Sifi-anye, sunye, numinye;** — Imposer de force; *v a.*
Obtruder; — **Onye-nsifianye;** — Intrus; *s.*

Obtrusion; — **Nsifianye, nsunye;** — Intrusion; *s.*
Obtrusive; — **Di-nsifianye, di-nsunye;** — Importun; *adj.*
Obtrusively; — **Na nsifianye, na nnuminye;** — Importunément; *adv.*
Obtund; — **Menyu, mekpu;** — Emousser; *v. a.*
Obtuse; — **Di-nkpu, di-akpuni, akpuni, nkpu;** — Obtus; *adj.*
Obtuseness; — **Nkpu, akpuni;** — Etat obtus; *s.*
Obtusion; — **Nmekpu, nmenyu;** — Action d'émousser; *s.*
Obumbrate; — **Zenye ndo, rukpudo;** — Assombrir; *v. a.*
Obvert; — **Do-iru, çe-iru;** — Tourner; *v. a.*
Obviate; — **Kpapu, zu, weruka;** — Obvier; *v. a.*
Obvious; — **Sebuenu, gbaluenu, putalu-ife;** — Evident; *adj.*
Occasion; — **Kpata, weta;** — Occasionner; *v. a.*
— **Nkpa, ife;** — Occasion; *s.*
Occident; — **Odada-ãwu;** — Occident; *s.*
Occidental; — **Nk'odada-ãwu;** — Occidental; *adj.*
Occiput; — **Ekwo, opunekwe;** — Occiput; *s.*
Occult; — **Di-nzozo, di-okpulu, nzozo, okpulu;** — Caché; *adj.*
Occultation; — **Nzobe, nzozo;** — Occultation; *s,*
Occupancy; — **Onwenwe;** — Occupation; *s.*
Occupant; — **Onye-nwenu, dinwenu;** — Possesseur; *s.*
Occupation; — **Olu, onwenwe;** — Occupation; *s.*
Occupy; — **Debe, djide;** — Occuper; *v. a;*
Occur; — **Gba n'uçe, ba n'uçe;** — Présenter; *v. a.*
Occurrence; — **Omelu;** — Occurrence; *s.*
Ocean; — **Mili-nnu, orimili-nnu, abadi;** — Océan; *s.* [*adj.*]
Oceanic; — **Nke mili-nnu, nk'orimili-nnu, nk'abadi;** — Océanique:
Octagon; — **Akuku-isato;** — Octogone; *adj.*
Octangular; — **Di-nkuku-isato;** — Octangulaire; *adj.*
Octennial; — **Kwa aro isato;** — De huit ans; *adj.*
Octegenarian; — **Onye-ogu aro eno;** — Octogénaire; *adj.*
Oculist; — **Dibya-anya, omalu-ife-anya;** — Oculiste; *s.*
Ododd; — **Di-aka-ekpe, puliçe;** — Impair, dépareille; *adj.*
Oddity; — **Onye-puliçe, ife-puliçe;** — Original, originalité; *s.*
Oddness; — **Ipu-içe;** — Singularité; *s.*
Ode; — **Abu;** — Ode; *s.*
Odiously; — **N'asi, n'ikpo-asi;** — Odieusement; *adv.*
Odorous; — **Di-isi-uso, n'ekpo-isi-oma;** — Odorant-e; *adj*
Odour; — **Isi-uso;** — Odeur; *s.*
Of; — **Nke, maka;** — De; *prép.*
Offal; — **Afo, ngili-afo, mgbili-afo;** — Abats, rebuts; *s.*

Offence; — **Ndjo, açomokwu, iço-okwu;** — Offense, outrage; *s.*
Offenceless; — **N'adaço-okwu;** — Inoffensif-ve; *adj.*
Offend; — **Ço-okwu, me-ndjo;** — Offenser; *v. a.*
Offender; — **Oço-okwu. ome-ndio;** — Offenseur; *s.*
Offer; — **Çe, kwe-onu;** — Offrir; *v. a.*
— **Onu-afia;** — Offre, prix d'achat; *s.*
Offering; — **Adja, ife-nru, nru;** — Offrande, sacrifice; *s.*
Office; — **Olu, ebe-olu;** — Office, charge, emploi; *s.*
Officer; — **Onye-olu;** — Fonctionnaire; *s.*
Official; — **Onye-ikpe nk'uka;** — Official; *s.*
Officiate; — **Lo-olu, me-olu;** — Exercer, officier; *v. a.*
Officious; — **Di-nkpakwu;** — Officieux; *adj.*
Officiously; — **Na nkpakwu;** — Officieusement; *adv.*
Officiousness; — **Nkpakwu;** — Empressement; *s*
Offscouring; — **Açala, ife-nkiti;** — Rebut; *s.*
Offset; — **Ome;** — Perpendiculaire; *s.*
Offspring; — **Umu, ndudugaudu;** — Rejeton; *s.*
Oft, often; — **Ugbol'ugbolo;** — Souvent; *adv.*
Ogle; — **Gbi-anya, gbe-anya;** — Lorgner; *v. a.*
Oh; — **Ewe, ewo, tawo;** — Oh; *interj.*
Oil; — **Manu, ude;** — Huile; *s.*
— **Te-manu, kpa-manu;** — Huiler, oindre; *v, a.*
Oiliness; — **Idi-manu' idi-ude;** — Onctuosité; *s.*
Oint; — **Te-manu, kpa-manu, ru-ude;** — Oindre; *v. a.*
Ointment; — **Ude, manu;** — Onction; *s.*
Old; — **Di-ocye, oçye, gbo;** — Vieux, âgé; *adj.*
Oldness; — **Idi-oçie, gbo, oçye;** — Vieillesse; *s.*
Oleaginous; — **Di-manu, di-ude;** — Oléagineux-se; *adj.*
Olfactory; — **N'anu-isi;** — Olfactif-ve; *adj.*
Olibanum; — **Megba, obia;** — Encens mâle; *s.*
Omission; — **Nrado, nnefe, iweghag'aka;** — Omission; *s.*
Omit; — **Weghag'aka, nefe, rado, çado;** — Omettre; *v. a.*
Omnipotence; — **Ike nine, ike n'enwer'ube;** — Omnipotence; *s.*
Omnipotent; — **Di-ike nine, pul'ime ifenine;** — Omnipotent; *adj.*
Omnipresence; — **Ino-ebenine;** — Omniprésence; *s.*
Omnipresent; — **Di-nebenine, nnebenine;** — Omniprésent; *adj.*
Omniscient; — **Malu-ifenine, nwelu-ama ifenine;** — Omniscient-e; [*adj.*]
Omnivorous; — **N'eli-ifenine, oli-ifenine;** — Omnivore; *adj.*
On; — **Na, nenu, kwasi;** — Sur; *prép.*
Once; — **Ofu ugbolo, ofu ndje;** — Une fois; *adv.*

One; — **Ofu, obuna;** — Un-e; *adj.*
Oneness; — **Ofu, idi-nofu;** — Unité; *s.*
Onerous; — **Di-alo, di-mpapa;** — Onéreux-se; *adj.*
Onion; — **Alubosa, yabash;** — Oignon; *s.*
Only; — **So, soso, sese, sofu;** — Seulement; *adv.*
Onset; — **Nmanye, ndakpo;** — Attaque, assaut; *s.*
Onward; — **Niru, niru-niru;** — En avant; *adj.*
— **Uganuga;** — Plus loin; *adv.*
Ooze; — **Kwu, kwupu;** — Suinter; *v. n.*
— **Apiti;** — Vase, limon; *s.*
Opacity; — **Isi, afugh'uzo;** — Opacité; *s.*
Opacous; — **Di-isi, n'adafu-uzo;** — Opaque; *adj.*
Ope, open; — **Ke, pa, kpughe, saghe, ghelu, mehe;** — Ouvrir; *v. a.*
Opening; — **Oghele, onu, ntiwa;** — Ouverture; *s.*
Openly; — **N'ora, n'ife;** — Ouvertement; *adv.*
Openness; — **Oghe, idi-oghe, idi-afo-oça;** — Ouverture, franchise;
Operate; — **Me, lu, me-olu, lu-olu;** — Opérer; *v. a.*
Operation; — **Olu, ilu-olu;** — Opération, action; *s.*
Operative; — **Di-umele;** — Efficace; *adj.*
Operator; — **Onye-olu, nwoke-olu;** — Opérateur; *s.*
Ophidian; — **Nk'agwo, agwo;** — Ophidien-ne; *adj.*
Ophtalmy; — **Ogwu-anya;** — Ophtalmie; *s.*
Opiate; — **N'atu-ula, n'akpata-ula;** — Soporifique; *adj.*
Opinion; — **Uçe;** — Opinion; *s.*
Opposition; — **Nmanye, ilu-uka;** — Opposition; *s.*
Oppression; — **Nmegbu, mgbogbu, nmegbulu;** — Oppression; *s.*
Oppress; — **Megbu, bogbu;** — Opprimer; *v. a.*
Oppressive; — **Di-nmegbu, di-nmegbulu;** — Oppressif-ve; *adj.*
Oppressively; — **Na nmegbu, na nmegbulu;** — Oppressivement; *adv.*
Oppressiveness; — **Idi-nmegbu, nmegbu;** — Caractère oppressif; *s.*
Oppressor; — **Onye-nmegbu, nmegbulu;** — Oppresseur; *s.*
Opprobrius; — **Di-ifele, di-nkpoli, di-ani;** — Injurieux-se, d'oppro-
Opprobriously; — **N'ani, na nkpoli;** — Avec opprobre; *adv.* [bre; *adj.*]
Opprobrium; — **Ani, ife-ifele, ife-ani;** — Opprobre; *s.*
Oppugn; — **Manye, kwaçigha, lu-uka;** — Attaquer; *v. a.*
Option; — **Uçe;** — Option; *s.*
Opulence; — **Ego, aku, ogalanya;** — Opulence; *s.*
Opulent; — **Di-ogalanya, onwelu ego;** — Opulent-e; *adj.*
Or; — **Mobu, kobu;** — Ou; *conj.*
Oracle; — **Onye-mal'ife;** — Oracle; *s.*

Oral; — **Nke onu;** — Oral-e; *adj.*
Orally; — **N'onu, nkeonu;** — Oralement; *adv.*
Orange; — **Oluma, oluma oyibo;** — Orange; *s.*
Oration; — **Onu-okwu, okwu;** — Discours; *s.*
Orator; — **Onye-okwu, okwu-okwu;** — Orateur; *s.*
Oratorical; — **Nk' okwu-okwu;** — Oratoire; *adj.*
Oratorically; — **Nke onu-okwu;** — Avec éloquence; *adv.*
Oratory; — **Obele uno-uka;** — Oratoire; *s.*
Orbicular; — **Di-okilikili, gwolu-okilika;** — Sphérique; *adj.*
Orbit; — **Ukologwugwu-anya;** — Orbite; *s.*
Ordain; — **Çi, çibe;** — Ordonner; *v. a.*
Ordeal; — **Ife-nza, nza, ita;** — Epreuve; *s.*
Order; — **Iwu, ozi;** — Ordre, ordonnance; *s.*
Ordinance; — **Iwu, ememe;** — Ordonnance, règlement; *s.*
Ordinary; — **Isi, onye-isi;** — Ordinaire; *s.*
— **N'emeli-emeli, nkiti;** — Ordinaire; *adj.*
Ordination; — **Oçiçi, neibe;** — Ordination; *s.*
Ordnance; — **Ogbondulu;** — Artillerie; *s.*
Ordure; — **Nsi, nsisi, abulu, akpulu, akpana;** — Ordure; *s.*
Organ; — **Nukwu ubo, ubo ukwu;** — Organe; *s.*
Organist; — **Okwa-ubo;** — Organiste; *s.*
Organization; — **Nkwaba, ndozi;** — Organisation; *s.*
Organize; — **Kwaba, dozi;** — Organiser; *v. a.*
Orient; — **Iru-ãwu, n'awa-awa, n'anu-anu;** — Orient; *s.*
Oriental; — **Nk'iru-awu;** — Oriental; *adj.*
Orifice; — **Oghele, onu;** — Orifice; *s.*
Origin; — **Mbido, isi, izizi;** — Origine; *s.*
Original; — **Nk'izizi, nke mbu;** — Original; *adj.*
Originally; — **Nizizi, nke izizi;** — Originairement; *adv.*
Originate; — **Gbudo, bido, mu;** — Produire, donner origine; *v. a.*
Originator; — **Onye-mbido;** — Cause première; *s.*
Orison; — **Ekpele, ayoyo;** — Oraison, prière; *s.*
Ornament; — **Iço-nma, ife-iço-nma;** — Ornement; *s.*
— **Dokwa, ço-nma;** — Décorer; *v. a.*
Ornate; — **Açolu-nma; çolu-nma;** — Orné; *adj.* Orner; *v. a.*
Ornithology; — **Akoko-nmunu;** — Ornithologie; *s.*
Orphan; — **Nwa-mgbei;** — Orphelin; *s.*
Orphanage; — **Mgbei, ikpa-ogbwenye;** — Orphelinage; *s.*
Ortive; — **N'awa-awa, nk'iru-ãwu;** — Levant, de l'est; *adj.*
Osseous; — **Nk'okpukpu, okpukpu;** — Osseux-se; *adj.*

Ossicle; — **Okpukpu nta, obele okpukpu;** — Osselet; *s.* [*on*]
Ossivorous; — **Ota okpukpu, n'ata okpukpu;** — Qui mange les os;
Ostrich; — **Enyi-nnunu;** — Autruche; *s.*
Other; — **Ozo, nke ozo, di-içe;** — Autre; *adj.*
Otherwise; — **Omezi, omeghezi;** — Autrement; *adv.*
Our; — **Nk'anyi;** — Notre; *pr.*
Ourselves; — **Anyinwa, anyi n'õw'anyi;** — Nous-mêmes; *pr.*
Out; — **N'ilo, n'ife, n'ezi, n'ezi-ilo;** — Hors; *adv.*
Outbalance; — **Dagbu, djikali;** — L'emporter sur; *v. a.* [scrit; *s.*]
Outcast; — **Onye-açopulu-açopulu-açupu, onye-adjulu-adju;** Pro-
Outcry; — **Nkpu, nkpotu;** — Bruit, clameur; *s.*
Outdo; — **Megha, mekali, menari;** — Surpasser; *v. a.*
Outer; — **Nk'ife, nk'ilo** — Extérieur; *adj.* [rieur *adj.*]
Outermost; — **Nke uso, gbolu-uso, gbolu-ukala;** — Le plus exté-
Outface; — **Çiçapu, anya, nwulapu, anya;** — Braver; *v. a.*
Outfit; — **Nkwaba, nkwadebe;** — Equipement; *s.*
Outgo; — **Djegha, djaghaga, djenari djekali;** — Dépasser; *v. a.*
Outgoing; — **Opubu, ipu-ezi, nkapu;** — Sortie; *s.* [*v. a.*]
Outgrow; — **Soghaga, sokali nogha;** — Surpasser en croissance;
Outhouse; — **Obele uno, nwa uno;** — Dependance; *s.*
Outlandish; — **Fepulu-isi, uso-ani;** — Grossier-ère; *adj.*
Outlast; — **Soghaga, sonari, sokali;** — Surpasser en durée; *v. a.*
Outlaw; **Wupu wubido;** — Proscrire; *v. a.*
— **Onye-ewupulu-ewupu;** — Proscrit; *s.*
Outlawry; **Nwupu, nwubido;** — Mise hors la loi; *s.*
Outlay; — **Ife ntunye;** — Dépense; *s.*
Outlet; — **Upu;** — Issue; *s.*
Outlive; — **Sonari, soghagha, sokali;** — Survivre à; *v. a.*
Outmost; — **Gbolu-uso, gbolu-ukasa;** — Le plus extérieur; *adj.*
Outnumber; — **Bakali, baghaga, banari, ka;** — Surpasser en nombre;
Outpour; — **Ruputa, rupu, rufu, rusi;** — Epancher; *v. a.* [*v. a.*]
Outpouring; — **Nrupu, nruputa, nruwusa;** — Epanchement; *s.*
Outrage; — **Meya, mesu;** — Outrager; *v. a.*
— **Nmeya, nmesu;** — Outrage; *s.* [ant-e; *adj.*]
Ourtrageous; — **Di-nmeya, di-nmesu, di-adjo-ndjo;** — Outrage-
Outright; — **Ozigbo, okamagba, nganuga;** — Sur le champ; *adv.*
Outrun; — **Gbanari, gbaghaga, gbagha;** — Courir plus fort; *v. n.*
Outsell; — **Lekali, zunari;** — Vendre plus que; *v. a.*
Outset; — **Mbido, mbinye;** — Commencement; *s.*
Outshine; — **Nwunari, nwukali, nwughaga;** — Eclipser; *v. a.*

Outside; — **Ezi, ilo, ife, azu;** — Extérieur; *s.*
Outskirt; — **Ikpele, uso-uso, nti;** — Bord, extrémité; *s.*
Outspread; — **Kpasa, gbasa, kusa, kuwa;** — Etendre; *v. a.*
Outstrech; — **Seti, setipu, gbati;** — Déployer; *v. a.*
Outstrip; — **Ghaga, gha, gafe;** — Dévancer; *v. a.*
Outwalk; — **Djeghaga, djekali, djenari;** — Marcher mieux que;
Outward; — **Ife, nk'ife;** — Extérieur-e; *adj.*
Outwardly; — **N'ife, n'ezi-ilo, n'ilo;** — Extérieurement; *adv.*
Outwear; — **Tonari, togbu;** — Durer plus longtemps que; *v. n.*
Outwit; — **Nwekali, uçe, nwenari-uçe;** — Surpasser en finesse; *a. r.*
Oval; — **Dik'akwa;** — Ovale; *adj.*
Over; — **N'enu, n'isi, n'ufesi, kali;** — Sur; *prép.*
Overact; — **Megha, mefelu;** — Outrer; *v. a.*
Overbalance; — **Dagbu, nyigbu;** — Peser plus que; *v. a.*
Overbearing: — **Di-ngala, di-oke-obi, di-uko;** — Arrogant-e; *adj.*
Overboard; — **N'ufesi-ugbo;** — Par dessus le bord; *adv.*
Overburden; — **Bogbu, kwaghaga;** — Surcharger; *v. a.*
Overcast; — **Gbaçili-agbaçi;** — Couvrir, obscurcir; *v. a.*
Overcharge; — **Sughaga;** — Surcharger; *v. a.*
— **Nsughaga;** — Surcharge; *s.*
Overcome; — **Meli, nyi;** — Dompter, vaincre; *v. a.*
Overdo; — **Meghaga, mefelu, mefelu-oke;** — Outrer; *v. a.*
Overflow; — **Idju, uma, oke-idju;** — Inondation; *s.*
— **Kpasa, gbasa, gbokwasi, gbobe;** — Inonder, faire déborder; *v. a.*
Overflowing; — **Nrughaga;** — Surabondance; *s.*
— **Imelime, imilikiti;** — Surabondant-e; *adj.*
Overgrow; — **Gbaçi, puçi, soçi;** — Croître trop; *v. n.*
Overgrowth; — **Nsoghaga, nsoçi, mgbaçi;** — Accroissement excessif; *s*
Overhang; — **Kwubido, zebido;** — Pencher sur; *a. v.*
Overhaul; — **Kwudo, gbaçigha;** — Examiner; *v. a.*
Overhear; — **N'isi, na opune-isi;** — En haut, sur la tête; *adv.*
Overheat; — **Kponyeghaga-oku, kponye oke-oku;** — Echauffer; *v. a.*
Overjoy; — **Goli, wuçali, maçaghali;** — Ravir; *v a.*
Overland; — **N'ukwu-enu, n'uzo-enu;** — Par voie de terre; *adv.*
Overlay; — **Gbukpo, gbobe, gbokwasi;** — Couvrir, étouffer; *v. a.*
Overleap; — **Mafelu, mafega, wufega;** — Sauter par dessus; *v. n.*
Overload; — **Bogbu, lighaga;** — Surcharger; *v. a.*
Overlook; — **Neghalu-anya, nefelu-anya;** — Surveiller; *v. a.*
Overmatch; — **Kali, nyi;** — Maîtriser; *v. a.*
Overmuch; — **Kali-aka, fel'oke;** — Excessif-ve; *adj.*

Overpass; — **Gafega, felu, mafelu;** — Traverser; *v. a.*
Overpay; — **Kwughaga-ugwo;** — Payer largement; *v. a.*
Overplus; — **Uma;** — Trop plein; *s.*
Overpower; — **Nyi, kali, meli;** — Subjuguer; *v. a.*
Overrate; — **Tunye-mili, rughaga-onu, bugopu;** — Surfaire; *v. a.*
Overreach; — **Lafu, laputa, lali;** — Duper; *v. a.*
Overrule; — **Nwe-isi, çi-isi;** — Gouverner; *v. a.*
Overrun; — **Kpasa, kwaii;** — Envahir; *v. a.*
Oversee; — **Nefe;** — Surveiller; *v. a.*
Overseer; — **Onye-nnefe;** — Surveillant; *s.*
Overset; — **Ghapu, ghakpube;** — Renverser; *v. a.*
Overshade; — **Rukpubo, zenye-ndo;** — Ombrager; *v. a*
Oversight; — **Inegha-anya;** — Inadvertance; *s.*
Oversleep; — **Laghaga, larufeloke;** — Dormir trop; *v. n.*
Overspent; — **Ikegwusili, ikegwughagalu;** — Excédé; *adj.*
Overspread; — **Gbasa, gbokpo, kpudo;** — Tout couvert; *adj.*
Overstep; — **Nefe, gafega;** — Dépasser; *v. a.*
Overstrew; — **Gbasa, bosa;** — Répandre sur; *v. a.*
Overt; — **Nk'ora, gbalu-enu;** — Evident-e, ouvert-e; *adj.*
Overtake; — **Kwudo, gbakwudo;** — Surprendre; *v. a.*
Overtask; — **Kpagbu;** — Surcharger de travail; *v. a.*
Overthrow; — **Kwatu, meli, mebi;** — Renverser; *v. a.*
— **Nkwatu, nmeli, nmebi;** — Ruine; *s.*
Overtly; — **N'ora, n'iru-ora;** — Manifestement; *adv.*
Overtop; — **Kali, li-enu;** — Surpasser; *v. a.*
Overture; — **Oghele, mbido;** — Ouverture; *s.*
Overturn; — **Ghatu, gbakpube;** — Renverser; *v. a*
Overwhelm; — **Dakpudo, dakpube;** — Ecraser; *v. a.*
Overwork; — **Kpagbu;** — Travailler trop; *v. n.*
Oviform; — **Dik'akwa;** — Oviforme; *adj.*
Oviparous; — **N'ewi-akwa;** — Ovipare; *adj.*
Owe; — **Dji-ugwo;** — Devoir; *v. a.*
Own; — **Nwe, nwelu;** — Etre propriétaire de; *v. n.*
— **Nke aka;** — Propre, personnel; *adj.*
Owner; — **Dinwenu, onye-nwenu;** — Propriétaire; *s.*
Ownership; — **Elumelu;** — Armateur; *s.*
Ox; — **Oke-efi;** — Bœuf; *s.*
Oyer; — **Ikpe, ikpe-ikpe;** — Audition; *s.*

# P

Pabular; — **Nni, nke nni;** — Alimenteux; *adj.*
Pace; — **Ama ukwu, nranye-ife;** — Pas, allure; *s.*
Pacification; — **Ndokwa, nligba;** — Pacification; *s.*
Pacifier; — **Onye-ndokwa;** — Pacificateur; *s.*
Pacify; — **Dokwa, gbo;** — Pacifier; *v. a.*
Pack; — **Fo, fonye, do;** — Emballer; *v. a.*
— **Ukwu;** — Paquet;
Package; — **Ukwu, nkunkwu;** — Coli; *s.*
Packet; — **Obele ukwu, ukwu nta;** — Paquet; *s.*
Pact; — **Agba;** — Pacte; *s.*
Paddle; — **Nya, ku;** — Pagayer; *v. n.*
— **Amala;** — Pagaie; *s.*
Paddock; — **Awo, mbala;** — Gros crapaud; *s.*
Padlock; — **Ugodi;** — Cadenas; *s.*
Pagan; — **Onye-uwa, onye n'agonyo;** — Payen; *s.*
Paganism; — **Igomo;** — Paganisme; *s.*
Page; — **Iru-akwukwo, pagina;** — Page;
Pageant; — **Udje, ololo;** — Spectacle; *s.*
Paid; — **Akwulu-akwu;** — Payé-e; *p. p.*
Pain; — **Megbu;** — Affliger; *v. a.*
— **Ife-ololo, ufu;** — Peine; *s.*
Painful; — **Di-mgbu, di-ufu;** — Pénible; *adj.*
Painfully; — **Na mgbu, n'ufu;** — Péniblement; *ads.*
Paint; — **De, senye akwukwo;** — Peindre; *v a.*
Painter; — **Ode;** — Peintre; *s.*
Pair; — **Nabo, ibwa;** — Paire; *s*
Palace; — **Obi, obi-eze;** — Palais; *s.*
Palatable; — **Di-uso;** — Agréable au goût; *adj.*
Palawer; — **Okwu, esemokwu;** — Palabre; *s.*
Pale; — **Çaghalu-açagha;** — Pâle; *adj.*
— **Ma-nwu; çagha;** — Palisser; *v. a.*—pâlir; *v. n.*
Paleness; — **Nçagha;** — Pâleur; *s.*
Paling; — **Egbo, ima-egbo, ima-nwu;** — Palissage; *s.*
Palissade; — **Iga, igwu-iga;** — Palissade; *s.*
— **Gwu-iga;** — Palissader; *v. a.*
Pall; — **Kpu-akwa;** — Couvrir, envelopper; *v. a.*
— **Akwa-ozu;** — Manteau; *s.*
Palliate; — **Kpudo, kpube, mala, gbodo:** — Pallier; *v. a*

Palliation; — **Nkpudo,nmala;** — Atténuation; *s.*
Pallid; — **Çaghalu-açagha;** — Pâle; *adj.*
Palm; — **Obu-aka;** — Paume de la main; *s.*
Palmated; — **Kwak olu-akwako;** — Palmé; *adj.*
Palpitate; — **Ti-obi, maru-obi, ruru;** — Palpiter; *v. n.*
Palpitation; — **Nruru, iti-obi;** — Palpitation; *s.*
Palsied; — **Djanwulu-adjanwu, djulu-ngwu;** — Paralysé; *adj.*
Palsy; — **Oya-ndjanwu, oya-ndju ngwu;** — Paralysé; *s.*
Pamper; — **Nyeghaga-nni;** — Nourrir à l'excès; *v. a.*
Pan; — **Gbamgbam;** — Terrine, bassin;
Panacea; — **Ogwu-oya nine;** — Panacée; *s.*
Pane; — **Ibe-ugegbe;** — Carreau; *s.*
Panegyric; — **Mbala;** — Panégyrique; *s.*
Pang; — **Mgbali, ufu, mgbu;** — Angoisse; *s.*
Panic; — **Akpadjudju, adj idja, udjo;** — Panique; *s.*
Panther; — **Agu, awolo;** — Pantère; *s.*
Pap; — **Odugba;** — Pulpe; *s.*
Papa; — **Nna, ina, nnadi;** — Papa; *s.*
Papacy; — **Olu-isi-uka, ebube-popu;** — Papauté; *s.*
Papal; — **Nk'onye-isi-uka, nke popu;** — Papal-e; *adj.*
Paper; — **Akwukwo;** — Papier; *s.*
Pappy; — **Dik'odugba;** — Pulpeux-se; *adj.*
Par; — **Nra-anya, nramanya;** — Pair; *s.*
Parable; — **Inu, inu-okwu, ita, ita-okwu;** — Parabole; *s.*
Parabolic; — **Nk'inu;** — Parabolique; *adj.*
Paraclete; — **Onye-ntasi, ouye-nkasi;** — Paraclet; *s.*
Parade; — **Gbako;** — Parader; *v. n.*
— **Udje, imenukwu;** — Parade;
Paradigm; — **Atu, ife-atu, arima;** — Paradigme; *s.*
Paradise; — **Ebe-ãwuli, paradizu;** — Paradis; *s.*
Paralysis; — **Oya-idjungwu, idjungwu;** — Paralysie; *s.*
Paralytic; — **Djulungwu;** — Paralitique; *adj.*
Paramount; — **Isi, kasinu;** — Souverain; *adj.*
Paramour; — **Oyi-nwayi, oyi;** — Amant; *s.*
Parasol; — **Oçe-ndo, nçe-awu, akwa-uzu;** — Parasol; *s.*
Parboil; — **Siçu, maçube, maçu;** — Parbouillir; *v. a.*
Parcel; — **Ngwungwu, nkwukwu, ukwu;** — Parcelle; *s.*
Parch; — **Ghe, na, ghebe, naba;** — Brûler, rôtir; *v. a.*
Pard; — **Agu awolo anubolu-agwa;** — Léopard; *s.*
Pardon; — **Gbaghalu, ghalu, rapu;** — Pardonner; *v. a.*

Pardonable; — **Onye-mgbaghalu;** — Celui qui pardonne; *s.*
Pare; — **Ba, baça fu, kpeça, kpe;** — Rogner; *v. a.*
Parent; — **Onye-mulunu;** — Père, mère; *s.*
Parentless; — **N'enwero-nne na nna;** — Sans parents; *adj.*
Paring; — **Ife-abaçapulu, aful ifu;** — Rognure; *s.*
Parity; — **Nra-anya, nramanya;** — Parité; *s.*
Parlance; — **Nkata;** — Langage; *s.*
Parley; — **Kpa;** — Conférer; *v. n.*
Parlour; — **Iba, ife-uno, ebe-onodu;** — Parloir, salon; *s.*
Paroquet; — **Içe-oku-ozala;** — Perruche; *s.*
Parricide; — **Ogbu nne na nna;** — Parricide; *s.*
Parrot; — **Içe-oku;** — Perroquet; *s.*
Parry; — **Zipu;** — Parer; *v. a.*
Parsimonius; — **Di anini, di-içu;** — Parcimonieux-se; *adj.*
Parsimony; — **Ntupe, anini;** — Parcimonie; *s.*
Parson; — **Uko-Çukwu;** — Ministre; *s.*
Parsonage; — **Uno-uko-Çukwu;** — Presbytère; *s.*
Part; — **Ibe, ibelibe;** — Part; *s.*
Partake; — **Keta;** — Partager; *v. a.*
Partaker; — **Onye-nketa;** — Partageant; *s.*
Partial; — **Di-ibelibe, di-ibe, di-ofu-akuku;** — Partiel; *adj.*
Partiality; — **Asomanya, iso-anya;** — Partialité; *s.*
Partible; — **Di-okeke, di-nkewa;** — Divisible; *adj.*
Participant; — **N'eketa, neketanu;** — Participant; *adj.*
— **Onye-nketa;** — Participant; *s.*
Partecipate; — **Keta;** — Partager;
Participation; — **Nketa;** — Partage; *s.*
Particularize; — **Kpo-afa;** — Spécifier; *v. a.*
Particularly; — **Tuma, kpatuma;** — Particulièrement; *adv.*
Parting; — **Nkera mgbura;** — Séparation; *s.*
Partisan; — **Onye-otu, onye-aka-olu;** — Partisan; *s.*
Partisanship; — **Ibu-onye-otu, ibu-onye-aka-olu;** — Ligue; *s.*
Partition; — **Oke, mgba;** — Partage; *s.*
Partly; — **N'ibe, n'ibelibe;** — Par morceaux; *adv.*
Partner; — **Ofu-abo, onye-abo;** — Partenaire; *s.*
Partnership; — **Otu, nkpoko;** — Association; *s.*
Partridge; — **Okwa;** — Perdrix; *s.*
Parturition; — **Imu-nwa, omumu-nwa;** — Parturition; *s.*
Pass; — **Ga, gafe, gafega, mafe, noli;** — Passer; *v. n.*
Passable; — **Di-ogaga, di-ngafega;** — Praticable; *adj.*

Passage; — **Uzo, ogaga;** — Passage; *s.*
Passenger; — **Ogako-uzo, odjeko-edjeko;** — Passager; *s.*
Passing; — **Ogaga, ngafe;** — Passage; *s.*
Passim; — **Ebenine, ebença;** —
Passionate; — **Di-isi-ese, di-obi-oku;** — Passionné; *adj.*
Passionately; — **N'obi-oku;** — Passionnément; *adv.*
Passively; — **N'irube-isi, n'obi-umani;** — Passivement; *adv.*
Passiveness; — **Ndidi, irube-isi, taba-usi;** — Passivité; *s.*
Passport; — **Akwukwo-ngafe;** — Passeport; *s.*
Past; — **Mado, nyado, manyaba;** — Passé; *s.*
Pastime; — **Nnoli, ngwuli;** — Passe temps; *s.*
Pastor; — **Onye-nçe-atulu;** — Pasteur; *s.*
Pastoral; — **Nk'onye-nce-atulu;** — Pastoral-e; *adj.*
Pasturage; — **Ukpa-nni, nni, afifyá;** — Paturage; *s.*
Pasture; — **Ta nni, kpa nni;** — Paître; *v. n.*
Patchwork; — **Nkwako;** — Assemblage; *s.*
Pate; — **Isi, akpukpo-isi-ofi;** — Tête, caboche *s.*
Patent; — **Nke ora amalu, amalu;** — Patent-e; *adj.*
Paternal; — **Nke nna;** — Paternel-le; *adj.*
Paternity; — **Abunna, ibunna;** — Paternité; *s.*
Pater noster; — **Nna anyi, ekpele nk'eze anyi;** — Pater noster; *s.*
Path; — **Uzo, ezi, okpu uzo;** — Sentier; *s.*
Path-way; — **Uzo, ezi, uwala, ufifi, ole;** — Sentier, trottoir; *s.*
Patience; — **Ndidi, ntaçi, igbado anya;** — Patience; *s.*
Patient; — **Di-ndidi, di-ntaci;** — Patient-e; *adj.*
Patiently; — **Na ntaçi, welu ndidi;** — Patiemment; *adv.*
Patriarch; — **Okpala, ei- okpala, nnaukwu;** — Patriarche; *s.*
Patrician; — **Amadi, oganubulu;** — Patricien; *s.*
Patrimony; — **Ukwu, ekpe;** — Patrimoine; *s.*
Patriot; — **Nwa ani;** — Patriote; *s.*
Patriotic; — **Nke nwa ani;** — Patriotique; *adj.*
Patron; — **Eze otu, ozogwa, eze;** — Patron; *s.*
Patroness; — **Ozogwa nwayi;** — Patronne; *s.*
Patronize; — **Çikoba, kwudolu;** — Patronner; *v. a.*
Patronymic; — **Afanna;** — Nom patronymique; *s.*
Patter; — **Zo;** — Battre, fouetter; *v. a.*
Paucity; — **Apugh nko;** — Disette; *s.*
Paunch; — **Afo, okwulu;** — Panse; *s.*
Pauper; — **Ogbwenye, obele onye;** — Indigent; *s.*
Pause; — **Kwulu, kwusi, çelu;** — S'arrêter; *v. n.*

— **Nkwusi, okwukwu;** — Pause, arrêt; *s*
Paw; — **Ukwu ano mbo;** — Patte; *s.*
Pawn; — **Ife-ibe;** — Gage; *s.*
Pay; — **Kwu, kwuçi, kwu ugwo;** — Payer; *v. a.*
— **Ugwo;** — Payement; *s.*
Payable — **Di-okwukwu, di-nkwupu;** — Payable; *adj.*
Pay-master; — **Onye-ikwu, ugwo, okwu ugwo;** — Payeur; *s.*
Payement; — **Ugwo, akwumugwo;** — Payement; *s.*
Peace; — **Ndokwa edom;** — Paix; *s.*
Peaceable; — **Di-nwayo' di-ndokwa;** — Paisible; *adj.*
Peaceably; — **Na ndokwa, nwayo;** — Paisiblement; *adv.*
Peaceful; — **Di-du, di-nwayo;** — Tranquille; *adj.*
Peacefully; — **Na du, du, nwayo;** — Paisiblement; *adv*
Peace-officer; — **Onye-edomani;** — Officier de police; *s*
Peak; — **Enu, akpampipi;** — Pointe, pic; *s.*
Pearlash; — **Ngu;** — Perlasse; *s.*
Peasant; — **Obele onye igori;** — Paysan; *s.*
Pebble; — **Adjilidja, okwute;** — Caillou; *s.*
Pebbly; — **Buso adjilidja okwute;** — Caillouteux; *adj.*
Peck; — **Tu, tu onu, ro;** — Becqueter; *v. a.*
Pectoral; — **Nke obi;** — Pectoral; *adj.*
Peculiar; — **Pul'içe;** — Particulier-ère; *adj.*
Peculiarly; — **Tuma, kpatuma;** — Particulièrement; *adv.*
Pecuniary; — **Nke ego;** — Pécuniaire; *adj.*
Pedagogue; — **Onye-nkuzi;** — Pédagogue; *s.*
Pedal: — **Nke ukwu;** — Du pied; *adj.*
Peddle; — **Tu mgebele;** — S' occuper de bagatelle; *v. n.*
Peddler; — **Mgbeleke, otu-mgpele;** — Bagatelle; *s.*
Pedestrial; — **Onye-idje ukwu;** — Piéton; *s.*
Pedigree; — **Ndudugandu;** — Généalogie; *s.*
Peel; — **Fupu, fu, kpe, kpeça, baça;** — Peler;
— **Mgbugbo;** — Pelure; *s.*
Peep; — **Nyo;** — Poindre; *v. n.*
— **Onyonyo;** — Point, première apparition; *s.*
Peer; — **Ogbo, amadi, ubu;** — Compagnon; *s.*
Peerage; — **Ogbo, ndi-amadi;** — Pairie; *s.*
Peerless; — **N'enwero ogbo, n'enwero ubu;** — Sans compagnon; *adj.*
Peevish; (to be) — **Gwu anya, di isese;** — Chagrin, bourru; *adj.*
Peevishness; — **Igwu anya, insiese;** — Mauvaise humeur; *s.*
Peg; — **Ntu osisi;** — Cheville; *s.*

Pelf; — **Ego;** — Richesses; *s.*
Pell; — **Akpukpo, awolo;** — Peau; *s.*
Pellicle; — **Iwolo, awolo;** — Pellicule; *s.*
Pellucid; — **Di-enyi, di-inyeye;** — Transparent, *adj.*
Pelt; — **Tu, una;** — Trapper, lancer; *v. a.*
Peltry; — **Akpukpo, awolo;** — Peau; *s.*
Penalty, penance; — **Itali, opipya;** — Peine, pénitence; *s.*
Pendant; — **Okoloto, okonoto;** — Guidon; *s.* [*adj.*]
Pendent; — **Kwufelu akwufelu, kwukolu akwukolu;** — Pendant-e;
Pendulous; — **N'akwu efeliefe;** — Suspendu, en suspens; *adj.*
Penetrate; — **Dupu, rapu, lupu, ba;** — Pénétrer; *v. a.*
Penetrating; — **Di-nko;** — Perforant, tranchant; *adj.*
Penitence; — **Ime ebele ndjo, akwamuta;** — Pénitence; *s.*
Penitent; — **N'enwe ebele ndjo, u'akwa nta;** — Pénitent; *adj.*
— **Okwamanu;** — Pénitent; *s.* [*adj.*]
Penitentiary; — **Nke akwamuta, nke ikwamanu;** — Pénitenciaire;
— **Uno nk'ime ebele ndjo, uno nga;** — Pénitencier; *s.*
Pen-knife; — **Obele nma, obele obakpa;** — Canif; *s.*
Pen-man; — **Ode, ode akwukwo;** — Ecrivain; *s*
Pennant; — **Obele okonoko;** — Banderolle; *s.*
Pennate; — **Nwelu nku, pulu uku;** — Ailé-e; *adj.*
Penniless; — **N'enwero ego;** — Sans argent; *adj.*
Pensile; — **Kwufelu akwufelu, kwuefem;** — Suspendu; *adj.*
Pentagon; — **Nkuku ise;** — Pentagone; *s.*
Pentagonal; — **Nwelu nkuku ise, di-nkuku ise;** — Pentagone; *s.*
Pentangular; — **Di-nkuku ise;** — A cinq angles; *adj.*
Pentecost; — **Pentikosti, ozida nke mo nso;** — Pentecôte; *s.*
Penurious; — **Di-nkilika uçe, di-anini, di-içu;** — Avare; *adj.*
Penuriously; — **N'içu, n'aka ntadide;** — Avec avarice; *adv.*
Penury; — **Ogbeny, nfiaru;** — Pénurie; *s.*
People; — **Madu ora, ora madu;** — Peuple; *s.*
Pepper; — **Ose;** — Poivre; *s.*
Peradventure; — **Ike, ife-ize ndu;** — Peut-être; *adv.*
Perambulate; — **Djeghali, djekili;** — Parcourir; *v. a.*
Perambulation; — **Ndjeghali, ndjekili;** — Action de parcourir; *s.*
Perceivable; — **Di-nmata, di-nghota;** — Perceptible; *adj.*
Perceptible; — **Di-nmata, di-nwuta;** — Perceptible; *adj.*
Perceptibly; — **Na nwuta, na nmata;** — D' une manière perceptible
Perception; — **Nghota, nmata;** — Entente, perception; *s.*
Perception; — **N'aghota, n'amata ife;** — Perceptif-ve; *adj.*

Perch; — **Be, belu, bekwasi;** — Percher (se); *v. n.*
Perchance; — **Ike;** — Par hasard; *adv.*
Percolate; — **Za, zaça, ta, taça;** — Filtrer; *v. a.*
Percolation; — **Ntaça, nzaça;** — Filtration; *s.*
Perdition; — **Iyi, mbibi;** — Perdition; *s.*
Perennial; — **Di-ntoto, okpu, di-okpu;** — Perpétuel-le: *adj.*
Perfect; — **Mezu;** — Perfectionner; *v. a.*
— **Zulu ezu, di-ekelesu;** — Parfait-e; *adj.*
Perfectible; — **Di-nmezu;** — Perfectible; *adj.*
Perfection; — **Nmezu, ozughozu;** — Perfection; *s.*
Perforate; — **Ghupu, lupu;** — Perforer; *v. a.*
Perforation; — **Nghupu nlupu;** — Perforation; *s.*
Perforce; — **Ike, n'ike, n'ike aru;** — Par force; *adv.*
Perform; — **Me mezu;** — Accomplir; *v. a.*
Performable; — **Di-omeme;** — Faisable; *adj.*
Performance; — **Omeme, ime eme;** — Accomplissement; *s.*
Performer; — **Ome, onye-omeme;** — Exécutant; *s.*
Perfume; — **Si, si isi uso, si noli noli;** — Parfumer; *v. a.*
— **Isi uso;** — Parfum; *s.*
Perfumery; — **Isi uso, ife isi uso;** — Parfumerie; *s.*
Perhaps; — **Ike;** — Peut-être; *adv.*
Peril; — **Ife egwu, ife di-egwu;** — Péril; *s.*
Perilous; — **Di-egwu, di-ize ndu;** — Périlleux-se; *adj.*
Period; — **Oge, ogele;** — Période; *s.*
Periodically; — **N'oge n'ogele;** — Périodiquement; *adv.*
Perish; — **Na n'iyi, nwu, nwuru iyi;** — Périr; *v. n.*
Perishable; — **Di-ina n'iyi, di-onwunwu;** — Périssable; *adj.*
Perjure; — **Nu iyi asi, nu izi n'asi;** — Parjurer; *v. a.*
Perjury; — **Inu iyi asi, inu iyi n'asi;** — Parjure; *s.*
Perk; — **Ngwa, di-ngwa, di-ukele;** — Rapide; *adj.*
Permanence; — **Elegede, ife-isi nsi, ife-okpu;** — Permanence; *s.*
Permanently; **N'edjeli, isi nsi, elegede;** D'une manière permanente; *adv.*
Permeable; — **Di-ogaga, di-nghapu di-nghupu;** — Perméable; *adj.*
Permeate; — **Ghupu, gha, ghapu;** — Passer à travers; *v. n.*
Permeation; — **Nghupu, ogaga;** — Pénétration; *s.*
Permiscible; — **Di-ntigwa, di-nkpoko;** — Miscible; *adj.*
Permissible; — **Di-nkwenye, di-oghagha;** — Accordable; *adj.*
Permission; — **Oghagha nkwenye;** — Permission; *s.*
Permit; — **Kwenyelu, ghalu, rapu;** — Permettre; *v. a.*
Peroration; — **Okwu nkwube;** — Péroraison; *s.*

Perpetrate; **Me, lu;** — Perpétrer; *v. a.*
Perpetration; — **Omeme, nmedio;** — Perpétration; *s.*
Perpetual; — **Di-okpu, di-isi nsi;** — Perpétuel-le; *adj.*
Perpetually; — **Isi nsi, okpu, elegede;** — Perpétuellement; *adv.*
Perpetuate; — **Do ife-okpu, do ife-isi nsi;** — Perpétuer; *v. a.*
Perpetuity; — **Ebeghebe, agwughagwu, okpu;** — Perpétuité; *s.*
Perplex; — **Gbaghali, fi, fima;** — Embrouiller; *v. a.*
Perplexing; — **Gbalughali, gbalu igha;** — Embarrassant-e; *adj.*
Perplexity; — **Igha, ighaligha, ofima;** — Perplexité; *s.*
Perquisite; — **Nsa, odji;** — Gratification; *s.*
Persecute; — **Nany sogbu, çu;** — Persécuter; *v. a.*
Persecution; — **Nmanye, nsogbu;** — Persécution; *s.*
Perseverance; — **Igbado anya, uda ntado;** — Persévérance; *s.*
Persevere; — **Taçi, tado, gbago anya;** — Persévérer; *v n.*
Perseveringly; — **Na ntaçi, n'ufi;** — Avec persévérance; *adv.*
Persist; — **Gbambo, bo, bodo, kpami;** — Persister; *v. n.*
Persistance; **Igbambo, nkpami;** — Persistance; *s.*
Person; — **Madu, aru;** — Personne; *s.*
Personage; — **Oke madu, oganubulu;** — Personnage; *s.*
Perspiration; — **Okpofufu, ososo, ogwogwo;** — Transpiration; *s.*
Perspire; — **Kpo okpofufu;** — Transpirer; *v. n.*
Persuade; — **Gba uçe, lanye, lakwanyelu;** — Persuader; *v. a.*
Persuasible; — **Di-igha uçe, di-nlanye;** — Persuasible; *adj.*
Persuasiveness; — **Idi-nlanye, idi-igha uçe;** — Influence persuasive; *s*
Pert; — **Di-ile nko, n'agu isa;** — Vif, éveillé; *adj.*
Pertain; — **Dili lulu, petu;** — Se rapporter à, appartenir; *v. n.*
Pertinence; — **Ototo, nkwesi, nfulu;** — Convenance; *s.*
Pertinent; — **Kwesili ekwesi, tuluèto;** — Pertinent-e; *adj.*
Pertinently; — **Na nkwesi, n'ototo;** — Pertinemment; *adv.*
Pertly; — **N'ile nko, n'igu isa;** — Avec vivacité; *adv.*
Pertness; — **Ine nko, italafu, isa;** — Vivacité; *s.*
Perturbate; — **Sogbu, gbaghali uçe;** — Troubler; *v. a.*
Perturbation; — **Nsogbu, igbagnali uçe;** — Perturbation; *s.*
Perusal; — **Ogugu, iguagu;** — Lecture; *s.*
Peruse; — **Gu, guli;** — Lire, parcourir; *v. a,*
Pervade; — **Gafe, gafega, djezu:** — Pénétrer dans; *v. a*
Pervasion; — **Ngafe, ndjezu;** — Pénétration; *s.*
Perverse; — **N'aka ile, n'emeçiti;** — Pervers-e; *adj.*
Perverseness; — **Imeçiti, isiike, ikaile;** — Perversité; *s.*
Perversion; — **Imegh'iru, igha isi;** — Perversion; *s.*

Perversity; — **Anya ufu, igwu anya;** — Perversité; *s.*
Perversive; — **N'erughali; uçe, n'alafu;** — Qui pervertit; *adj.*
Pervert; — **Laputa, lafu, mebi;** — Pervertir; *v. a.*
Pester; — **Sogbu, kpaka aru;** — Tourmenter; *v. a.*
Pestilence; — **Oya, oya ofifye;** — Pestilence; *s.*
Pestle; — **Aka akaodo;** — Pilon; *s.*
Petition; — **Yo, kbele, kpelu;** — Pétitionner; *v. a.*
— **Ayoyo, ayiyo;** — Pétition; *s.*
Petitioner; — **Onye-ayiyo;** — Pétitionnaire; *s.*
Petrescence; — **Igho okwute;** — Pétrification; *s.*
Petrescent; — **N'agho okwute;** — Pétrifiant-e; *adj.*
Pétrifaction; — **Igho okwute;** — Pétrification; *s.*
Petrify; — **Gho okwute;** — Pétrifier; *v. a.*
Petticoat; — **Mbinukwu, obele mbinukwu;** — Jupon, jupe; *s.*
Pettish; — **N'amakwukwukwu, n'anu onu;** — Bourru-e; *adj.*
Pettishly; — **N'opo, n'onu;** — D' une manière bourrue; *adv.*
Petty; — **Obele, nta;** — Inférieur, mesquin-e; *adj.*
Petulance; — **Onu, ifia õwu;** — Pétulance; *s.*
Petulant; — **N'afia õwu, n' anu onu;** — Pétulant-e; *adj.*
Petulantly; — **N'onu, n'igwu anya;** — Avec pétulance; *adv.*
Pharmacy; — **Igwo ogwu;** — Pharmacie; *s.*
Phase; — **Iru;** — Phase; *s.*
Phial; — **Onono, kalama, obele kalamam;** — Fiole; *s.*
Philanthropist; — **Oyi madu ṇine, oyi ora;** — Philanthrope; *s.*
Philanthropy; — **Ibu oyi ora, madu ora;** — Philanthropie; *s.*
Phrase; — **Sentensu;** — Phrase;
Phrenetic; — **Di-ikoliko, ikoliko anya;** — Fou, frénétique; *adj.*
Physic; — **Ogwu, ogwo ogwu;** — Médecine; *s.*
Physical; — **Nkeçi, sitenaçi;** — Physique; *adj.*
Physically; — **Nke çi, sitena çi;** — Physiquement; *adv.*
Physician; — **Dibya, onye-ogwu;** — Médecin; *s.*
Piazza; — **Ogwa;** — Arcade; *s.*
Pick; — **Tutu, ro, rota, kpoko;** — Cueillir, choisir; *v. a.*
Pick axe; — **Ngwu, ngwu ani;** — Pioche, pic; *s.*
Picked; — **Arotalu, aratalu;** — Trié, choisi; *adj.*
Picture; — **Onyonyo akwukwo;** — Image; *s.*
Picturesque; — **Buso nma, omata;** — Imagé, peint-e; *adj.*
Piece; — **Ibe, ibelide;** — Pièce; *s.*
Piercing; — **Nko, di-nko;** — Pénétrant-e; *adj.*
Piety; — **Ikpelu Çukwu;** — Piété; *s.*

Pig; — **Ezi, ezi nta, nwata ezi;** — Porc; *s.*
Pigeon; — **Kpalakwukwu;** — Pigeon; *s.*
Pigmy; — **Akakpo, akanri;** — Pigmée; *s. et. adj.*
Pike; — **Nma atu, agaba;** — Pique; *s.*
Piked; — **Di-iso mpi, ososo;** — Pointu-e; *adj.*
Pile; — **Obo ikpo;** — Pieu; *s.*
Pilfer; — **Tutu, tutu aka;** — Dérober; *v. a.*
Pilferer; — **Onye-ntutu;** — Maraudeur; *s.*
Pilgrim; — **Onye-idje, onye-mbia, ogbambia;** — Pèlerin; *s.*
Pilgrimage; — **Mbia, indje, mba ni-nso;** — Pèlerinage; *s.*
Pillage; — **Kwali, kpoli;** — Piller; *v. a.*
Pillar; — **Ide, ide okwute;** — Pilier; *s.*
Pillow; — **Alozi, ofilisi;** — Coussin; *s.*
Pillow-case; — **Akpa alozi, uwo alozi;** — Taie d'oreiller; *s.*
Pilot; — **Okpe ugbo;** — Pilote; *s.*
— **Kpe ugbo;** — Piloter; *v. a.*
Pilotage; — **Olu okpekpe, olu ikpe ugbo;** — Pilotage; *s.*
Pin; — **Kpodo, ma, mado, kpo;** — Epingler; *v. a.*
— **Ntu;** — Epingle; *s.*
Pinch; — **Tu mbo, tu, kpi, pi, kpa;** — Pincer; *v. a.*
Pincers; — **Nkpa;** — Pinces, tenailles; *s.*
Pine; — **Lonwu;** — Languir; *v. n.*
Pine-apple; — **Akwu olu;** — Ananas; *s.*
Pinion; — **Nku agba nku, isi nku;** — Pignon; *s.*
Pinnacle; — **Akpambipi;** — Pinacle, faîte; *s.*
Pintle; — **Obele ntu;** — Cheville; *s*
Pioneer; — **Obuzo;** — Pionnier; *s.*
Pious; — **N'atu egwu çukwu, n'eso çukwu;** — Pieux-se; *adj.*
Pipe; — **Oku, ite oku, opi;** — Pipe; *s.*
— **Gbu opi, gbu odja;** — Siffler; *v. n.*
Piquancy; — **Nku, idinko, ufu;** — Piquant; *s.*
Piquant; — **Di-nko, nko, di-ufu;** — Piquant-e; *adj.*
Piracy; — **Anya nke mili;** — Piraterie; *s.*
Pirate; — **Onye-anya mili;** — Pirate; *s.*
Piratical; — **N'anya anya, nke mpum;** — De pirate, en pirate; *adj.*
Piscatorial; — **Nke oku azu;** — De la pêche; *adj.*
Pistol; — **Obele egpe, egbe nta;** — Pistolet; *s.*
Pit; — **Onunu;** — Fosse, trou; *s.*
Pitch; — **Tu, kpo ntu, kpopu;** — Jeter, précipiter; *v. a.*
Piteous; — **Di-ebele, di-imelu ebele;** — Piteux-se, compatissant; *adj.*

Pit fall; — **Obu;** — Trappe; *s.*
Pith; — **Ike, umele;** — Sève, force; *s.*
Pithily; — **N'ike, n'okwomike;** — Vigoureusement; *adv.*
Pithy; — **Di-ike, di-umele;** — Vigoureux-se; *adj.*
Pitiable; — **Di-ebele, di-imelu ebele;** — Pitoyable; *adj.*
Pitiful; — **Di-ebele, di-obi ebele;** — Compatissant-e; *adj.*
Pitifully; — **N'ebele, n'obi ebele;** — Avec pitié; *adv.*
Pitiless; — **N'enwero ebele, n'adiro obi ebele;** — Impitoyable; *adj.*
Pit saw; — **Nma odu aka nabo** — Scie de long; *s.*
Pity; — **Ebele, obi ebele;** — Miséricorde, pitié; *s.*
Placability; — **Idi-mgbaghalu;** — Clémence; *s.*
Placable; — **Di-obi mgbaghalu;** — Placable; *adj.*
Placard; — **Maba, mado, ku mkpomko;** — Afficher; *v. a.*
Place; — **Ebe, oçe, olu;** — Place; *s.*
— **Debe, tukwasi;** — Placer; *v. a.*
Placid; — **Di-nwayo, di-adyu, di-adjulu;** — Placide; *adj.*
Placidity; — **Nwayo, adjulu; adju;** — Placidité; *s.*
Plague; — **Oya, adjo oya;** — Peste; *s.*
Plain; — **Di-tela, di-lali, di-iyene;** — Plain, uni-e; *adj.*
Plainly; — **N'ezi okwu, nk'ezie, n'ezie;** — Simplement; *adj.*
Plainness; — **Ntela, idi-iyene;** — Egalité, simplicité; *s.*
Plaint; — **Akpa, uya;** — Plainte; *s.*
Plaintiff; — **Onye-nçoço;** — Plaignant; *s.*
Plaintive; — **Di-akwa, di-uru;** — Plaintif-ve; *adj.*
Plait; — **Ma dji, kpa, zu;** — Tresser, plisser; *v. n.*
— **Nmadji;** — Tresse, pli; *s.*
Plan; — **Zuputa;** Projeter; *v. a.*
— **Izu, izu olu;** — Projet; *s.*
Plane; — **Kwoça, kpuça;** — Rendre plan, raboter; *v. a.*
— **Nkwo;** — Surface plane; *s.*
Plank; — **Mgbo, ibe mgbo;** — Planche; *s.*
Plant; — **Osisi, akuku;** — Plante; *s.*
— **Ku, ma,** — Planter; *v. a.*
Plantain; — **Ogede, une odji oko;** — Plantain, banane; *s.*
Plantation; — **Ani olu, ugbo ani akuku;** — Plantation; *s.*
Planter; — **Di nwenu ani olu;** — Planteur; *s*
Planticle; — **Obele osisi, osisi nta;** — Arbrisseau; *s.*
Plat; — **Kpa;** — Tisser; *v. a.*
— **Igbe ani;** — Pièce de terre; *s.*
Plate; — **Afele;** — Plat; *s.*

Plateau; — **Nukwu afele;** — Plateau; *s.*
Platitude; — **Osi, okwu ofeke;** — Platitude; *s.*
Platter; — **Nukwu afele, abadaba afele;** — Grand plat, gamelle; *s.*
Play; — **Gwuli, gwu egwu;** Jouer; — *v. n.*
Play-fellow; — **Onye-egwu;** — Camarade de jeu; *s.*
Playful; — **Di-egwu, n'aka amu;** — Enjoué, badin; *adj.*
Playfulness; — **Ikpa amu, akpamamu;** — Enjouement;
Play-house; — **Ebe egwu, uno egwu;** — Maison de jeu; *s.*
Play-mate; — **Onye-egwu;** — Compagnon de jeu; *s.*
Play-thing; — **Ife-egwu;** — Jouet, joujou; *s.*
Plea; — **Agogo;** — Plaidoyer; *s.*
Pleasant; — **Di-uso, di-nma;** — Plaisant-e; *adj.*
Pleasantly; — **Na nma, n'uso;** — Plaisamment; *adv.*
Please; — **So, di nma;** — Plaire; *v. n.*
Pleasure; — **Uso, nsoli, olili;** — Plaisir; *s.*
Plebeian; — **Ofeke, elele;** — Plebéien; *s.*
Pledge; — **Do n'ibe;** — Mettre en gage; *v. a.*
— **Ife-ibe;** — Gage, caution; *s.*
Plenary; — **Di-udju, djul'edju;** — Plein, entier-ère; *adj.*
Plenipotence; — **Udju ike;** — Plénipotence; *s.*
Plenipotentiary; — **Onye-nwelu udju ike;** — Plénipotentiaire; *adj.*
Plenitude; — **Udju, odjudju;** — Plénitude; s.
Plenteous; — **Imeline, imilikiti, rinne;** — Abondant-e; *adj.*
Plenty; — **Imilikiti, imelime;** — Beaucoup; *adv.*
Pleonasm; — **Okwu ukwunwo;** — Pléonasme; *s.*
Plethora; — **Udju obala'** — Pléthore; *s.*
Pliability; — **Idi-nmadji;** — Flexibilité, souplesse; *s.*
Pliable; — **Di-nmadji, di-ntigo;** — Souple, pliant, flexible; *adj.*
Pliancy; — **Idi-nmadji, idi-nnyago;** — Flexibilité; *s.*
Pliant; — **Di-nmadji, di-nlogo;** — Pliant-e; *adj.*
Plodding; — **Ure;** — Laborieux-se; *adj.*
Plot; — **Izu, nfiko, nmako;** — Complot; *s.*
— **Zu fiko;** — Comploter; *v. a.*
Plotter; — **Onye-izu, onye-nfiko;** Conspirateur; *s.*
Plotting; — **Nfiko, ozuzu, izu;** — Complot; *s.*
Pluck; — **Gho, ghu;** — Arracher; *v. a.*
Plum; — **Mbembe, ngulungu;** — Prune; *s.*
Plumage; — **Ugbene, uluma, ulume;** — Plumage; *s.*
Plume; — **Ugbene;** — Plume d'oiseau; *s.*
— **Dokwa nku, dokwa uluma;** — Ecorcer, éplucher; *v. a.*

Plummet; — **Oze isi mili;** — Plomb; *s.*
Plump; — **Sulu aru, di abuba, djulu ediu;** — Potelé, dodu-e; *adj.*
Plumpness — **Isu aru, inwe ulu, idi-abuba;** — Embonpoint; *s.*
Plunder; — **Kwali, kpoli, dokali;** — Piller; *v. a.*
Plunderer; — **Onye-anya, okpoli;** — Pillard; *s.*
Plunge; — **Sunye, denye;** — Plonger; *v. n.*
— **Tu omimi, kpo omimi;** — Plonger; *v. n.*
Plurality; — **Imeline, uba;** — Pluralité; *s.*
Plush; — **Akwa awiliwa;** — Peluche; *s.*
Pluvial; — **Di-mili, delu ede;** — Pluvieux-se; *adj.*
Pocket; — **Akpa afe, akpa nta;** — Poche, gousset; *s.*
Pocket-book; — **Akwukwo akpa afe;** — Portefeuille; *s.*
Pod; — **Uko;** — Cosse; *s.*
— **Kpanye, bu oko;** — Ecosser; *v. a.*
Podded; — **Di-oko;** — Cossu-e; *adj*
Poignancy; — **Nko, idi-nko, ufu;** — Nature piquante; *s.*
Poignant; — **Nko, di-nko, di-ufu;** — Piquant-e; *adj.*
Poignantly; — **Na nko, n'ufu;** D'une manière piquante; *adv.*
Point; — **Onunu, onu;** — Point; *s.*
— **Piça;** — Aiguiser, rendre pointu; *v. a.*
Pointed; — **Di-nko, di-ososo;** — Pointu-e; *adj.*
Pointless; — **N'enwero onu;** — Obtus-e; *adj.*
Poison; — **Ogwu, nsi, adjo ogwu;** — Poison; *s.*
Poke; — **Akpa, obele akpa, akpa nta;** — Pochette, sachet; *s.*
Poker; — **Ogba, ogba n'igwe;** — Tisonnier; *s.*
Pole; — **Ugbolo, okpolo, okposi;** — Perche; *s.*
Polish; — **Kwomi, tela, mala;** — Polir; *v. a.*
— **Asala;** — Poli, élégance; *s.*
Polite; — **Di-asala, di ako;** — Poli-e; *adj.*
Politely; — **Nke asala, n'asala, ogo ogo;** — Poliment; *adv.*
Politeness; — **Ogo asala;** — Politesse; *s*
Politic; — **Nwel'uçe, di-aghugo;** — Politique; *adj.*
Politically; — **Nk'ora, nk' obodo;** — Politiquement; *adv.*
Polity; — **Nçiko ani, içi ani, oçiçi ani;** — Forme de gouvernement; *s.*
Poll; — **Isi ororo, nrota;** — Tête, liste, rôle; *s.*
— **Gbuka, beka, gheça;** — Etêter; *v. a*
Pollute; — **Mete' melu, lu;** — Polluer, souiller; *v. a.*
Pollution; — **Nmeto, nmelu;** — Pollution, souillure; *s.*
Poltroon; — **Udyo, onye-udjo, onye-egwu;** — Poltron; *s.*
Polygamist; — **Oçi inyeme;** — Polygame; *s.*

Polygamy; — **Içi inyeme;** — Polygamie; *s.*
Polyglot; — **Akwukwo asusu;** — Polyglotte; *s.*
Polygon; — **Imeline nkuku;** — Polygone; *s.*
Polygonal; — **Di-imeline nkuku;** — Polygone; *adj.*
Polyhedron; — **Imeline akuku;** — Polyèdre; *s.*
Polyphonous; — **Di-imeline onu;** — Polyphone; *adj.*
Polypus; — **Imeline ukwu;** — Polypeux-se; *adj.*
Polytheism; — **Imeline alusi, otutu alusi;** — Polythéisme; *s.*
Politheist; — **Onye-nago otutu alusi;** — Polythéiste; *s.*
Pomatum; — **Ude;** — Pommade;
Pommel; — **Nsosopu, akpu;** — Pommeau; *s.*
— **Ti, ti ikpa;** — Battre, rosser; *v. a.*
Pomp; — **Abumadu, ime abumadu;** — Pompe, éclat; *s.*
Pond; — **Odigili, etokote;** — Etang, mare; *s.*
Ponder; — **Lo, sikwu, sine;** — Peser, considérer; *v. a.*
Ponderosity; — **Alo, idi-alo;** — Pesanteur; *s.*
Ponderous; — **Di-alo, ala ndulu;** — Pesant-e; *adj.*
Poniard; — **Igbe, igbe nta, obele igbe;** — Poignard; *s.*
Pontiff; — **Isi uko Çukwu;** — Pontife; *s.*
Pontifical; — **Ekeke isi uko Çukwu;** — Pontifical-e; *adj.*
Pony; — **Obele anyinya, nwa anyinya;** — Poney; *s.*
Pool; — **Obele mili, obele odigili, otokoto;** — Bassin, mare; *s.*
Poop; — **Ekwum, osi, ekwum ugho;** — Poupe; *s.*
Poor; — **Ogbwenye djal'aru;** — Pauvre; *adj.*
Poorly; — **N'ogbwenye, nke ogbenye;** — Pauvrement; *adv.*
Pope; — **Isi uka, eze uku Çukwu;** — Pape; *s.*
Popedom; — **Ebube eze uko Çukwu;** — Papauté; *s.*
Popery; — **Uzo Çukwu;** — Papisme; *s.*
Popinjay; — **Içe, içe oku, otulukpokpo;** — Perroquet, *s.*
Populace; — **Ora, ora madu;** — Populace; *s.*
Popular; — **Nk'ora;** — Populaire; *adj.*
Popularity; — **Iru oma ora;** — Popularité; *s.*
Popularly; — **Nk'iru oma ora;** — Populairement; *adj.*
Populate; — **Tinye ndi-obi;** — Peupler; *v. a.*
Population; — **Ora madu, ora nine;** — Population; *s.*
Populous; — **Balu nba;** — Populeux-se; *adj.*
Populousness; — **Uba madu;** — Population nombreuse; *s.*
Porch; — **Ogwa onuzo onumuzo;** — Porche; *s.*
Pork; — **Anu ezi;** — Porc *s.*
Porker; — **Ezi nta, obele ezi;** — Pourceau; *s.*

Port; — **Otu, ose, onuzo;** — Port; *s.*
Portable; — **Di-obubu;** — Portatif-ve; *adj.*
Portal; — **Onuzo onumuzo;** — Portail; *s.*
Porter; — **Onye-onuzo, onye-ibu;** — Portier; *s.*
Port-hole; — **Oghele ogbo ndu;** — Sabord; *s.*
Portico; — **Ogwa;** — Portique; *s*
Portion; — **Ke, kewa, nye;** — Partager; *v. a.*
— **Oke;** — Portion, part; *s.*
Portly; — **Di-ebube, di-nukwu;** — Corpulent-e; *adj.*
Portmanteau; — **Akpa idje, akpa ndjedje;** — Valise; *s.*
Portrait; — **Oninyo, onyinyo akwukwo;** — Portrait; *s.*
Portray; — **Ko, ma atu, yi arima;** — Peindre, décrire; *v. a.*
Portrayal; — **Iyi arima, ima atu;** — Description; *s.*
Portrayer; — **Oma atu, onye-akoko;** — Descripteur, peintre; *s.*
Pose, — **Fima, gbaghali;** — Embarrasser; *v. a.*
Poser; — **Ofima;** — Question embarassante; *s.*
Position; — **Onodu;** — Position; *s.*
Positive; — **Edji aka, ozi;** — Certain, positif-ve; *adj.*
Possess; — **Nwe, nwelu;** — Posséder; *v. a.*
Possession; — **Enwe, ife-nwe, nwe aku, oku;** — Possession; *s.*
Possessive; — **Nke onwenwe;** — Possessif-ve; *adj.*
Possessor; — **Onwenu, di nwenu;** — Possesseur; *s.*
Post; — **Ide, ebe, ogwe;** — Pilier, poteau; *s.*
Posterity; — **Nduduga ndu, umu;** — Posterité; *s.*
Postern; — **Onuzo abani, onuzo azu uno;** — Poterne; *s.*
Postfix; — **Gbakwanye, sokonye;** — Joindre; *v. a.*
Post-haste; — **Ososo, ozigbo ozigbo, ngwangwa;** — A la hâte; *adv.*
Post-meridian; — **Nk'uruluçi, nke mgbwede;** — De l'après-midi; *adj.*
Post-pone; — **Bura buga;** — Différer; *v, a.*
Postponement; — **Mbura, mbugha;** — Ajournement; *s.*
Posture; — **Onodu;** — Position, posture; *s.*
Pot; — **Çekwa n'ite-ite;** — Mettre en pot; *v. a.* pot; *s.*
Potash; — **Ngu oka nnu utaba;** — Pottasse; *s.*
Potation; — **Olala, nlaghaga;** — Libation; *s.*
Potato; — **Adu, dji oyibo, kukundukwu;** — Patate douce; *s.*
Potentate; — **Oke-eze, nukwu eze;** — Potentat; *s.*
Potential; — **Nwelu ike, di-ike;** — Potentiel-le; *adj.*
Potently; — **N'ike, nke ike;** — Puissamment; *adv.*
Potion; — **Ife-olala, ogwu-olala;** — Potion; *s.*
Potsherd; — **Edju, ibeledju;** — Tesson; *s.*

Potter; — **Okpu ite;** — Potier; *s.*
Pottery; — **Ife-ulo;** — Poterie; *s.*
Pouch; — **Obele akpa, akpa nta;** — Poche, bourse; *s.*
— **Tinye n'akpa** — Empocher; *v. a.*
Poultry; — **Okuku;** — Volaille; *s.*
Pounce; — **Makwasi;** — Fondre sur; *v. a.*
— **Mbo, utu;** — Griffe, serre; *s.*
Pound; — **Su;** — Piler, broyer; *v. a.*
Pour; — **Ru rupu;** — Verser; *v. a.*
Pout; — **Imakwukwukwu, ilo anya;** — Bouderie; *s.*
Poverty; — **Ogbwenye, nfiaru;** — Pauvreté; *s.*
Powder; — **Utu, utu oka;** — Poudre; *s*
Power; — **Ike** — Puissance; *s.*
Powerful; — **Di-ike, di-nkpa;** — Puissant-e; *adj.*
Powerfully; — **N'ike nk'ike;** — Puissamment; *adv.*
Powerless; — **N'enwero ike, di-nlo;** — Impuissant, faible; *adj.*
Practibility; — **Idi-omeme, idi-nmepu;** — Possibilité; *s.*
Practicable; — **Di-omeme, di nmepu;** — Praticable; *adj.*
Practicably; — **Na nmepu;** — D'une maniére praticable; *adv.*
Practical; — **Nke omeme;** — Pratique; *adj.*
Practically; — **Sitan'omeme nk'omeme;** — Pratiquement; *adv.*
Practice; — **Omeme, olu;** — Pratique; *s.*
Practise; — **Me, melu;** — Pratiquer; *v. a.*
Prairie; — **Ozala;** — Prairie;
Praise; — **To buni, bala;** — Louer, glorifier; *v a.*
— **Ototo;** — Louange; *s.*
Prance; — **Ma, wu fe;** — Caracoler; *v. n.*
Prank; — **Dokwa, çomma;** — Décorer; *v. a.*
Prate; — **Gu, gu isa, febe;** — Caqueter; *v. n.*
— **Isa igu isa;** — Caquet, babil; *s.*
Prattle; — **Onu nko, isa, ile nko;** — Bavardage *s.*
Prattler; — **Onye-olu nko onye-ile nko;** — Bavard; *s.*
Pray; — **Yo, kpelu, go, golu;** — Prier; *v. a.*
Prayer; — **Ekpele, ayiyo, ayoyo;** — Prière; *s.*
Prayer-book; — **Akwukwo ekpele;** — Livre de prière; *s.*
Prayerful; — **Di-ekpele, nke ekpele;** — Dévot-e; *adj.*
Prayerfully; — **N'ekpele, nke ekpele;** — Dévotement; *adv.*
Prayerless; — **N'adiro ekpele;** — Qui ne prie pas; *adj.*
Preach; — **Kuzi, kwuputa;** — Prêcher *v. a.*
Preacher; — **Onye ukuzi;** — Prédicateur; *s.*

Preamble; — **Mbene okwu igbuntu okwu;** — Préambule; *s.*
Precarious; — **Anedjiro aka;** — Précaire; *adj.*
Precariously; — **N'edjigh'aka;** — Précairement; *adv.*
Precaution; — **Mbedo, oto ene ibe oto ene;** — Précaution; *s.*
Precede; — **Gabulu, bu uzo;** — Précéder; *v. a.*
Precedent; — **Arabam, aramura;** — Précédent-e; *adj.*
Precept; — **Iwu;** — Précepte; *s.*
Preceptor; — **Onye-nkuzi;** — Précepteur; *s.*
Preceptress; — **Onye-nkuzi, onye-nkuzi nwayi;** — Institutrice; *s.*
Precinct; — **Okoloko, okilikili, ikpele, uzo;** — Limite; *s.*
Precious; — **Di-oke onu, di-oke ego;** — Précieux-se; *adj.*
Preciously; — **N'oke onu, n'oke ego;** — Précieusement; *adv.*
Precipitance; — **Okpozuku, nnukpu. unu oku;** — Précipitation; *s.*
Preclude; — **Nara, nabu, çibu;** — Exclure; *v. a.*
Preclusion; — **Nnara, nçipu;** — Exclusion; *s.*
Preconceit; — **Ntukwa, ntukba;** — Prévention; *s.*
Predatory; — **Nke anya, nke mpum;** — Pillard, rapace; *adj.*
Predecessor; — **Onye-obu uzo, onye-anoçili;** — Prédecesseur; *s.*
Predict; — **Kwubulu, ma ama;** — Prédire; *v. a.*
Predicted; — **Ekwubulu ekwubulu;** — Prédit-e; *adj.*
Prediction; — **Nkwubulu, okwu amama;** — Prédiction; *s.*
Predictor; — **Onye-nkwubulu, onye-amama;** — Prophète; *s.*
Predominance; — **Içi isi, inwe isi;** — Prédominance; *s.*
Predominate; — **Çi isi, nwe isi;** — Prédominer; *v. a.*
Preeminance; — **Isi, okaka;** — Prééminence; *s.*
Preface; — **Mbene okwu, ibu utu okwu;** — Préface; *s.*
Prefect; — **Onowu, onye-isi;** — Préfet; *s.*
Pregnancy; — **Ime afo ime, idi-ime;** — Grossesse; *s.*
Pregnant; — **Di-ime;** — Grosse, féconde; *s.*
Prelacy; — **Olu uko Çukwu;** — Prélature; *s.*
Premeditate; — **Çebulu, lobulu;** — Préméditer; *v. a.*
Premeditation; — **Nçebulu, nlobulu;** — Préméditation; *s.*
Premium; — **Ife-ekene, ife-ineolu;** — Prime, récompense; *s.*
Premonition; — **Okwa, ima okwa, ido nti, igba ama;** Admonition; *s.*
Preoccupy; — **Nobulu, noçe;** — Préoccuper; *v. a.*
Preparation; — **Nkwadebe, okeke;** — Préparation; *s.*
Prepare; — **Kwadebe, dokwa;** — Préparer; *v a.*
Prepay; — **Kwubulu ugbo;** — Payer d'avance; *v. a.*
Preponderate; — **Nyikali, dagbu;** — Avoir la prépondérance; *v n.*
Preponderation; — **Ndagbu, nnyikali;** — Prépondérance; *s.*

Prepossess; — **Nobulu, noçe;** — Préoccuper:
Presbyter; — **Uko Çukwu;** — Prêtre; *s.*
Presbytery; — **Otu ndi-uko Çukwu;** — Presbytère; *s;*
Prescience; — **Imabulu ife imanalu ife, nmanalu;** — Prescience *s*
Prescribe; — **Ka, kpu ukpulu;** — Prescrire: *v. a.*
Presence; — **Iru anya, onono;** — Présence, port; *s.*
Present; — **Onyenye, kodinwo;** — Présent; *s.*
— **Nye, çe, çelu;** — Présenter, offrir; *v. a.*
Presentable; — **Di-onyenye;** — Présentable; *adj.*
Presentation; — **Onyenye, inye ife;** — Offre, présentation; *s.*
Presently; — **Kodinwo, na nso, kpafu;** — Présentement; *adv.*
Preservation; — **Nçekwa, nçebe, udo;** — Préservation: *s.*
Preserve; — **Çebe, çekwa, gba ogu;** — Préserver; *v. a.*
Preside; — **Çi isi, nwe isi;** — Présidence; *s*
Presidency; — **Onye-içi isi, osogwa;** — Présidence; *s.*
President; — **Onye-ici isi, osogwa;** — Président; *s.*
Press; — **Bi, nukpo, rudo;** — Presser; *v. a.*
Preterit; — **Galu aga, gafelu agafe;** — Passé-e; *adj.*
Preterition; **Nngafe, ogagha;** — Prétérition; *s.*
Pretermission; — **Ngafe, ngaga;** — Omission; *s.*
Pretermit; — **Gafe gagha;** — Omettre; *v. a.*
Prettily; — **N'ape, nk'ape, nk'oma;** — Gentiment; *adv.*
Pretty; — **Di-nma, omata;** — Gentil-le; *adj.*
Preval; — **Kpalaçi, nalu onu;** — Prévaloir; *v. n.*
Prevalence; — **Nkpalaçi, içi isi, inalu onu;** — Ascendant; *s.*
Prevalent; — **Di-ike, n'alu onu;** — Prédominant-e; *adj.*
Prevaricate; — **Sughali, tu, tughali;** Pergiverser, prévariquer; *v. n.*
Prévarication; — **Nkwughali, ntughali;** — Prevarication; *s.*
Prevaricator; — **Onye-ntughali, onye-nkwughali;** — Prévaricateur; *s.*
Prevenient; — **Galu n'iru, gabulu agabulu;** — Précédent-e; *adj.*
Prevent; — **Nara, çibu;** — Prévenir, empêcher; *v. a.*
Prevention; — **Nnara, nçibu;** — Empêchement; *s.*
Prevision; — **Nfubulu;** — Prévision; *s.*
Prey; — **Nkwali, ife-nkwali, ife-nkpoli;** — Proie; *s.*
Prey; — **Kwali, kpoli;** — Dévorer; *v. a.*
Price; — **Onu afya, ife-ekene, ife-enemolu;** — Prix; *s.*
Priceless; — **N'enwero onu, n'enwero onu afya;** — Sans prix; *adj.*
Prick; — **Du, ma, dupu, mapu, kpopu;** — Piquer; *v. a.*
Prickle; — **Onunu, onu, nsonso;** — Piquant, épine; *s.*
Prickly; — **Di-ogwu, buso ogwu;** — Epineux-se; *adj.*

Pride; — **Ngala, itu aru, utulukaro;** — Orgueil; *s.*
Priest; — **Uko Çukwu;** — Prêtre; *s.*
Priestess; — **Uko Çukwu nwayi;** Prêtresse; *s.*
Priesthood; — **Olu uko Çukwu;** — Prêtrise; *s.*
Priestly; — **Nke uko Çukwu;** — Sacerdotal-e; *adj.*
Primarily; — **Nke ibuzo, nk' izizi, n'izizi;** — Primitivement; *adv.*
Primary; — **Nk'izizi, nke mbu;** — Primaire; *adj.*
Prime; — **Nke mbu, isi;** — Premier-ère; *adj.*
— **Enu, ufoçi;** — Point du jour; *s.*
Primer; — **Akwukwo izizi;** — Premier livre de lecture; *s.*
Primitive, — **Nk'izizi, nke mbu;** — Primitif-ve; *adj.*
Primogenial; — **Imi izizi, di-okpala;** — Primordial-e; *adj.*
Primordial; — **Nk'izizi, nke mbu;** — Primordial-e; *adj.*
Prince; — **Nwa eze, okpala eze;** — Prince; *s.*
Princely; — **Nke nwa eze, nke eze;** — De prince; *adj.*
Princess; — **Ada eze;** — Princesse; *s.*
Principal; — **Isi, nke isi;** — Principal-e; *adj.*
Principally; — **Nke izizi, nke kasinu;** — Principalement; *adv.*
Principle; — **Iwu, okwu nto ani;** — Principe; *s.*
Prior; — **Nke mbu, nke bu uzo;** — Prieur, antérieur; *adj.*
Prioress; — **Onye-isi nwayi;** — Prieure; *s.*
Priority; — **Isi ibu isi;** — Priorité; *s.*
Prison; — **Ngu, uno nga;** — Prison; *s.*
Prisoner; — **Onye nga, onye-ndji;** — Prisonnier; *s.*
Pristine; — **Nke izizi, nke gbo;** — Primitif-ve; *adj.*
Prithee; — **Biko, aridzemi;** — Je vous prie; *loc. conj.*
Privacy; — **Nzozo, okpolu;** — Secret; *s.*
Private; — **Di-okpulu, di-nzozo;** — Privé-e; *adj.*
Privateer; — **Ugbo akaukpa;** — Corsaire; *s.*
Privately; — **Nakaukpa, na nzozo, nke nzozo;** — Privément; *adv.*
Privation; — **Iyi, nfunari;** — Privation; *s.*
Privilege; — **Nzeli, nzele, elele;** — Privilège; *s.*
Privily; — **Na nzozo, n'okpulu;** — Secrètement; *adv.*
Privity; — **Nzozo okpulu;** — Secret, confidence; *s.*
Privy; — **Uno iru mili;** — Cabinets; *s.*
Prize; — **Ekene, ife-ekene;** — Probabilité; *s.*
Probability; — **Odika, odika odika;** — Probable; *s.*
Probable; — **Dika, yili;** — Probablement; *adv.*
Probably; — **Odika odika, omali omali;** — Epreuve; *s.*
Probation;; — **Onwanwa, nwane, ndami;** — Probation; *s.*

Probationer; — **Ogbodi, aka ofu, onye ofu;** — Aspirant; *s.*
Probity — **Idje eklesu, omeme kwuoto;** — Probité; *s.*
Proboscis; — **Ilo ilo enyi;** — Trompe; *s.*
Procedure; — **Omeme, okpulu, iga, n'iru;** — Procédure; *s.*
Proceed; — **gaba, ga n'iru, gawoga;** — Procéder; *v. n.*
Procession; — **Igan'ugbala, ugbala;** — Procession; *s.*
Proclaim; — **Kwuputa, gbasa, kwuwa, kwapu;** — Proclamer; *v. a.*
Proclamation; — **Nkwuputa, mgbasa;** — Proclamation;
Procrastinate; — **Bura;** — Différer; *v. a.*
Procrastination; — **Mbura;** — Retard; *s.*
Procreate; — **Mu, muta;** — Procréer; *v. a.*
Procreation; — **Nmuta, omu onu;** — Procréation; *s.*
Procurable; — **Di-ofufu, di-ilu aka, di-nçota;** — Qu'on peut se procurer] *adj.*
Procure; — **Çota, fu;** — Procurer; *v. a.*
Procurement; — **Ofufu, nçota;** — Entremise; *s.*
Prodigal; — **Ose aka, di-ose aka, di-nmeyi;** — Prodigue; *adj.*
Prodigality; — **Ose aka, nmayi, alansaka;** — Prodigalité; *s.*
Prodigally; — **N'ose aka, nk'ose aka;** — Prodigalement; *adv.*
Prodigious; — **Di- nukwu, agadaga, akatakpo;** — Prodigieux-se; *adj.*
Prodigiously; — **Na nukwu, nke ukwu;** — Prodigieusement; *adv.*
Prodigy; — **Ife ebube;** — Prodige; *s.*
Produce; — **Weputa, mnputa, muta;** — Produire; *v. a.*
Producible; — **Di-nweputa;** — Productible; *adj.*
Production; — **Nkbulu, nwebuta;** — Production; *s.*
Productive; — **Di-nweputa, n'eweputa;** — Productif-ve; *adj.*
Productiveness; — **Idi-nweputa, oke ani;** — Fécondité; *s.*
Proem; — **Mbene okwu, igbuntu okwu;** — Préface; *s.*
Profanation; — **Nmelu, ilu nso;** — Profanation; *s.*
Profane; — **Lu nso, melu, meto;** — Profane; *adj.*
Profanity; — **Nmelu, enwegh'egwu Cukwu;** — Impiété; *s.*
Profess; — **Kwupu, kwuwa, kwuputa;** — Professer; *v. a.*
Profession; — **Olu, nkwuputa;** — Profession; *s.*
Professor; — **Onye-nkuzi, onye-nkwuputa;** — Professeur; *s.*
Professorship; — **Olu onye-nkuzi;** — Professorat; *s.*
Proffer; — **Çe, çelu, nye;** — Offrir; *v. a.*
Profit; — **Balu;** — Profiter; *v. n.*
— **Elele, uba;** — Profit, gain; *s.*
Profitable; — **Di-elele, di-uba;** — Profitable; *adj.*
Profitably; — **N'elele, nk' elele;** — Profitablement; *adv.*
Profitless; — **N'enwero elele, n'adiro elele;** — Sans profit; *adj.*

Profligacy; — **Adio omeme;** — Dérèglement; *s.*
Profound; — **Di-omemi, mutalu amuta;** — Profond-e; *adj.*
Profoundly; — **N'omimi;** — Profondément; *adv.*
Profoundity; — **Omimi ogbu;** — Profondeur; *s.*
Profuse; — **Salu aka, di-afo oma, alansaka;** — Abondant-e; *adj.*
Profusely; **N'ose aka, na nneyi, ighalakiti;** — Profusément; *adv.*
Profusion; — **Imeline, imilikiti;** — Profusion; *s.*
Prog; — **Afifya nni;** — Nourriture, pâture; *s.*
Progenitor; — **Nmadi, nnadinnadi, nnadi ukwu;** — Aïeul; *s.*
Progeny; — **Umu unumu, ebo, mbana, onuku;** — Race, lignée; *s.*
Prognostic; — **Ama, atu, arima, akala;** — Prognostic; *s.*
Prognosticate; — **Kwubulu, fu ofu;** — Prognostiquer; *v. a.*
Progress; — **Gan'iru, gawaga;** — Progresser; *v. n.*
Progression; — **Igan'iru, ngan'iru, ngawaga;** — Progression; *s.*
Prohibit; — **Nara nwuçi, maçi;** — Prohiber; *v. a.*
Prohibition; — **Nmaçi, nwuci, nnara;** — Prohiber; *v. a.*
Project; — **Zu, sosopu;** — Projeter; *v. a.*
— **Izu, izuzu, izu olu;** — Projet; *s.*
Projector; — **Onye-izuzu;** — Auteur; *s.*
Projecture; — **Nsopu, nsosopu;** — Projecture; *s.*
Prolific; — **Naminni, n'emenni oke;** — Prolifique; *adj.*
Prolix; — **Ogonogo, di-ogonogo, di-uso;** — Prolixe; *adj.*
Prolixity; — **Ogonogo, uso mgbamgbatililі;** = Prolixité; *s.*
Prologue; — **Mbene, ilo-oka;** — Prologue; *s.*
Prolong; — **Gbati, doti, seti;** — Prolonger;
Prolongation; — **Mgbati, nseti, ndoti;** — Prolongation; *s.*
Prominence; — **Içi isi, inwe isi, idi-enu;** — Proéminence; *s.*
Prominent; — **Gbalu enu, amalu afaya;** — Proéminent-e; *adj.*
Prominently; — **N'enu, agadaga, akatakpo;** — D' une manière pro-
Promiscuous; — **Di-ogwa, gwalu aka;** Confus-e; *adj.* [éminente; *adv.*]
Promiscuously; — **N'ogwa, ngwangwa;** — Confusément; *adv.*
Promise; — **Kwe nkwa-nkwa;** — Promettre; *v. a.*
Promissory; — **Di- nkwa, nke nkwa;** — Promissoire; *adj.*
Promontory; — **Mpipi, mpipi ani;** — Promotoire; *s.*
Promote; — **Buni, meni, menwu;** — Elever; *v. a.*
Promoter; — **Omeni, obuni;** — Promoteur; *s.*
Promotion; — **Mbuni, nmeni;** — Promontion; *s.*
Prompt; — **Di-ngwa, di-ukele;** — Prompt-e; — *adj.*
Promptitude; — **Ngwa;** — Promptitude; *s.*
Promptly; — **Gbo, na gbo;** — Promptement; *adv.*

Promulgate; — **Kwuputa, gbasa, ma okwa;** — Promulguer; *v. a.*
Promulgation; — **Amamokwa, ima okwa;** — Promulgation; *s.*
Prong; — **Ngadaba, ngamazu;** — Pourchon, branche; *s.*
Pronounce; — **Kpo, kwu, kpoko;** — Prononcér; *v. a.* [*adj.*]
Pronounceable; — **Di-okpokpo, di-nkpoko;** — Qu'on peut prononcer;
Pronunciation; — **Okpokpo, nkpoko;** — Prononciation; *s.*
Proof; — **Ikari, akika okwu;** — Preuve; *s.*
Prop; — **Zado kwado-nza;** — Supporter *v. a.* - support; *s.*
Propagate; — **Gbasa buni, meni;** — Propager; *v. a.*
Propagation; — **Mgbasa, nmeni;** — Propagation; *s.*
Proper; — **Ezi kwesili ekwesi;** — Propre, particulier; *adj.*
Properly; — **Ofuma, na nma, ezie nke oma;** — Proprement;, en
Property; — **Aku oku;** — Propriété; *s.* [propre; *adv.*]
Prophecy; — **Amuma, okwu omuma;** — Prophétie; *s.*
Prophet; — **Amuma, onye-amuma;** — Prophète; *s.*
Prophetess; — **Amuma nwayi** — Prophetesse; *s.*
Prophetical; — **Nke amuma, nke nkwubulu;** — Prophétique; *adj.*
Propinquity; — **Nso, idi-nso, ndidebe;** — Proximité; *s.*
Propitiate; — **Go, ya melu, mala;** — Rendre propice; *v. a.*
Propitiation; — **Alo, aya, nmelo, nmala;** — Propitiation; *s.*
Propitiator; — **Onye-nmelo, onye-nmala;** — Médiateur; *s.*
Proportion; — **Gbazi, fiazi-oke;** — Proportion; *s.*
Proportionable; — **Di-mgbazi, di-nfiazi;** — Proportionné-e; *adj.*
Proprietary; — **Di nmenu, onwenu;** — Propriétaire; *s.*
Propriety; — **Nkwesi, ototo;** — Propriété; *s.*
Prosecute; — **Çu gbaso;** — Poursuivre, exécuter; *v. a.*
Prosecution; — **Oçuçu, mgbaso;** — Poursuite; *s.*
Prosecutor; — **Onye-mgbaso, onye-uçoço;** - Poursuivant; *s.*
Prospect; — **Nçekwube;** — Perspective, espoir; *s.*
Prospective; — **Nkodiu'iru;** — En perspective; *adj.*
Prospectus; — **Izuzu olu akwukwo;** — Prospectus; *s*
Prosper; — **Ba, bu, ga;** — Prospérer; *v. n.*
Prosperity; — **Uba, aku, awele;** — Prospérité; *s.*
Prostitute; — **Idegbe, mbili;** — Prostituée; *s.*
Prostrate; — **Togbolu, togbo, tura;** — Abattre, renverser; *v. a.*
Prostration; — **Nturu, ntura, nkolopu;** — Prostration, abattement; *s.*
Protect; — **Çedo zodo;** — Protéger; — *v. a.*
Protection; — **Nçedo, nzodo, ozozo;** — Protection; *s.*
Protector; — **Onye nçedo, onye nzodo;** — Protecteur; *s.*
Protectress; — **Onye-nçedo nwayi;** — Protectrice; *s.*

Protract; — **Gbati, seti, doti;** — Prolonger; *v. a.*
Protraction; — **Mgbati, nseti, ndoti;** — Prolongation; *s.*
Protrude; — **Nupu kwabu;** — Faire sortir; *v. a.*
Protrusion; — **Npupu, nkwapu;** — Action de fair sortir; *s.*
Proud; — **Di-ngala, di ngala di-ngana;** — Fier, orgueilleux-se; *adj.*
Proudly; — **Na ngala, na ngana;** — Orgueilleusement; *adv.*
Provable; — **Di-onwanwa, di-nwane;** — Prouvable; *adj.*
Prove; — **Nwa, nwane;** — Prouver; *v. a.*
Provender; — **Afifya anu, afifya okponku;** — Fourrage; *s.*
Proverb; — **Inu okwu, ira akuku;** — Proverbe; *s.*
Provide; — **Çedo çodo, kpado;** — Pourvoir; *v. a.*
Provision; — **Ife-nkpado, nni, nli;** — Provision; *s.*
Provocation; — **Nkpasu iwe. nlasu, nmesu;** — Provocation; *s.*
Provoke; — **Kpasu, kpasu iwe, lasu, mesu;** — Provoquer; *v. a.*
Provost; — **Onye-isi, onye-ikpe, eze-ikpe;** — Prévôt; *s.*
Prow; — **Onu ugbo;** — Proue; *s.*
Prowess; — **Dike, ile;** — Prouesse; *s.*
Prowl; — **Waghali, çu nti;** — Rôder; *v. n.*
— **Nwaghali;** — Vagabondage; *s.*
Proximate; — **Di-nso, nonyabalu;** — Prochain, immédiat-e; *adj.*
Proximately; — **Nso, na nso;** — Immédiatement; *adv.*
Proximity; — **Nso, idi-nso, ino nso;** — Proximité; *s.*
Proxy; — **Onye-nnoçi;** — Mandataire; *s.*
Prudently; — **N'amamife, nk'uçe;** — Prudemment; *adv.*
Prune; — **Gbuka, beka, wu aru;** — Couper, tailier; *v. a.*
Pry; — **Nyo, nyoça;** — Scruter; *v. a.*
Psalm; — **Abunso, ukwo nso, uli nso;** — Psaume; *s.*
Psalmist; — **Okwa abu, onye abu, okwa onungu;** — Psalmiste; *s.*
Psalmody; — **Ibu abu nso, ikwe ukwe nso;** — Psalmodie; *s.*
Psalter; — **Akwukwo abo nso;** — Psautier; *s.*
Pshaw!; — **Ta sa!;** — Bah!; *Interj.*
Psychology; — **Akoko nkpulobi;** — Psychologie; *s.*
Puberty; — **Ogo, ogo nwayi, ogo madu;** — Puberté; *s.*
Public; — **Ora ora madu;** — Public; *s.*
— **Nk'ora, nk'ora madu;** — Public, publique; *adj.*
Publican; — **Ona atu, onye-ona atu;** — Publicain; *s.*
Publication; — **Mgbasa, nkwusa;** — Publication; *s.*
Publicly; — **N'iru ora;** — Publiquement; — *adv.*
Publish; — **Gbasa, kwusa;** — Publier; *v. a.*
Publisher; — **Onye-mgbasa, onye-nkwusa;** — Auteur; *s.*

Pucker; — **Kpa tu;** — Rider, plier; *v. a.*
Puddle; — **Otokoto, odomili;** — Mare, flaque d'eau; *s.*
Puff; — **Fu, bala;** — Souffler, gonfler; *v. a.*
— **Ikuku, agu obi;** — Bouffée; *s.*
Pug!; — **Awe! pai! gbei!;** — Fi, fi donc!; *interj.*
Pugilist; — **Iti okpo;** — Boxeur; *s.*
Pugnacious; — **Di-okwu n'uka, obu okwu;** — Querelleur; *s.*
Pugnacity; — **Okwu n'uka;** — Humeur querelleuse; *s.*
Puisne; — **Obele, nta, nwata;** — Puiné. cadet; *adj.*
Puissance; — **Ike, ike aru, ike obi;** — Puissance;
Puissant; — **Di-ike, di-dike, di-nkpa;** — Puissant-e; *adj.*
Puke; — **Gbo du, tufu onu, wusi onu;** — Vomir; *v. a.*
Pull; — **Se, do, gho;** — Tirer; *v. a.*
**Osese, ododo;** — Secousse; *s.*
Pullet; — **Asala, asala nnekwu, asala okuku;** — Poulet; *s.*
Pulp; — **Ulu;** — Pulpe, moëlle; *s.*
Pulpy; — **Di-ulu;** — Moëlleux-se; *adj.*
Pulsate; — **Ti;** — Battre; *v. a.*
Pulsation; — **Otiti;** — Pulsation; *s.*
Pulsative; — **N'eti eli;** — Pulsatif-ve; *adj.*
Pulse; — **Ife ogwa, otiti, agwa, okpodudu;** — Pulsation; *s.*
Pulverable; — **Di-nnukpo, di-ogwegwe, di-ngweli;** — Pulvérulent-e;
Pulvarization; — **Ogwegwe, ngweli, nnukpo;** — Pulvérisation; *s.*
Pulverize; — **Nukpo, gweli;** — Pulvériser; — *v.*
Pumpkin; — **Ugbogulu;** — Potiron, citrouille; *s.*
Puncheon; — **Agbadi, poni;** — Mesure, barril; *s.*
Puncture; — **Oghele, nrapu;** — Piqûre; *s.*
— **Ra, rapu;** — Piquer; *v. a.*
Pungency; — **Ufo, nko, idi-nko;** — Piquant, âcreté; *s.*
Pungent; — **Di-ufu, di-nko;** — Piquant-e; *adj.*
Puniness; — **Obele, obele onye;** — Petitesse; *s.*
Punish; — **Pya itali, nye afufu;** — Punir; *v. a.*
Punishable; — **Di-ipya itali;** — Punissable; *adj*
Punisher; — **Opya itali;** — Punisseur; *s.*
Punishement; — **Itali, ipya itali;** — Punition; *s.*
Punt; — **Ugbo, obele ugbo;** — Bachot; *s.*
Puny; — **Obele onye, di obele onye;** — Chétif-ve; *adj.*
Pupilage; — **Onye-nmuta, okwa onye-nmuta;** — Pupille, pupillarité; *s.*
Puppy; — **Nwa nkita;** — Petit chien; *s.*
Purchase; — **Go, geta;** — Acheter; *v. a.*

— **Ngota, ogogo;** — Achat; *s.*
Purchaser; — **Onye-ogogo, onye-ngota;** — Acheteur; *s.*
Pure; — **Ezi, di-oça;** — Pur-e; *adj.*
Purely; — **N'oça nça;** — Purement; *adv.*
— **Sese, soso;** — Simplement; *adv.*
Purgation; — **Nwuça, nçaça, oçaça;** — Purgation; *s.*
Purgative; — **Ogwu n'agba afo, ogwo igba afo;** Purgatif; *s.*
Purge; — **Wuça, çaça, çapu;** — Purger; *v. a.*
Purification; — **Nzaça, ido oça, nwuçapu;** — Purification; *s.*
Purify; — **Do oça, wuça, zaçapu;** — Purifier; *v. a.*
Purity; — **Oça, idi-oça, adimoça, oça omeme;** — Pureté; *s.*
Purl; — **Nti, ikpele;** — Gazouillement; *s.*
Purloin; — **Zu, tutu;** — Dérober; *v. a.*
Purloiner; — **Osi, onye-ori, onye-izu;** — Voleur; *s.*
Purport; — **Isi, ani, kpologwugwu;** — Sens, objet; *s.*
Purpose; — **Isi ife-anaço, isi ife-açolu;** — Intention; *s.*
Purposely; — **Matuma matama;** — Exprès, à dessein; *adv.*
Purse; — **Akpa ego, obele akpa ego;** — Bourse; *s.*
Purse-pride; — **Ngala ego, ugba oku;** — Orgueil des richesses; *s.*
Purser; — **Onye-ugwo, okwu ugwo;** — Commissaire payeur; *s.*
Persuance; — **Ososo, ife-sonu, oçucu oso, içu oso;** — Poursuite; *s.*
Pursue; — **Çu gbaso;** — Poursuivre; *v. a.*
Pursuer; — **Oçu oso, oka nsonso;** — Celui qui poursuit; *s.*
Pursuit; — **Oçuçu ososo;** — Poursuite;
Pursuivant; — **Uko, odibo, uko-eze, odibo eze;** — Poursuivant; *s.*
Purulence; — **Igba abu, ilu abu;** — Purulence; *s.*
Purulent; — **N'eru abu, nke abu;** — Purulent-e; *adj.*
Purvey; — **Ku nni, kpanye nni, kpado;** — Pourvoir; *v. a.*
Purveyance; — **Iku nni, akpa nni;** — Provisions; *s.*
Purveyor; — **Okpa nni;** — Pourvoyeur; *s.*
Pus; — **Abu;** — Pus; *s.*
Push; — **Nu, kwa;** — Pousser; *v. a.*
Pusillanimity; — **Udjo, obi nlo;** — Pusillanimité; *s.*
Pusillanimous; — **Di-udjo, di-obi nlo;** — Pusillanime; *adj.*
Puss; — **Nwa onogbo, nwa obala;** — Petit chat; *s.*
Pustule; — **Eriri, amafia;** — Pustule; *s.*
Put; — **Tinye, togbo, so;** — Placer, mettre; *v. a.*
Putid; — **Di-nkilika uçe;** — Bas, vil-e; *adj.*
Putrefaction; — **Ule, ile, ule, nmaghu;** — Putréfaction; *s.*
Putrefy; — **Le maghu;** — Putréfier (se); — *v. n.*

Putrescence; — **Ule, ile ule;** — Putréfaction; *s*
Putrescent; — **N'ele ule, di-ule;** — Pourri-e; *adj.*
Putrid; — **Lelu ule, ule;** — Putride; *adj.*
Putridity; — **Ule, ile ule;** — Pourriture; *s.*
Puzzle; — **Gbaghali, fima, ti;** — Embarrasser; *v. a.*
Pygmean; — **Di-aka nri, di-akakpo;** — De pygmée; *adj.*
Pyrology; — **Akoko uzu, akoko okpomoku;** — Pyrologie; *s.*
Pyrometer; — **Nsi ama uzu, nsi ama okpomoku;** — Pyromètre; *s.*
Pyrotechny; — **Olu egbe;** — Pyrotechnie; *s.*
Pyrotechnist; — **Onye-elu egbe;** — Artificier; *s.*

# Q

Quack; — **Kwa k'obogwu-ghali, nya isi;** — Hâbler; *v. n.*
Quadrangle; — **Nkuku eno;** — Figure quadrangulaire; *s.*
Quadrangular; — **Di-nkuku eno;** — Quadrangulaire; *adj.*
Quadrant; — **Oke nk'eno;** — Quart; *s.*
Quadrennial; — **Kwa aro eno;** — Quadriennal; *adj.*
Quadripartite; — **Ibe eno, di-ibe eno;** — Quadrifide; *adj.*
Quadrumanous; — **Aka eno, ukwu eno;** — Quadrumane; *s. et. adj.*
Quadruped; — **Anu ukwu eno;** — Quadrupède; *s. et. adj.*
Quadruplicate; — **Madji eno, magba eno;** — Quadrupler; *v. a.*
— **Di-nmadji eno;** — Au quadruple; *adj.*
Quadruplication; — **Nmadji eno, nmagba eno;** — Quadruplication; *s.*
Quaff; — **Runye, ladju afo;** — Boire à longs traits; *v. a.*
Quaggy; — **Neli ukwu, di-apiti, di-ulu;** — Marécageux-se; *adj.*
Quagmire; — **Ani ulu, ani apiti, ani ule;** — Frondrière; *s.*
Quail; — **Mi, dami, biada;** — Abattre; *v. a.*
Quake; — **Ru, merube;** — Trembler; *v. n.*
Qualify; — **Dozi gbazi;** — Préparer; *v. a.*
Quality; — **Udi, afa;** — Qualité; *s.*
Qualm; — **Obi oyi, obi ndide;** — Nausée, mal de cœur; *s.*
Qualmish; — **Di-obi oyi;** — Qui a des nausées; *adj.*
Quantity; — **Onu ogu, onwo, oke;** — Quantité; *s.*
Quarrel; — **Ese, esemokwu, akomonu;** — Querelle; *s.*
— **Se, se okwu, ko;** — Quereller; *v. a. et. n.*
Quarrelsome; — **Di-ese, obu okwu, obu uka;** — Querelleur-se; *adj.*
Quarry; — **Gwu okwute;** — Exploiter une carrière; *v. a.*
Quarter; — **Kera eno;** — Partager en quatre; *v. a.*
— **Okenke eno;** — Quartier; *s.*

Quarterly; — **N'õwa eto, kwa õwa eto;** — Trimestriel-le; *adj.*
Quash; — **Rokpo, zoda;** — Briser, rompre; *v. a.*
Quasi; — **Dikasi, dika agasi;** — Ainsi que; *conj.*
Quassation; — **Nmerube;** — Secousse; *s.*
Quaternary; — **Di-eno, kwagbalu eno;** — Quaternaire; *adj.*
Quay; — **Otu, ose, iru otu, iru ose;** — Quai, jetée; *s.*
Quean; — **Wanyi n'eloro alo, akala ogoli nwayi;** — Gueuse, *s.*
Queasy; — **N'aya oya, aru n'adiro;** — Malade de cœur; *adj.*
Queen; — **Eze nwanyi, anasi eze, eze okporo;** — Reine; *s.*
Queer; — **Ana, di-ana;** — Etrange; *adj.*
Quell; — **Bida, gbo, gbonyu;** — Dompter, réprimer; *v. a.*
Quench; — **Menyu, lunyu, kwonyu, funyu;** Eteindre, souffler; *v. a.*
Querist; — **Onye-adjudju, oka adjudju;** — Questionneur; *s.*
Querulous; — **Di nkpenkpe, nkpenkpe;** — Plaintif-ve; *adj.*
Query; — **Dju, dju adjudju;** — Questionner; *v. a.*
— **Adjudju;** — Question; *s.*
Quest; — **Oçoço, nçoço, ayoyo, ayiyo;** — Recherche, demande; *s.*
Questionable; — **Di- adjudju, di-itu uçe;** — Douteux-se; *adj.*
Questioner; — **Onye-adjudju, oka adjudju;** — Questionneur; *s.*
Questionless; — **N'enwero adjudju, n'enwero okwu;** Indubitable; *vdj.*
Quibble; — **Ntu aghogho, ntughali;** — Argutie; *s.*
Quick; — **Di-ngwa, di-ukele, di-ndu;** — Vivant, prompt-e; *adj.*
— **Osooso, ngwangwa;** — Vite, promptement; *adv.*
Quicken; — **Nye ndu, nukpo, gbanu;** — Vivifier; *v. a.*
Quickly; — **Ososo, ngwangwa, ozigbo ozigbo;** — Vite; *adv.*
Quickness; — **Ukele, ngwa, mgbanu;** — Vitesse; *s.*
Quiddie; — **Kpa aka ani;** — Baguenander; *v. a.*
Quiescence; — **Izul'ike, inodu, nkiti, igba nkiti;** — Repos, tran- [quillité *s.*]
Quiescent; — **Di- du gbalu nkiti;** — Calme, en repos; *adj.*
Quiet; — **Du aru agu, n'enwero nsogbu;** — Calme, tranquille; *adj.*
Quietism; — **Ndokwa, edom, inodu;** — Quiétude; *s.*
Quietly; — **Nwayo, nwayo nwayo, du;** — Tranquillement; *adv.*
Quietude; — **Nwayo, ino nwayo, adju, adjulu;** — Quiétude; *s.*
Quietus; — **Ikpeazu, ife-ikpeazu, õwu;** — Repos, mort; *s.*
Quill; — **Ugbene, agba nku, ani;** — Plume, piquant; *s.*
Quilt; — **Akwa edina, akwa owulu;** — Courte pointe; *s.*
Quinary; — **Di-ise, kwa agbalu ise;** — Quinaire; *adj.*
Quinquangular; — **Di-nkuku ise;** — A cinq angles; *adj.*
Quinquennial; — **Kwa aro ise;** — Quinquennal; *adj.*
Quintuple; — **Di-nmadji ise;** Quintuple; *adj.*

— **Kwaga ise;** — Quintupler; *v. a.*
Quip; — **Akomonu, iyi, ikpo iyi;** — Raillerie; *s.*
— **Ko, ko onu;** — Railler; *v. a.*
Quit; — **Rapu ghalu, gbaghalu, gbanari;** — Quitter; *v. a.*
Quite; — **Nça;** — Entierèment; *adv.*
Quittance; — **Ipu n'ugwo, ugwu nku uçigha;** — Quittance; *s.*
Quiver; — **Marube, rurube;** — Trembler, frissonner; *v. n.*
— **Akpa iko, akpa egbe;** — Carquois; *s.*
Quiz; — **Inu, atutu inu;** — Enigme; *s.*
Quoin; — **Nkuku, ukutu, nkpo;** — Coin; *s.*
Quondam; — **Nke mbu, nke ozo;** — Ancien-ne; *adj.*
Quota; — **Oke okeke;** — Quote-part; *s.* [*adj.*]
Quotidian; — **Kwada, kwadakwada, da, kwa ubosi;** — Quotidien-ne;

# R

Rabbet; — **Koça, guça, gwu onunu;** — Creuser; *v. a.*
— **Nguça;** — Raînure, râblure; *s.*
Rabid; — **Di-ikoliko anya, n'apu ala;** — Enragé-e, furieux-se; *adj.*
Race; — **Ebo, iwu oso, umu;** — Race; *s.*
Race-horse; — **Anyinya iwu oso, anyinya oso;** — Cheval de course; *s.*
Rack; — **Ufu, nzinzi;** — Torture; *s.*
Racy; — **Di-ike, di-uso, di-isi uso;** — Cliche, fort; *adj.*
Radical; — **Nk'izizi, nke mbu, nke çi;** — Radical-e; *adj.*
Radically; — **Na nto ani, siten'izizi;** — Radicalement; *adv.*
Radication; — **Mgbado, ikpado nkpologwugwu;** — Radication; *s.*
Radix; — **Nkpologwugwu akwala;** — Racine; *s.*
Raffle; — **Tu mbusi, gba ita;** — Faire une loterie; *v. n.*
— **Ita ita ego, mbusi, itu mbusi;** — Loterie; *s.*
Rafters; — **Olege, olu ogonogo, ofolo;** — Solive; *s.*
Rag; — **Nkilika; akwa;** — Chiffon, guenille; *s.*
Ragged; — **Di-nkilika;** — Déchiré-e; *adj.*
Rail; — **Ko onu;** — Invectiver; *v. a.*
— **Ogbanigwe, okpolo osisi, nkpolo;** — Barre de fer; *s.*
Railing; — **Akomonu;** — Invectives; *s.*
Raiment; — **Akwa, afe, awo;** — Vêtements; *s.*
Rain; — **Mili, mili enu, mili ozozo;** — Pluie; *s.*
Rain-bow; — **Eke n'ogwulugwu;** — Arc-en-ciel; *s.*
Rainy; — **Buso mili ozozo, buso mili enu;** — Pluvieux-se; *adj.*
Raise; — **Weni. bugo, kpani;** — Lever; *v. a.*

Rake; — **Ro, roça, roçapu;** — Ratisser; *v. a.*
— **Reke;** — Rateau; *s.*
Rally; — **Çiko, tutuko;** — Railler, réunir; *v. a.*
— **Nçikoba, ntutuko;** — Ralliement, réunion; *s.*
Ram; — **Ebunu;** — Bélier; *s.*
Ramble; — **Nfu, nfughali, nwaghali;** — Course; *s.*
— **Wughali, tughali;** — Errer, rôder; *v. n.*
Rambling; — **Nfu, nfughali, nwaghali;** — Divagations; *s.*
Rambler; — **Onye-nfu, oso, onye-oso;** — Coureur, rôdeur; *s.*
Ramification; — **Iwa ngadaba, wasa ngadaba;** — Ramification; *s.*
Ramify; — **Wa ngadaba, wasa ngadaba;** — Ramifier; *v. a.*
Rammer; — **Nsu, nkpolo;** — Baguette de fusil; *s.*
Ramous; — **Bu so ngadaba;** — Rameux-se; *adj.*
Ramp; — **Wu, ma, maghali, wughali;** — Gambader; *v. n.*
Ramrod; — **Nkpolo, nkpolo egbe;** — Baguette de fusil; *s.*
Rancour; — **Ilo, idi n'ilo;** — Rancune; *s.*
Rancourous; — **Di-ilo;** — Rancunier-ère; *adj.*
Range; — **Dozi, gbazi, fiazi;** — Ranger; *v. a.*
— **Waghali, tughali;** — Parcourir; *v. n.*
Rank; — **Usu, ndili, ebube, nzele;** — Rang, rangée; *s.*
Rank; — **Gunye, domia, sotua;** — Ranger; *v. a.*
Rankle; — **Dulu, we iwe;** — S'envenimer; *v. n.*
Rankness; — **Isi di-ike;** — Vigueur, force; *s.*
Ransack; — **Bosa, kpoli, kwali;** — Saccager; *v. a.*
Ransom; — **Gbaputa;** — Racheter; *v. a.*
— **Ife-mgabuta;** — Rançon; *s.*
Ransomer; — **Onye mgbaputa;** — Libérateur; *s.*
Ramsomless; — **N'enwero mgbaputa;** — Sans rançon; *adj.*
Rant; — **Okwu nkwugheli, nwughali;** — Discours extravagant; *s.*
— **Kwugheli;** — Tempêter; *v. n.*
Rap; — **Ku, nwude;** — Frapper, ravir; *v. a.*
Rapacious; — **Di-usa, di-akpili, di-oçoço;** — Rapace; *adj.*
Rapacity; — **Oke anya, nkpa anya;** — Rapacité; *s.*
Rapaciously; — **Na usa, nke usa, n'akpili;** — Avec rapacité; *adv.*
Rapid; — **Di-ngwa, di-ukele. oku;** — Rapide; *adj.*
Rapidity; — **Oso, ngwa;** — Rapidité; *s.*
Rapidly; — **Ngwangwa, ozigbo ozigbo;** — Rapidement; *adv.*
Rapine; — **Anya inya anya, mpum;** — Rapine; *s.*
Rapture; — **Nukwu ãwuli;** — Ravissement, extase; *s.*
Rapturous; — **Nakpata ãwuli, di-ãwuli;** — Ravissant-e; *adj.*

Rare; — **Di-uko çulu eçu;** — Rare, peu cuit; *adj.*
Rarely; — **Uko, n'uko, n'isi, na nkiti;** — Rarement; *adv.*
Rarity; — **Uko, ufe;** — Rareté; *s.*
Rascal; — **Ntu, di-ntu, adjo;** — Fripon, coquin; *s.*
Rascality; — **Ntu, aghogho;** — Friponnerie; *s.*
Rascally; — **Na ntu, n'aghogho;** — En fripon; *adv.*
Rase; — **Kpuça, koça;** — Raser; *v. a.*
Rash; — **Di-unu oku, di-obi oku;** — Téméraire; *adj.*
Rashly; — **N'unu oku, n'obi oku;** — Témérairement; *adv.*
Rashness; — **Okpokuzu, unuoku;** — Témérité; *s*
Rasp; — **Igbeghunu, ukwo, ife-nkwoça;** — Râpe; *s.*
— **Kwoça;** — Râper; *v. a.*
Rasure — **Nkpuça, nkoçapu;** — Rasure; *s.*
Rat; — **Oke, owi;** — Rat; *s.*
Ratable; — **Di-iru onu;** — Imposable, computable; *adj.*
Ratan; — **Nkpana aka, nkpalaka, ekwe;** — Rotin; *s.*
Rate; — **Onu, onu afya;** — Valeur, prix; *s.*
Rather; — **Kama, kali ama;** — Plutôt, un peu; *adv.*
Ratification; — **Nkwenye, ukwenyelu;** — Ratification; *s.*
Ratifier; — **Onye-ukwenye;** — Celui qui ratifie; *s.*
Ratify; — **Kwenye' kwenyelu;** — Ratifier; *v. a.*
Ratiocination; — **Nsikwu, ira alo;** — Raisonnement; *s.*
Ration; — **Iku nni;** — Ration; *s.*
Rational; — **Nwelu uçe;** — Raisonnable; *adj.*
Rationality; — **Uçe, ike uçe, inwe uçe, enwem uçe;** — Raison; *s.*
Raucity; — **Ngugu akpilì, akpili ogugu;** — Raucité; *s.*
Ravage; — **Kwali, kpoli;** — Ravager; *v. a.*
Rave; — **Kwugheli, kwughali;** — Délirer; *v. n.*
Ravel; — **To, topu, toputa;** — Embrouiller; *v. a.*
Raven; — **Goçali, dokali;** — Etre vorace; *v. n.*
— **Nkpoli, ukwali;** — Voracité; *s.*
Ravenous; — **Di-nkpoli, di-oke anya;** — Vorace avide; *adj.*
Ravine; — **Ndadjina, utidji, ndida ugwu;** — Ravine; *s.*
Raving; — **Nkwugheli, di-nwugheli, n'apu ala;** Furieux, délirant-e; [*adj.*]
Ravish; — **Wa punalu;** — Ravir; *v. a.*
Raw; — **Di-ndu, ndu, di-oyi;** — Cru, froid-e; *adj.*
Rawness; — **Idi-ndu, idi-oyi;** — Crudité, froideur; *s.*
Ray; — **Çawaputa:** — Rayonner; *v. n.*
— **Nçawaputa;** — Rayon; *s.*
Rayless; — **N'enwero nçawaputa;** — Sans rayonnement; *adj*

Raze; — **Tela, kpola;** — Raser, extirper; *v. a.*
Razor; — **Aguba, ugele;** — Rasoir; *s.*
Reach; — **Lu, seti;** — Atteindre; *v. a.*
React; — **Mekwulu, meçigha;** — Recommencer;
Reaction; — **Nmekwu, nmeçigha;** — Réaction; *s.*
Read; — **Gu, agulu agu;** — Lire, *v. a.* — lu; *adj.*
Readable: — **Di-ogugu;** — Lisible; *adj*
Reader; — **Onye-ogugu;** — Lecteur; *s.*
Readily; — **Ososo, ozigbo ozigbo, nwangwa;** — Promptement; *adv.*
Readiness; — **Ngwa, ozigbo, nkwenkwe;** — Promptitude; *s.*
Reading; — **Ogugu;** — Lecture; *s.*
Readmission; — **Nwebata, kwasi;** — Réadmission; *s.*
Readmit; — **Webata, kwasi;** — Réadmettre; *v. a.*
Ready; — **Di-ofele, akwadebelu akwadebe;** — Prompt, facile; *adj.*
Real; — **Ezi, ezigbo;** — Réel; *adj.*
Reality; — **Ezi okwu, ezie;** — Réalité; *s.*
Realize: — **Ghota, tunye n'anya;** — Réaliser; *v. a.*
Really; — **Ezie, n'ezie okwu;** — Réellement; — *adv.*
Realm; — **Ani eze;** — Royaume; *s.*
Reanimate; — **Tute, weçigha ndu;** — Ranimer; *v. a.*
Reap; — **Gho, we nni, ge, gwu;** — Moissonner; *v. a.*
Reaper; — **Onye-agho, onye-owewe nni;** — Moissonneur; *s.*
Reappear; — **Mputakwasi, mputanwo;** — Reparaître; *v. n.*
Rear; — **Azu, ukutazu;** — Derrière, arrière — garde; *s.*
— **Zu zuni;** — Elever; *v a.*
Rear-guard; — **Ndi-azu, azu ogu;** — Arrière-garde; *s.*
Rearward; — **Ndi-azu, ikpe aza ogu;** — Arrière-garde; *s*
Reascend; — **Rogokwasi, ligokwasi;** — Remonter; *v. a.*
Reason; — **Uçe, akpa uçe;** — Raison; *s.*
- **Çigha, çighali uçe, raalo;** — Raisonner; *v. n.*
Reasonable; — **Di-uçe, di-ekelesu;** — Raisonnable; *adj.*
Reasoning; — **Nçigha, içighali uçe, iraalo;** — Raisonnement; *s.*
Reassert; — **Kwukwasi. kwunwo;** — Affirmer à nouveau; *v. a.*
Reassume; — **Welukwasi;** — Assumer de nouveau; *v. a.*
Rebaptize; — **Baptizi kwasi;** — Rebaptiser; *v. a.*
Rebatement; — **Otata, utala, uta;** — Escompte, droits; *s.*
Rebound; — **Feçigha, gbaçigha;** — Rebondir; *v. n.*
Rebound; — **Nfeçigha mgbaçigha;** — Action de rebondir; *s.*
Rebuff; — **Kwagha, kwaçigha;** — Rebuter; *v. a.*
— **Nwaçigha;** — Rebuffade; *s.*

Rebuild; — **Lunwo, gwunwo;** — Reconstruire; *v. a.*
Rebuke; — **Ba, balu, balu mba, ta uta;** — Réprimander; *v. a.*
— **Mba uta;** — Réprimande;
Rebut; — **Kwaçigha;** — Repousser; *v. a.*
Recall; — **Kpoçigha;** — Rappeler; *v. a.*
— **Nkpoçigha;** — Rappel; *s.*
Recant; — **Lulu onu, weçigha onu;** — Rétracter; *v. a.*
Recantation; — **Ilulu onu, nkwughali;** — Rétractation; *s.*
Recapitulate; — **Kpoko okwu, kwukoba;** — Récapituler; *v. a.*
Recapitulation: — **Nkwukoba, ikpoko okwu;** — Récapitulation; *s.*
Recapture; — **Nwude kwasi, nwekwasi;** — Reprise *s.*
— **Wekwasi;** — Reprendre; *v. a.*
Recede; — **Çigha, çigha azu, kpuçigha;** — Reculer; *v. n.*
Receipt; — **Onana inalu, inata ifa;** — Réception, recette; *s.*
Receivable; — **Di-onana, di nnata;** — Recevable; *adj.*
Receive; — **Na, nalu, nata;** — Recevoir; *v. a.*
Receiver; — **Onye-onana, onye-nnata;** — Receveur; *s.*
Recency; — **Ofu, idi-ofu;** — Nouveauté; *s.*
Recent; — **Ofu, di-ofu;** — Récent-e; *adj.*
Recently; — **Nke ofu;** — Récemment; *adv.*
Recentness; — **Idi-ofu;** — Etat en neuf; *s.*
Reception; — **Onana, nnata, inata ife;** — Réception; *s.*
Recess; — **Nkpuçigha, nkputa;** — Retraite, recul; s.
Recharge; — **Manye kwasi, dakpo kwasi;** Revenir à la charge; *v. n.*
Rechoose; — **Rokwasi, ranwo;** — Choisir à nouveau; *v. a.*
Recipiency; — **Onana, inata ife;** — Recette; *s.*
Reciprocal; — **Ndi mekwulu, nke nmekwulu, nke nmelita;** Réciproque; *adj.*
Reciprocally; — **Na nmelita, nke nmelita;** — Réciproquement; *adv.*
Reciprocate; — **Melita, ghalita;** — Rendre la pareille; *v. n,*
Reciprocation; — **Nmelita, nmekwu, nmekwulu;** — Réciproque; *s.*
Reciprocity; — **Ife-nmekwulu, ife-nmelita;** — Réciprocité; *s.*
Recision; — **Mbepu, mgbupu;** — Coupure; *s.*
Reckless; — **Di-agbanyegh'ife;** — Insouciant-e; *adj.*
Recklessness; — **Agbanyegh'ife, aghala;** Insouciance; *s.*
Reckon; — **Gu, guko, gbako;** — Compter, calculer; *v. a.*
Reckoner; — **Onye-nguko, onye-ogugu;** — Calculateur; *s.*
Reckoning; — **Nguko, mgabako;** — Compte, calcul; *s.*
Reclaim; — **Mezi, kpoçigha;** — Réclamer; *v. a.*
Reclaimable; — **Di-nkpoçigha, di-nweçigha;** — Qui peut être réclamé; *adj.*
Reclaimant; — **Onye-nweçigha, onye-nkpoçigha;** — Réclamant; *s.*

Reclination; — **Ndabelu;** — Inclinaison; *s.*
Recline; — **Dabelu, subelu;** — Incliner; *v. a.*
Reclose: — **Meçikwasi, kpaçikwasi;** — Refermer; *v. a.*
Recognize; — **Malukwasi;** — Reconnaître; *v. a.*
Recollect; — **Çeta, lota;** — Se rappeler; *v. a.*
— **Tutuko kwasi;** — Rassembler, réunir; *v. a.*
Recollection; — **Nçeta, nlota;** — Réminiscence; *s.*
Recommence; - **Bidokwasi, bidonwo;** — Recommencer; *v. a.*
Recommend; — **To;** — Recommander; *v. a.*
Recommendation; — **Ototo, ito ife;** — Recommendation; *s.*
Recompense; — **Ekene, ife ekene;** — Récompense; *s.*
— **Kene, kwuci;** — Récompenser; *v. a.*
Reconciliable; — **Di-ndokwata, di-mgabakwata;** Réconciliable; *adj.*
Reconcile; — **Dokwa, fiazi, gbakwa;** — Réconcilier; *v. a.*
Reconciliation; — **Ndokwa, nfiazi;** — Réconciliation; *s.*
Recondite; — **Di-nzozo, di-okpulu, di-omimi;** — Secret-ète; *adj.*
Reconduct; — **Duçigha, dugha azu;** — Reconduire; *v. a.*
Reconsider; — **Loçigha, lonwo;** — Considérer de nouveau; *v. a.*
Reconsideration; — **Nlonwo, nloçigha;** — Nouvel examen; *s.*
Reconvey; — **Weçigha;** — Transporter; *v. a.*
Reconveyance; — **Nwoçigha;** — Transport; *s.*
Record; — **Denye, denye n'akwukwo;** — Enregistrer; *v. a.*
— **Akwukwo nçeta;** — Archives; *s.*
Recount; — **Gukoba, koçasi;** — Raconter; *v. a.*
Recover; — **Tuta, tututa, lita;** — Recouvrer; *v. a.*
Recoverable; — **Di-ntuta, di-ndiri;** — Recouvrable; *adj.*
Recovery; — **Diri, ntuta, ntututa;** — Rétablissement; *s.*
Recreant; — **Onye udjo, udjo;** — Lâche; *adj. et. s.*
Recreate; — **Tunye ndu, tulu ndu, tulu ume;** — Récréer; *v. a.*
Recreation; — **Itulu ndu, egwu, igwuli egwu;** — Récréation; *s.*
Recreative; — **N'atunye ndu;** — Récréatif-ve; *adj.*
Recriminate; — **Bokwulu;** — Récriminer; *v. n.*
Recrimination; — **Mbokwulu, ibokwulu ebo;** — Récrimination; *s.*
Rectification; — **Ezimife, mgbazi, ndozi;** — Rectification; *s.*
Rectify; — **Dozi, fiazi, gbazi;** — Rectifier; *v. a.*
Rectitude; — **Ekelesu;** — Rectitude; *s.*
Rector; — **Onye isi;** — Recteur; *s.*
Rectorship; — **Olu onye-nçiko, olu onye-isi;** — Rectorat; *s.*
Recumbency; — **Edina, ndina, idin'ani;** — Repos; *s.*
Recur; — **Mekwasi, gbanata n'uçe;** — Revenir, recourir; *v. n.*

Recurrence; — **Nmekwasi;** — Retour, recours; *s.*
Red; — **Di-edeke, di-meh, di-obala;** — Rouge; *adj.*
Redden; — **Do meh, me k'ife di meh;** — Rougir; *v. a. et. n.*
Reddish; — **Di-nwa meh;** — Rougeâtre; *adj.*
Redeem; — **Gbaputa;** — Racheter; *v. a.*
Redeemable; — **Di-mgbaputa;** — Rachetable; *adj.*
Redeemer; — **Onye-mgbaputa;** — Rédempteur; *s.*
Redemption; — **Mgbaputa, mgbaçigha;** — Rédemption; *s.*
Red-hot; — **Çalu aça, çalu n'oku;** — Chauffé au rouge; *adj.*
Redness; — **Meh, idi-meh;** — Rougeur, rouge; *s.*
Redoubtable; — **Di-egwu, di-ndjo;** — Rédoutable; *adj.*
Redress; — **Dozi, fiazi, mala, mezi;** — Redresser; *v. a.*
Reduce; — **Weda, buda;** — Réduire; *v. a.*
Reducible; — **Di-nweda, di-mbuda;** — Réductible; *adj.*
Reduplicate; — **Madji, madji ebwa;** — Redoubler; *v. a.*
Reduplication; — **Nmadji ibwa, nmadji nabo;** — Réduplication; *s.*
Reed; — **Ami, ami agu;** — Roseau; *s.*
Reedy; — **Di-ami, buso-ami;** — Couvert de roseaux; *adj.*
Reef; — **Okwute, ndili okwute;** — Récif; *s.*
Reefy; — **Buso okwute;** — Couvert de récifs; *adj.*
Reek; — **Kpo uzo, kpopu uzu;** — Fumer; *v. n.*
— **Uzu;** — Fumée; *s.*
Reeky; — **N'akwu ãwulu, n'akwutu, di-oçiçi;** — Enfumé, noir; *adj.*
Reel; — **Ozele ozele oyibo;** — Dévidoir, bobine; *s.*
— **Gbanye n'ozele, kuku keku;** — Dévider; *v. a.*
Reenact; — **Wukwasi, makwasi;** — Remettre en vigueur; *v. a.*
Reenactement; — **Iwu nwukwasi, nmaçikwasi;** Remise en vigueur; *s.*
Reenter; — **Bakwasi banyekwasi;** — Rentrer; *v. a,*
Reentrance; — **Mbakwasi, nbanwo;** — Rentrée; *s.*
Refection; — **Igba azi, ife-olili, azi;** — Réfection; *s.*
Refectory; — **Ebe-ogbagba azi, ebe ili ife;** — Réfectoire; *s.*
Refer; — **Zoga aka, lugalu aka, ziga;** — Référer; *v. a.*
Referable; — **Di-izughalu aka, di-ilu galu aka;** — Qui peut être [référé *adj.*]
Refine; — **Siça, kwomi, nuça;** — Raffiner; *v. a.*
Refinement; — **Nkuomi, nsiça;** — Raffinement; *s.*
Refiner; — **Onye-nnuça, onye-nsiça;** — Raffineur; *s.*
Refinery; — **Ebe nsiça, ebe nnuça;** — Raffinerie; *s.*
Refit; — **Dozi, dokwa, kpikwa;** — Réparer; *v. a.*
Reflect; — **Çigha, lo, sikwu;** — Refléter; *v. a.*
Reflection; — **Ilolo' nsikwu, nçigha;** — Reflet, réflexion; *s.*

Reflux; — **Nruçigha, utata mili;** — Reflux; *s.*
Reform; — **Mezi, menwo, dozi;** — Réformer; *v. a.*
Reformation; — **Nmezi, nmenwo;** — Réformation; *s.*
Refract; — **Gbo uzo;** — Réfracter; *v. a.*
Refraction; — **Nsifie uzo, ifu uzo, iga ngiligo;** — Refraction; *s.*
Refractoriness; — **Isi ike, nti ike, imeçi nti;** — Indocilité; *s.*
Refractory; — **Di-ngiligo, di-nti ike, di-isi ike;** Réfractaire, insoumis; [*adj.*]
Refresh; — **Tinye ndu, medjunata, tute;** — Raffraîchir; *v. a.*
Refreshing; — **N'atunye ndu;** — Raffraîchissant; *adj.*
Refreshment; — **Itunye ndu;** — Raffraîchissement; *s.*
Refrigerate; — **Medjunata;** — Raffraîchir; *v. a.*
Refrigeration; — **Nmedjunata, ntunyunata;** — Réfrigération; *s.*
Refuge; — **Egbe-mgbagba, oçenu;** — Refuge; *s.*
Refund; — **Kwuçi, tinyeçi;** — Rembourser; *v. a.*
Refusal; — **Odjudju;** — Refus; *s.*
Refuse; — **Dju, ghalu, gbanari;** — Refuser; *v. a.*
Refuse; — **N'eloro elo;** — Refus; *s.*
Refutable; — **Di-nkpegbu;** — Réfutable; *adj.*
Refutation; — **Nkpegbu;** — Réfutation; *s.*
Refute; — **Kpegbu;** — Réfuter; *v. a.*
Regain; — **Lita, djeta, tututa;** — Regagner; *v. a.*
Regal; — **Nke eze;** — Royal-e; *adj.*
Regale; — **Tunye ndu, mekwa, bukwa;** — Réjouir; *v. a.*
Regalement; — **Mbukwa, nmekwa;** — Réjouissement; *s.*
Regalia; — **Ife eze;** — Joyaux; *s*
Regality; — **Abumeze, eze, ibu eze;** — Royauté; *s.*
Regally; — **Dika eze, nke eze;** — Royalement; *adv.*
Regard; — **Nsopulu;** — Respect, considération; *s.*
Regenerate; — **Munwo;** — Régénérer; *v. a.*
Regeneration; — **Nmunwo, imu;** — Régénération; *s.*
Regicide; — **Ogbu eze, igbu eze;** — Régicide; *s.*
Regimen; — **Iwu nni;** — Régime; *s.*
Regiment; — **Otu ndi-ogu, nsu ndi-agha;** — Régiment; *s.*
Regimental; — **Nke otu agha, nke otu ogu;** — Régimentaire; *adj.*
Regimentals; — **Afe ndi-egu, ekeke ndi-agha;** Uniforme militaire; *s.*
Region; — **Ani, obanani, mbanani;** — Région; *s.*
Register; — **Denye, kanye;** — Enregistrer; *v. a.*
Registrar; — **Onye-ndenye;** — Greffier; *s.*
Registry; — **Ndenye, idenye n'akwukwo;** — Enregistrement; *s*
Regnant; — **N'eçi eçi;** — Régnant-e; *adj.*

Regress; — **Nçigha;** — Recul; *s.*
Regret; — **Kwa uta, kwamanu;** — Regretter; *v; a.*
— **Akwa uta, nmanu;** — Regret; *s.*
Regulate; — **Dozi, fiazi, gbazi;** — Régler, régulariser; *v. a.*
Regulation; — **Mgbazi, nfiazi, iwu;** — Règlement; *s.*
Regulator; — **Onye-mgabazi, onye-nfiazi;** — Régulateur; *s.*
Rehearing; — **Nnukwasi nnuwo;** — Répétition; *s.*
Rehearsal; — **Ogugu;** — Récitation; *s.*
Rehearse; — **Gu, ko;** — Répéter, raconter; *v. a.*
Reign; — **Çi, nokwasi, nokwasili;** — Régner; *v. n.*
— **Oçiçi, nnokwasi;** — Règne; *s.*
Reigning; — **N'eçi eçi;** — Régnant e; *adj.*
Reimburse; — **Kwuçi, kwuçigha;** — Rembourser; *v. a.*
Reimbursement; — **Kwuçi;** — Remboursement; *s.*
Reimprint; — **Denwo. dekwasi;** — Réimprimer; *v. a.*
Reins; — **Akulu;** — Reins, *s.*
Reinspection; — **Nnenenwo, nnenekwasi;** — Réinspection; *s.*
Reinstate; — **Doçi bunikwasi;** — Rétablir; *v. a*
Reinstatement; — **Ndoçi, mbunikwasi;** — Réintégration; *s.*
Reiterate; — **Guçigha, kwucigha, knunwo;** — Réitérer; *v. a.*
Reiteration; — **Nwunwo, nkwuçigha;** — Réitération; *s.*
Reject; — **Dju wepu iru;** — Rejeter; *v. a.*
Rejection; — **Odjudju, iwepu iru, igba adja;** — Rejet; *s.*
Rejoice; — **Nwuli, goli;** — Se réjouir; *n.*
Rejoin; — **Sonyekwa, sonyënwo;** — Rejoindre; *v. a.*
Rekindle; — **Funwukwasi, menwukwasi;** — Rallumer; *v. a.*
Reland; — **Nyenwo, nyekwasi;** — Débarquer; *v. a.*
Relapse; — **Daçigha, çigha azu, gha azu;** Retomber, rechuter; *v. n.*
Relate; — **Ko, gwa;** — Relater; *v. a.*
Relation; — **Okoko, ogwagwa, nwane, iku, ibe;** — Relation; *s.*
Relationship; — **Ikwu, ibe, ibu ikwu, ibu ibe;** — Parenté; *s.*
Relax; — **Totu, ranata;** — Relâcher; *v. a.*
Relaxation; — **Ntotu, nranata;** — Relâchement; *s.*
Reliable; — **Di-nçekwube;** — Digne de confiance; *adj.*
Reliance; — **Nçekwube, idji aka;** — Confiance; *s.*
Relic; — **Ozu;** — Relique, ossements; *s.*
Relict; — **Adjadu;** — Veuve; *s.*
Relief; — **Inye aka, igba nfe;** — Soulagement; *s.*
Relievable; — **Di-inye aka;** — Digne d'être soulagé; *adj.*
Relieve; — **Nye aka, nyelu aka;** — Soulager, aider; *v. a.*

Religion; — **Uzo Çukwo, ikpelu Çukwu;** — Religion; *s.*
Religious; — **N'eso Çukwu;** — Religieux-se; *adj.*
Religiously; — **Nke uzo Çukwu;** — Religieusement; *adv.*
Relinquish; — **Rapu, rafu, ralunye;** — Laisser; *v. a.*
Relinquishment; — **Nrapu, nrafu, nralunye;** — Abandon; *s.*
Relish; — **Uso, isi uso;** — Goût, saveur; *s.*
Relishable; — **Di-uso;** — Savoureux-se; *adj.*
Reload; — **Zinyekwasi, zinyenwo;** — Recharger; *v. a.*
Rely; — **Çekwube, kukwasi ume;** — Compter sur; *v. n.*
Remain; — **Nodu, fodu, gbo, nolili, to;** — Demeurer; *v. n.*
Remainder; — **Ife-fodulunu, nke fodulunu;** — Reste, restant; *s.*
Remains; — **Ozu, nkegbofodulunu;** — Restes; *s.*
Remake; — **Menwo mekwasi;** — Refaire; *v. a.*
Remand; — **Kpoçigha, ziçigha;** — Rappeler; *v. a.*
Remarkable; — **Di-ebube, amalu afaya;** — Remarquable; *adj.*
Remarry; **Nukwasi, nunwo;** — Se remarier; *v n.*
Remediable; — **Di-nzota, di-ozozo;** — Remédiable; *adj.*
Remediless; — **N'enwero nzota, n'adiro ozozo;** Irrémédiable; *adj.*
Remedy; — **Ogwu, ulu, ife-ozozo;** — Remède; *s.*
Remember; — **Çeta, lota;** — (Se) Rappeler; *v. n.*
Remembrance; — **Nçeta, nlota;** — Souvenir; *s.*
Remembrancer; — **Ife-nlota, ife-netça;** — Souvenir; *s.*
Remind; — **Çetalu, lotalu;** — Se rappeler; *v. n.*
Reminiscence; — **Nçeta, nlota;** — Rémininiscence; *s.*
Remiss; — **Di-ndubele, di-alansaka, di-aghala;** — Négligent-e; *adj.*
Remission; — **Mgbaghalu, nuariça;** — Rémission; *s.*
Remissness; — **Agbanyegh'ife inegha anya;** — Négligence; *s.*
Remit; — **Gbaghalu, ghalu, ziego;** — Remettre, absoudre; *v. a.*
Remittal; — **Nnyeçigha, nnyekwulu;** — Remise; *s.*
Remnant; — **Nke fodulunu;** — Restant, reste; *s.*
Remonstrance; — **Mba, ita uta, uta;** — Remontrance; *s.*
Remoteness; — **Oteaka, ntite, ntete;** — Eloignement; *s.*
Remould; — **Kpunwo, kpukwasi;** — Remodeler; *v. a.*
Remount; — **Likwasi, linwo;** — Remonter; *v. a.*
Removable; — **Di-nweruka, di-nwepu;** — Amovible; *adj.*
Removal; — **Nkwapu, nkwagba, nwepu, nwegha;** Déplacement; *s.*
Remove; — **Wegha, werugka, wepu;** — Eloigner; *v. a.*
Remuneration; — **Ife ekene, ife-enemolu;** — Rémunération; *s.*
Rend; — **Wa, sewa, dowa, kpowa;** — Déchirer; *v. a.*
Render; — **Nye ranye, nyeçi, nyeçigha;** — Rendre; *v. a.*

Rendez-vous; — **Izuzugbe, izugbe, ebe-ozuzu;** — Rendez-vous; *s.*
Renew; — **Menwo;** — Renouveler; *v. a.*
Renewable; — **Di-nmenwo;** — Renouvelable; *adj.*
Renewal; — **Nmenwo;** — Renouvellement; *s.*
Renewer; — **Onye-nmenwo;** — Rénovateur; *s.*
Renovate; — **Menwo, meghata;** — Rénouveler; *v. a.*
Renovation; — **Nmenwo, nmeghata;** — Rénovation; *s.*
Renown; — **Udu, afa, ewu;** — Renommée; *s.*
Renowned; — **Wulu ewu, nwelu afa;** — Renommé; *adj.*
Renunciation; — **Odjudju, mgbanari;** — Renonciation; *s.*
Repack; — **Douwo, kwanwo;** — Remballer; *v. a.*
Repair; — **Dozi, kwaci, dje, djekwu, djedebe;** — Réparer; *v. a.*
Reparable; — **Di-nkwasi, di-ndozi;** — Réparable; *adj.*
Reparation; — **Ndozi, nkwaçi;** — Réparation; *s.*
Repass; — **Gakwasi, ganwo;** — Passer de nouveau; *v. n.*
Repast; — **Nni azim, igbazi, ifeazi;** — Repas; *s.*
Repay; — **Kwuci, kwunwo, kwuzigha;** — Rembourser; *v. a.*
Repayable; — **Di-nkwuzigha, di-nkwunwo;** — Remboursable; *adj.*
Repayment; — **Nkwuzigha, nkwunwo;** — Remboursement; *s.*
Repeal; — **Wupu, wughe;** — Revoquer; *v. a.*
Repealable; — **Di-nwughe, di-nwupu;** — Révocable; *adj.*
Repealer; — **Onye-nwupu, onye-nwughe;** — Celui qui abroge; *s.*
Repeatedly; — **Ugbolo-ugbolo;** — Plusieurs fois; *adv.*
Repel; — **Çuçigha, kwaçigha azu;** — Repousser; *v. a.*
Repellency; — **Nçucigha, nkwaçigha, nnuçigha;** — Répulsion; *s.*
Repent; — **Kwa uta, kwa manu, logha;** — Se repentir; *v. n*
Repentance; — **Nlogha, akwamuta, ikwamanu;** — Repentir; *s.*
Replace; — **Doçi;** — Replacer; *v. a.*
Replant; — **Kukwasi, kunwo, nanwo;** — Replanter; *v. a.*
Replenish; — **Medjukwasi;** — Remplir; *v. a.*
Replete; — **Djulu edju;** — Rempli, plein; *adj.*
Repletion; — **Udju, odjudju;** — Réplétion; *s.*
Replier; — **Onye-oçaza, onye-osasa;** — Celui qui donne la réplique; *s.*
Reply; — **Sa, za, du;** — Répliquer; *v. a.*
Report; — **Ko, kwuta;** — Rapporter, raconter; *v. a.*
— **Akoko;** — Histoire, rapport; *s.*
Reporter; — **Onye-akoko, okwa akoko;** — Reporter; *s.*
Repose; — **Laru, dina, zulu ike, menata;** — Reposer; *v. n.*
Repository; — **Uno aku, ele ikwanye ife;** — Magasin, dépôt; *s.*
Repossess; — **Nwelu kwasi;** — Reposséder; *v. a.*

Reprehend; — **Kpo, ta ita, maikpe;** — Réprimander; *v. a.*
Reprehensible; — **Di-uta, di-ita uta;** — Repréhensible; *adj.*
Reprehension; — **Uta, mba, ita uta;** — Repréhension; *s.*
Repress; — **Weda, buda, bida, biçigha;** — Réprimer; *v. a.*
Repression; — **Nweda, mbuda, mbiçigha;** — Répression; *s.*
Reprimand; — **Mba, okpokpo;** — Réprimande; *s.*
— **Balu, ta, ta uta;** — Réprimander; *v. a.*
Reprint; — **Denwo, dekwasi;** — Réimprimer; *v. a.*
Reprisal; — **Nkwudekwu;** — Représailles, reprise; *s.*
Reproach; — **Koça;-Nkoça;** — Reprocher; *v. a.* Reproche; *s.*
Reproachable; — **Di-nkoça, di-itu olu;** — Reprochable; *adj.*
Reprobate; — **Dju, rafu, wepu iru;** — Réprouver; *v. a.*
Reprobation; — **Nrafu, odjudju, iwepu iru;** — Réprobation: *s.*
Reproof; — **Mba, ita uta, uta;** — Réprimande; *s.*
Reprovable; — **Di-uta, di-ita uta;** — Réprouvable; *adj.*
Reproval; — **Uta, ita uta okpokpo;** — Reproche; *s.*
Reprove; — **Ta, balu, ta uta, kpo;** — Réprouver; *v. a.*
Reprover; — **Onye-okbokpo, onye-uta;** — Censeur; *s.*
Reptile; — **Alili, anunakpu akpu, anuokpukpu;** — Reptile; *s.*
Repudiate; — **Dju, gba adja, ghalu;** — Répudier; *v. a.*
Repudiation; — **Nçupu, igba adja, odjudju, oghagha;** Répudiation; *s.*
Repugnance; — **Ekwegh ekwe, odjudju;** — Répugnance; *s.*
Repulse; — **Nçuçigha, nnuçiga;** — Rebuffade; *s.*
Repulse; — **Çucigha, nuçigha;** — Repousser; *v. a.*
Repulsion; — **Nçuçigha, içuçigha azu;** — Répulsion; *s.*
Repurchase; — **Goçigha, gokwasi, gonwo;** — Racheter; *v. a.*
Reputation; — **Eçi afa, afa, ebube nsopolu;** — Réputation; *s.*
Repute; — **Gunye, lo, tunye;** — Réputer; *v. a.*
Reputed; — **Agunyelu, etunyelu etunye;** — Réputé; *adj.*
Request; — **Ayoyo ayiyo, ekpele;** — Requête; *s.*
— **Yo kpelu;** — Prier, supplier; *v. a.*
Requirable; — **Di oçoço, di-idju ese;** — Requérable; *adj.*
Require; — **Dju ese, ço;** — Requérir; — *v. a.*
Requital; — **Ekene, ife-ugwo, ife-ekene, ugwo olu;** Récompense; *s.*
Requite; — **Kwu ugwo, ne olu, kwuçi;** — Récompenser; *v. a.*
Rescind; — **Wupu, wughe;** — Annuler, rescinder; *v. a.*
Rescission; — **Nwupu, nwughe;** — Rescission: *s.*
Rescue; — **Ghoputa, zo, zoputa;** — Délivrer; *s.*
Research; — **Mbosa, nyoça;** — Recherche; *s.*
Reseize; — **Nwudekwasi;** — Ressaisir; *v. a.*

Resemblance; — **Oyiyi;** — Ressemblance; *s.*
Resemble; — **Yi, dika;** — Ressembler; *v. n.*
Resent; — **Wewusa iwe;** — Ressentir; *v. n.*
Reserve; — **Kpado;** — Réserver; *v. a.*
Reside; — **Bi, bili;** — Résider; *v n.*
Residence; — **Obi, obibi;** — Résidence; *s.*
Resident; — **Bi ebi,-Onye-obi;** — Résident; *adj. et s.*
Residue; — **Nke fodulunu, ife-fodulunu;** — Résidu; *s.*
Resign; — **Ranye, — raluuye;** — Résigner; *v. a.*
Resignation; — **Nranye, irube-isi, mgbuda;** — Résignation; *s.*
Resist; — **Nuçigha, kwaçigha;** — Résister; *v. a.*
Resistance; — **Nnuçigha, nkwaçigha;** — Résistance; *s.*
Resistibility; — **Idi-nkwaçigha;** — Résistibilité; *s.*
Resistible; — **Di-nkwaçigha, di-nnuçigha;** — Résistible; *adj.*
Resistless; — **N'enwero nkwaçigha, n'adiro nkwapu;** — Sans
Resonance; — **Nraçigha;** — Résonnance; *s.* [résistance; *adj.*]
Resort; — **Dje, gbagha;** — Recourir; *v. n.*
Resound; — **Raçigha, ranwo;** — Sonner de nouveau; *v. a.*
Respect; — **Sopulu, solu, pelu;** — Respecter; *v. a.*
Respect; — **Nsopolu, iso anya;** — Respect; *s.*
Respectability; — **Idi-nsopulu, idi-ebebe;** — Respect, considération; *s.*
Respectable; — **Di-nso, di-nsopulu, di-ebube;** — Respectable; *adj.*
Respecter; — **Onye-nsopulu, onye-asala;** — Celui qui respecte; *s.*
Respectful; — **Di-asala, di-nsala;** — Respectueux-se; *adj.*
Respectfully; — **Na nsopulu, na nsala, n'asala;** — Respectueusement;
Respiration; — **Iku ume, okuku ume;** — Respiration; *s.* [*adv.*]
Respire; — **Ku ume;** — Respirer; *v. n.*
Resplendence; — **Inwu malamala;** — Resplendissement; *s.*
Resplendent; — **N'enwu malamala, n'egbu egbu;** — Resplendissant-e;
Respond; — **Za, nakwe, kwe;** — Répondre; *v. a. et. n.* ]*adj.*]
Response; — **Nnakwe, ukwe;** — Réponse; *s.*
Responsibility; — **Mbuna, idimbuna;** — Responsabilite; *s.*
Responsible; — **Di-mbuna;** — Responsable; *adj.*
Rest; — **Izulike, ula, ndokwa; zulu-ike;** — Repos; *s.* reposer; *v. n.*
Restitution; — **Nraçi, nkwuçi, ndoçi;** — Restitution; *s.*
Restive; — **Di-nti ike, di-isi ike, n'emeçi nti;** — Rétif-ve; *adj.*
Restiveness; — **Isi ike, nti ike;** — Indolence; *s.*
Restless; — **N'enwero izulike, n'adiro du;** — Sans repos; *adj.*
Restlessly; — **N'enwegh'izulu ike;** — Avec activité; *adv.*
Restlessness; — **Ezugh'ike, enwegh'izulu ike;** — Activité; *s.*

Restoration; — **Nweçigha nkwuçi, ndoçi;** — Restauration; *s.*
Restore; — **Weçigha, doçi kwuçi;** — Restorer; *v. a.*
Restrain; — **Nara, nabu, naçigha, kwaçigha;** — Restreindre; *v. a.*
Resurrection; — **Mbinite ozo, mbinite n'õwu;** — Résurrection; *s.*
Resuscitate; — **Tute, tunye ndu;** — Ressusciter; *v. a. et. n.*
Resuscitation; — **Ntute, itunye ndu;** — Renaissance; *s.*
Retail; — **Tu mgbele;** — Détailler; *v. a.*
—; **Mgbele, itu mgbele;** — Détail; *s.*
Retailer; — **Mgebeleke, onye-mgbeleke;** — Partisan; *s.*
Retain; — **Djide, djilili, djidide;** — Retenir; *v. a.*
Retake; — **Wekwasi, welukwasi;** — Reprendre; *v. a.*
Retaliate; — **Mekwulu, be, bokwulu** — Rendre la pareille; *v. n.*
Retaliation; — **Obo, nmekwulu, mbokwu;** — Représaille; *s.*
Retard; — **Ranata ozo, naçigha, ranata;** — Retarder; *v. a.*
Retention; — **Ndjide, ndjidide;** — Rétention; *s.*
Reticule; — **Ugbu, obele ugbu;** — Réticule; *s.*
Retire; — **Kpuçigha, kpuna azu;** — Retirer; *v. a.*
Retirement; — **Nkpuçigha, ikpuna azu;** — Retraite; *s.*
Retrace; — **Tuçigha;** — Retracer; *v. a.*
Retract; — **Kpoçigha, weçigha;** — Rétracter; *v. a.*
Retractable; — **Di-nweçigha, di-nkpoçigha;** — Rétractable; *adj.*
Retractile; — **Di-nkpuçigha, di-ikpuna azu;** — Rétractile; *adj.*
Retrench; — **Benata, mebenata;** — Retrancher; *v. a.*
Retrenchment; — **Mbenata, imebenata;** — Retranchement; *s.*
Retribute; — **Kwuçigha, kwu;** — Rétribuer; *v. a.*
Retribution; — **Nkwuçigha, nmekwu;** — Rétribution; *s.*
Retrievable; — **Di-ntututa, di-nlita;** — Réparable; *adj.*
Retrieve; — **Tututa, lita, laçata;** — Réparer; *v. a.*
Retroaction; — **Nmeçigha, nmekwulu;** — Rétroaction; *s.*
Retrocede; — **Nyeçigha;** — Rétrocéder; *v. a.*
Retrocession; — **Nnyeçigha, ndjeçigha;** — Rétrocession; *s.*
Retrograde; — **Nana azu;** — Rétrograde; *adj.*
—; **Na azu;** — Rétrograder; *v. n.*
Retrogression; — **Ina azu;** — Rétrogression; *s.*
Return; — **Weçigha, kwuçigha-Çigha;** — Retourner; *v. n.*
—; **Una nnata;** — Retour; *s.*
Returnable; — **Di-nweçigha, di-nkwuçigha;** — Restituable; *adj.*
Reunion; — **Nkpokonwo;** — Réunion; *s.*
Reunite; — **Kpokonwo, kpokokwosi;** — Réunir; *v. a.*
Reveal; — **Gosi, kpupu, kpughe;** — Révéler; *v. a.*

Revealable; — **Di-ngosi, di-nkpupu;** — Révélable; *adj.*
Revealer; — **Onye-ngosi, onye-nkpupu;** — Celui qui révèle; *s.*
Revel; — **Litoli;** — Se réjouir; *v. n.*
Revelation; — **Ngosi, nkpupu;** — Révélation; *s.*
Revenge; — **Bolu, bokwu, bo obo;** — Se venger; *v. n.*
—; **Obo, ibo obo;** — Revanche; *s.*
Revengeful; — **Di-mbo, di-obo;** — Vindicatif-ve; *adj.*
Revenger; — **Onye obo;** — Vengeur; *s.*
Reverberant; — **Naranwo, naraçigha;** — Réverbérant-e; *adj.*
Reverberate; — **Ranwo, raçigha;** — Réverbérer; *v. a.*
Reverberation; — **Nraçigha, nranwo;** — Réverbération; *s.*
Revere; — **Sopulu, solu, so anya;** — Révérer; *v. a.*
Reverence; — **Sopulu, so anya;** — Révérer; *v. a.*
—; **Nsopulu, iso anya;** — Révérence; *s.*
Reverend; — **Di nso, di-nsopulu;** — Révérend-e; *adj.*
Reverential; — **Nke nsopulu;** — Révérentiel; *adj.*
Reverentially; — **Na nsopulu;** — Respectueusement; *adv.*
Reversal; — **Igha isi;** — Cassation; *s.*
Reverse; — **Gha isi, ghaghali;** — Annuler, casser; *v. a.*
Reversible; — **Di-nghaghali;** — Révocable; *adj.*
Revert; — **Çigha, daçigha;** — Retourner;
Revertible; — **Di-ndaçigha, di-nçigha;** — Réversible; *adj.*
Review; — **Nnene, nlonwo;** — Examen, revue; *s.*
Review; — **Nene, sine, sikwunwo, lokwasi;** — Examiner; *v. a.*
Reviewer; — **Onye-nnene;** — Critique, reviseur; *s.*
Revile; — **Kpo iyi, koça;** — Injurier; *v. a.*
Reviler; — **Onye-ikpo anyi, onye-nkoça;** — Celui qui outrage; *s.*
Revise; — **Nenenwo;** — Réviser; *v. a.*
Reviser; — **Onye-nnenenwo;** — Celui qui révise; *s.*
Revision; — **Nnenenwo;** — Révision; *s.*
Revisit; — **Netanwo;** — Visiter de nouveau; *v. a.*
Revival; — **Ntute, itunye ndu;** — Renaissance; *s.*
Revive; — **Tute, tunye ndu;** — Revivifier; *v. a.*
Revocable; — **Di-nkpoçigha;** — Révocable; *adj.*
Revocation; — **Nkpoçigha;** — Révocation; *s.*
Revoke; — **Kpoçigha, wughe, wusu, kwuçigha;** — Révoquer; *v. a.*
Revolve; — **Garube;-Lo, çighali;** — Tourner; *v. a. et n.*
Revulsion; — **Nçigha, içigha azu;** — Révulsion; *s.*
Reward; — **Ite-ekene, ife-enemolu;** — Récompenser; *v. a.*
Rewardable; — **Di-ineolu, di-ekene;** — Digne de récompense; *adj.*

Rewrite; — **Denwo, dekwasi;** — Ecrire de nouveau; *v. a.*
Rhyme; — **Rakoli, rakolita;** — Rime; *s.*
—; **Nrakoli, nrakolita;** — Rimer; *v. a.*
Rib; — **Nkpisi akuku;** -- Côte; *s.*
Ribbed; — **Nwelu nkpisi akuku;** — A côtes; *adj.*
Rice; — **Osikapa;** -- Riz; *s.*
Rich; — **Di-ogalanya, di-oke onu;** — Riche; *adj.*
Riches; — **Ego, aku;** — Richesses; *s.*
Richness; — **Idi-ogalanya;** — Richesse; *s.*
Rid; — **Çupu, wepu, kpoçapu;** — Débarrasser; *v. a.*
Riddance; — **Nkpoça, nçupu;** — Débarras; *s.*
Riddle; — **Inu, inuinu;** — Proverbe, énigme; *s.*
Ridge; — **Ogbunu, ogbalamazu;** — Epine du dos; *s.*
Ridicule; — **Amu, akadje;** — Ridicule; *adj. et s.*
—; **Mu amu, mu akadje;** — Ridiculiser; *v. a.*
Ridiculous; — **Di-amu, di-akadje;** — Ridicule; *s.*
Riffraff; — **Afifya, ife-fodulunu;** — Rebut; *s.*
Rifle; -- **Akpala, egbe akpala;** — Riffle; *s.*
Rifle-man; — **Obu akpala, onye-akpala;** — Carabinier; *s.*
Rifler; — **Onye-mpum, onye-anya;** — Voleur, pillard; *s.*
Right; — **Kwuloto, ezi, akanni;** — Droit, juste; *adj.*
Righteous; — **Di-ezi omeme, di-ekelesu;** — Juste, équitable; *adj.*
Righteously; — **Ekelesu, kwuloto, ofuma;** — Equitablement; *adv.* [*s.*]
Righteousness; — **Ezi omeme, ikpe kwuloto, idi-nso;** — Equité, justice;
Rightly; -- **Ofuma, nke omaolu oma, ekelesu;** -- Droitement; *adv.*
Rill; — **Obele mili, ogbagelegele;** — Petit ruisseau; *s.*
Rime; — **Ufufu, oghele;** — Grêle, grésil; *s.*
Rind; — **Mgbugbo;** — Ecorce; *s.*
Ring; — **Ku, ra;** — Sonner; *v. a.*
—; **Mgbaka, okilika, orara;** — Bague, anneau; *s.*
Ringlet; — **Nkpulu ose;** — Petit collier, anneau; *s.*
Rinse; — **Naça;** — Rincer; *v. a.*
Riot; — **Isu nkposu;** — Vacarme, orgie; *s.*
—; **Kposu, kpodji;** — Tapager; *v. n.*
Rioter; — **Onye-isu, onye-nmesu, onye-nkpotu;** — Tapageur, débauché;
Rip; — **Gbawa, yiwa, bewa;** — Fendre; *v. a.* [*s.*]
Rip; — **Mbewa, nyiwa;** — Déchirure; *s.*
Ripen; — **Ça, dji;** — Mûrir; *v. n.*
Ripeness; — **Oçaça, ogo, ilu ogo;** — Maturité; *s.*
Rise; — **Kuni, binie, ba, basa;** — Se lever; *v. n.*

—; **Nkuni, mbini, nrogo, isi;** — Lever, ascension; *s.*
Risibility; — **Idi-amu, iso amu;** — Faculté de rire; *s.*
Risible; — **N'aso amu, di-amu;** — Risible; *adj.*
Rising; — **Nkuni, mkponi, mbini;** — Levée, crue; *s.*
Risk; — **Ife-izendu, ife-ituçe;** — Risquer, hasarder; *v.*
Rite; — **Ememe;** — Rite, usage; *s.*
Ritual; — **Akwukwo ememe;** — Rituel; *s.*
Rival; — **Onye-uda, onye-akwala;** — Rival; *s.*
Rivalry; — **Uda, ida uda, akwala;** — Rivalité; *s*
Rive; — **Wa, kpowa, tiwa, gbowa, gbawa;** — Fendre; *v. a.*
River; — **Orimili;** — Fleuve; *s.*
Rivulet; — **Nkisi, nkisa;** — Ruisseau; *s.*
Rivet; — **Uzo, ezi, ezi nkwu;** — River; *s.*
Roam; — **Wa, waghali, fughali;** — Rôder, errer; *v. n.*
Roamer; — **Onye-nwaghali, onye-oso;** — Rôdeur, pèlerin; *s.*
Roar; — **Gbo rigbo;** — Mugir, bruire; *v. n.*
—; **Udja, ogbogbo;** — Mugissement, bruissement; *s.*
Roaring; — **Udja, igbo udja, mbigbo;** — Mugissement; *s.*
Roast; — **Ru, na;** — Rôtir; *v. a.*
Roasting; — **Oruru, onana;** — Rôtissant; *v.*
Rob; — **Punalu, kpoli;** — Dérober, voler; *v. a.*
Robber; — **Onye-mpum, ngamuzo, onye-anya;** — Voleur, brigand; *s.*
Robbery; — **Anya, anya-ekpeli, mpum;** — Larcin, vol; *s.*
Robe; — **Afe, awo, otogbo;** — Robe, habit de parade; *s.*
Robust; — **Dike, di-nkpa, di nzundu;** — Robuste; *adj.*
Robustness; — **Idi-ike, iwe ume, di-nkpa;** — Vigueur, force; *s.*
Rock; — **Okwute, nkwuma;** — Rocher, roc, écueil; *s.*
Rockiness; — **Ibuso okwute, idi-okwute;** — Nature rocailleuse; *s.*
Rocky; — **Di-okwute, buso okwute;** — Pétreux, rocheux; *adj*
Rod; — **Okpolo, okposi, nkpanaka;** — Verge, baguette; *s.*
Roe; — **Ene, wunye asonso;** — Chevreuil, biche; *s.*
Roe buck; — **Ene, oke-asonso;** — Chevreuil; *s.*
Rogation; — **Ayiyo ayoyo, ekpele;** — Sollicitation; *s.*
Rogue; — **Onye-ntu, onye-nlu, onye aghogho;** — Vagabond; *s.*
Roguery; — **Ntu aghogho, nlu;** — Vagabondage, fourberie; *s.*
Roguish; — **Di-ntu, di-aghogho, di-ulu;** — Vagabond; *adj.*
Roil; — **Kpaghali;** — Troubler; *v. a.*
Roll; — **Kpole, fighali, kpoleghali;** — Rouler; *v. a.*
Romance; — **Akoko nbo;** — Roman; *s.*
Roof; — **Ndumi uno;** — Toit; *s.*

Roofless; — **Anadumiro adumi, n'enwero ndumi;** — Sans toit; *adj.*
Rook; — **Zugbu, megbu;** — Voler, tricher; *v. a.*
Rookery; — **Nkponkpo uno;** — Fourberie; *s.*
Room; — **Imuno, nzuno, uzo;** — Chambre, espace; *s.*
Roominess; — **Idi-uzo, idi-oghele;** — Etendue, espace; *s.*
Roomy; — **Di-uzo di-oghele;** — Spacieux; *adj.*
Roost; — **Nwu ufa;** — Gîte; *s.*
Root; — **Akpala, nkpologwugwu;** — Racine; *s.*
Rope; — **Udo, elili;** — Corde, cordage; *s.*
Rope-maker; — **Otu-udo;** — Cordier; *s.*
Rope-yarn; — **Ade, ede;** — Filets, rets; *s.*
Ropiness; — **Igba ufi, ita udo;** — Viscosité, tenacité; *s.*
Ropy; — **Di-ufi, buso elili;** — Glutineux, visqueux, tenace; *adj.*
Roral; — **Nke igiligi;** — Couvert de rosée;
Rosary; — **Ndili nkpul'ife, onu nkpul'ife;** — Rosaire, chapelet; *s.*
Rostrum; — **Akpata;** — Bec; *s.*
Rot; — **Le, moghu;** — Pourrir, se putréfier; *v. n.*
—; **Ule, ile ule;** — Pourriture, putréfaction; *s.*
Rotate; — **Firube, fighali, çighali;** — Tourner, tournoyer; *v.*
Rotten; — **Di-ule, lelu ule;** — Pourri, corrompu; *adj.*
Rottenness; — **Ule, idi-ule, ile ule;** — Pourriture; *s.*
Rotund; — **Di-okilikili;** — Rond; *adj.*
Rotundness; — **Okilikili, ifilifi, idi-okilikili;** — Rondeur, rotondité; [*s.*]
Rotunda; — **Uno-ifilifi;** — Rotonde; *s.*
Round; — **Di-okilikili, di-ifilifi;** — Rond, arrondi; *adj.*
Roundish; — **Di-nwa okilikili;** — Rondelet; *adj.*
Roundly; — **Okilikili, okolokolo, n'ife, n'ora;** — Rondement; *adv.*
Roundness; — **Ifilifi, okilikili, idi-ifilifi;** — Rotondité, franchise; *s.*
Rouse; — **Kpani, kpasu, kpadji, kpagha;** — Eveiller, évoquer; *v.*
Rout; — **Oçuçu, nmeli;** — Déroute, défaite; *s.*
—; **Çu, meli;** — Mettre en déroute; *v. a.*
Route; — **Uzo, ezi, ezi ukwu;** — Route; *s.*
Rove; — **Wa, waghali, fughali;** — Rôder; *v.*
Rover; — **Onwa, onye-nwaghali, onye-nfughali;** — Rôdeur; *s.*
Row; — **Ese, esemokwu, ndogba, ndili;** — Rangée, suite, vacarme; [*s.*]
Row; — **Nya** — Conduire; *v. a.*
Rower; — **Onye-onyanya, onye-amala;** — Conducteur; *s.*
Royal; — **Nk'eze;** — Royal; *adj.*
Royalty; — **Ife-eze, omeme eze;** — Royaute; *s,*
Rub; — **Te. fiça;** Frotter; *v. a.*

Rubbish; — **Nkponkpo uno;** — Décombres; *s.*
Ruby; — **Di-edeke, di-obala, di-meh;** — Vermeil, rouge; *adj.*
Ructation; — **Ukolo, idu-ukolo;** — Rot; *s.*
Rudder; — **Amala azu;** — Gouvernail; *s.*
Ruddiness; — **Edeke, idi-meh, obala;** — Rougeur; *s.*
Ruddy; — **Di-obala, n'enwu nkpa;** — Rouge, vermeil; *adj.*
Rude; — **Di-anya enu, di-aghala;** — Rude, grossier; *adj.*
Rudely; — **N'anya enu, n'aghala;** — Grossièrement; *adv.*
Rudeness; — **Aghala, anya enu;** — Rudesse; *s.*
Rue; — **Kwa, kwa uta, kwa manu;** — Regretter; *v. a.*
Rueful; — **Di-ikwa manu;** — Triste, morne; *adj.*
Ruffle; — **Kpasu, riwa, sogbu;** — Se troubler; *v. n.*
—; **Nsogbu;** — Trouble; *s.*
Rug; — **Akwa awiliwa;** — Bure; *s.*
Rugged; — **Di-awiliwa, di-anya ufu;** — Rude, rugueux; *adj.*
Ruggedly; — **N'awiliwa, n'anya ufu;** — Rudement; *adv.*
Ruggedness; — **Awiliwa, anya ufu;** — Rudesse; *s.*
Ruin; — **Mbibi, ndakpo, nkponkpo;** — Ruine; *s.*
—; **Bibi, tukpo;** — Ruiner, perdre; *v. a.*
Ruinous; — **Di-mbibi, n'ebibi;** — Ruineux-se; *adj*
Rule; — **Ka, çi, çili;** — Régler, gouverner; *v. a.*
—; **Iwu, ife-mgbazi, ife-ntiazi;** — Loi, règle; *s.*
Ruler; — **Onye-çiko, onye-çiçi, onye-isi;** — Gouverneur, maître; *s.*
Ruminant; — **N'ataghali onu;** — Ruminant; *adj.*
Ruminate; — **Lo, çighali, çighali onu;** — Méditer, ruminer; *v. a.*
Rumination; — **Itaghali onu, ilolo;** — Rumination; *s.*
Rummage; — **Kwasa, bosa;** — Remuer, farfouiller; *v. a.*
—; **Nkwasa, mbosa;** — Remue-ménage; *s.*
Rumour; — **Ewu, ntiti, uzu;** — Rumeur; *s.*
Rump; — **Ike, okpu;** — Croupe, croupillon; *s.*
Rumple; — **Gwonu, madji, djikoba;** — Froisser; *v. a.*
Rumple; — **Ngwonu, nriwa;** — Froissure; *s.*
Run; — **Ru, gba oso;** — Courir, fuir; *v. n.*
—; **Oso, igba oso;** — Course, fuite; *s.*
Run-away; — **Oso, ogba oso, onye-oso, onye-nfu;** — Fugitif; *s.*
Rundlet; — **Obele agbadi, agbadi nta;** — Baril; *s.*
Runner; — **Ogba oso, uko, odibo;** — Coureur; *s.*
Rupture; — **Ntiwa, ntipu, oghele, mgbawa;** — Rupture; *s.*
—; **Tiwa, tipu;** — Rompre; *v. a.*
Rush; — **Kpodjili, kpo, bolu oso;** — Se jeter; *v. n.*

Rust; — **Gbaçala, taku;** — Rouiller; *v. n.*
—; **Nçala;** — Rouille; *s.*
Rustic; — **Onye-uso ani;** — Rustaud; *s.*
Rusticate; — **Bi n'uso ani, bili n'uso ani;** — Habiter la campagne;
Rustication; — **Obi n'uso ani, ibi n'uso ani;** — Vie champêtre; *s.*
Rusticity; — **Omeme uso ani, anya enu, aghala;** — Rusticité; *s.*
Rustiness; — **Igbançala, ntaku;** — Rouillure; *s.*
Rustle; — **Kpo ãwu;** — **ikpo ãwu;** — Frémir; *v. n.* frémissement;
Rusty; — **Gbalu nçala, buso nçala;** — Rouillé; *adj.* [*s.*]
Ruthless; — **Di-afondjo, n'enwero ebele;** — Sans pitié; *adj.*
Ruthlessly; — **N'enwegh ebele, ńk'afondjo, n'afondjo;** — Cruauté; *s.*

# S

Sabbatarian; — **Nke Sabati;** — Sabbataire; *adj.*
Sabbath; — **Sabati, ubosi uka, ubosi izulu ike;** — Sabbat, dimanche;
Sabbathless; — **N'enwero izulu ike;** — Sans repos; *adj.* [*s.*]
Sabbatical; — **Nke Sabati, nk'ubosi uka;** — Sabbatique; *adj.*
Sabre; — **Nma, opia, nma ona;** — Sabre; *s.*
Sable; — **Gbalu oçiçi, di-odji;** — Sombre, noir; *adj.*
Sacerdotal; — **Nke uko Çukwu;** — Sacerdotal; *adj.*
Sack; — **Akpa, nkwali, nkpoli;** — Sac, saccagement; *s.*
Sacking; — **Akpa uko;** — Toile à sac; *s.*
Sacrament; — **Sacramenti;** — Sacrement; *s.*
Sacramental; — **Nke Sacramenti;** — Sacramentel; *adj.*
Sacred; — **Nso, di-nso, nke Çukwu;** — Sacré-e; *adj.*
Sacredly; — **Nke nso, nke uzo Çukwu;** — Saintement; *adv.*
Sacredness; — **Nso, idi-nso;** — Sainteté; *s.*
Sacrific; — **Nke adja;** — De sacrifice; *adj.*
Sacrifice; — **Rafu, çu adja, çunye adja;** — Sacrifice; *s.*
Sacrificial; — **N'açu adja;** — En sacrifice; *adj.*
Sad; — **N'eruru, n'anu ilolo, di-ebele;** — Triste, mélancolique; *adj.*
Sadly; — **N'uru, nke uru;** — Tristement; *adv.*
Sadness; — **Uru, obi mgbalu;** — Tristesse; *s.*
Sag; — **Te, gwo;** — Pencher, s'affaisser; *v. n.*
Sagacious; — **N'anu isi, di-nko;** — Sagace; *adj.*
Sagacity; — **Inu isi, idi-nko, nko;** — Sagacité; *s.*
Sage; — **Di-amamife, nwelu uçe;** — Sage; *adj.*
—; **Onye amamife;** — Sage; *s.*
Sagely; — **N'amamife, nk'amamife;** — Sagement; *adv.*

Sagittarius; — **Onye-akpede, oçi uta, ogba iko;** — Sagittaire; *s.*
Sail; — **Ugbo, akwa ugbo;** — Vaisseau, voile; *s.*
Sailor; — **Okpa na mili;** — Voilier; *s.*
Saint; — **Onyé-aso, onye-di-aso;** — Saint; *s.* [canonisé *adj.*]
Sainted; — **Aso, di-aso, edolu nso, edolu onye-nso;** — Saint,
Saintly; — **Nke onye-nso, dika onye-nso;** — Saintement; *adv*
Sake; — **Ifi, ifili, utulu oma;** — Cause, but; *s.*
Salacious; — **Di-aghogho, di-ulu ani;** — Lascif-ve, lubrique; *adj.*
Salaried; — **N'enwe ugwo;** — Salarié-e; *adj.*
Salary; — **Ugwo;** — Salaire; *s.*
Sale; — **Nle, olele;** — Vente, débit; *s.*
Saleable; — **Di-nle, di-olele;** — Débitable, vendable; *adj.*
Saleableness; — **Idi-nle, idi-olele;** — Facilité de vente; *s.*
Salesman; — **Ole, onye-nle, onye-olele;** — Revendeur; *s.*
Saliva; — **Onu mili, aso, aso onu;** — Salive; *s.*
Sallowness; — **Edo, idi-edo;** — Couleur jaune, blême; *s.*
Sally; — **Ru, ru oso, kwopu oso;** — Faire une sortie; *v. n.*
Salt; — **Nnu; - Gba nnu:** — Sel *s.* saler; *v. a.*
Saltation; — **Owuwu, nwughali, nmaghali;** — Saut; *s.*
Saltish; — **Di-nnu, di-nwannu;** — Un peu salé; *adj.*
Saltness; — **Idi-nnu, iso nnu;** — Salure; *s.*
Salubrious; — **Di-nma n'aru, di-ezi ndu;** — Salubre; *adj.*
Salubrity; — **Ezi ndu, nma obi;** — Salubrité; *s.*
Salutation; — **Ekene, nsala;** — Salutation; *s.*
Salute; — **Kene, kulu, solu;** — Saluer; *v. a.*
—; **Nkene, ekene;** — Salut; *s.*
Salvable; — **Di-nnapuga, di-nzota, di-ozozo;** — Rachetable; *adj.*
Salvation; — **Nnapuga, nzoputa, ozozo;** — Salut, rédemption; *s.*
Salve; — **Ogwu, ogwu onya;** — Onguent, pommade; *s.*
Salver; — **Afele odji, okwa odji;** — Plateau, soucoupe; *s.*
Same; — **Ofuafu, ofu;** — Le même; *adj.*
Sanable; — **Di-ozozo, di-nzota;** — Guérissable; *adj.*
Sanctification; — **Ido-nso, ime k'ife di-nso;** — Sanctification; *s.*
Sanctifier; — **Odo nso, onye n'edo nso;** — Sanctificateur; *s.*
Sanctify; — **Do nso, me k'ife di nso;** Sanctifier; *v. a.*
Sanction; — **Kwunyelu, kwenyelu;** — Sanctionner; *v. a.*
Sanctity; — **Idi-nso, idi-oça;** — Sainteté; *s.*
Sanctuary; — **Uno ekpele, ebe nso, okwu;** — Sanctuaire; *s.*
Sand; — **Uzuzu, nta adja, ubom;** — Sable; *s.*
Sandiness; — **Idi-uzuzuzu;** — Terre de sable; *s.*

Sand-stone; — **Okwute nçala;** — Grès; *s.*
Sandy; — **Di-uzuzu, buso uzuzu;** — Sablonneux-se; *adj.*
Sane; — **Anya di-sa, anya zulu oke;** — Sain-e; *adj.*
Sanguify; — **Gba obala, mepu obala;** — Produire le sang; *v. n.*
Sanguine; — **Buso obala, buso meh;** — Sanguin-e; *adj.*
Sanguinely; — **Na nçekwube;** — Avec confiance; *adv.*
Sanguineous; — **Buso obala, djuputalu n'obala;** — Sanguin-e; *adj.*
Sanitary; — **Nk'aru ike, nk'ike aru;** — Sanitaire; *adj.*
Sanity; — **Aru ike, ike aru, ezi ndu;** — Sanité; *s.*
Sap; — **Bupu, butu;** — Saper; *v. a*
—; **Mili osisi, mili ndu osisi;** — Sève; *s.*
Sapid; — **Di-uso, di-isi uso;** — Sapide; *adj.*
Sapidity; — **Uso;** — Sapidité; *s.*
Sapience; — **Amamife, enwemuçe;** — Sagesse; *s.*
Sapient; — **Mal'ife, nwel'uçe, di amamife;** — Sage; *adj.*
Sapling; — **Nwata osisi, osisi nta;** — Jeune arbre; *s.*
Sapor; — **Uso;** — Saveur; *s.*
Sappy; — **Di-mili, buso mili;** — Plein de sève; *adj.*
Sarcasm; — **Nkoça, ituolu;** — Sarcasme; *s.*
Satan; — **Ekwensu, Satana;** — Satan; *s.*
Satanic; — **Di-afondjo, Nk'onye-ilo;** — Satanique; *s.*
Satchel; — **Obele akpa, akpa asusu;** — Sachet, serviette *s.*
Satisfaction; — **Afe odjudju;** — Satisfaction; *s.*
Satisfy; — **Dju afo, nyedju afo, medju afo;** — Se satisfaire; *v. n.*
Saturnine; — **Di-alo, di-duli, di-oçiçi;** — Taciturne; *adj.*
Satyr; — **Agwola;** — Satyre; *s.*
Sauce; — **Ofe;** — Sauce; *s.*
Saunter; — **Reghali, foghali;** — Se promener; flâner; *v. n.*
Saunterer; — **Onye udjo olu, onye-nfughali;** — Flâneur; *s.*
Savable; — **Di-ozozo, di-nnapuga;** — Râchetable; *adj.*
Savage; — **Madu ofya, onye-afondjo;** — Sauvage; *s.*
—; **Di-aghala, nk'ofya;** — *adj.*
Savagely; — **N'aghala;** — En sauvage; *adv.*
Savageness; — **Aghala, idi-aghala,** — Sauvagerie; férocite; *s.*
Save; — **Zo, napuga, zoputa;** — Sauver; *v. a.*
Savingly; — **Nantupe;** — Economiquement; *adv.*
Saviour; — **Kristi, onye-nnapuga, onye-mgbaputa;** — Sauveur; *s.*
Savour; — **Isi, isi uso;** — Saveur; *s.*
Saw; — **Nma odu, okwu, nkwo;** — Scie; *s.*
—; **Kwowa, wa;** — Scier *v. a.*

Sawyer; — **Onwa mgbo, onwa isi;** — Scieur; *s.*
Say; — **Kwu, si, ko;** — Dire; *v. a.*
Saying; — **Okwu, inu okwu;** — Mot, dicton; *s.*
Scab; — **Akiliko, akpilikpa;** — Croûte; *s.*
Scabbard; — **Obo, obo nma;** — Fourreau; *s.*
Scabbed; — **Di-akiliko, di-akpilikpa;** — Encrouté. galeux; *adj.*
Scaffold; — **Akpata, akwa;** — Echafaud; *s.*
Scalable; — **Di-okili, di-nligo;** — Qu' on peut escalader; *adj.*
Scale; — **Akpilikpa-obube, igulube;** — Ecaille, échelle; *s.*
—; **Kpaça, ligo, li;** — Escalader; *v. a.*
Scaly; — **Di akpilikpa;** — Ecailleux-se; *adj.*
Scandalize; — **Kwulo, medjo, ço okwu;** — Scandaliser; *v. a.*
Scapula; — **Okpukpu nk'ubu, okpupu ubu;** — Omoplate; *s.*
Scar; — **Apa, apa onya;** — Cicatrice; *s.*
—; **Bo apa;** — Cicatriser; *v. a.*
Scarce; — **Di-uko, di-nkpa;** — Rare; *adj.*
Scarcely; — **N'uko, na nkpa;** — A peine; *adv.*
Scarcity; — **Uko, idi-uko, nkpa, idi-nkpa;** — Rareté; *s.*
Scare; — **Yi egwu;** — Effrayer; *v. a.*
Scarf; — **Gbobe, gbokpo, gbako, gbakonye;** — Assembler; *v. a.*
Scarification; — **Nkofia, nkofiapu;** — Scarification; *s.*
Scarify; — **Kofia, kpeça, koçapu;** — Scarifier; *a. a.*
Scarlet; — **Di-ododo, di-meh, di-obala;** — Ecarlate; *adj.*
—; **Obala, edeke;** — Ecarlate; *s.*
Scatter; — **Kpasa, gbasa, fesa;** — Eparpiller; *v. a.*
Scent; — **Isi, okala; nu isi;** — Odeur, senteur *s.* - Sentir; *v.*
Scentless; — **N'enwero isi;** — Sans odeur; *adj.*
Sceptre; — **Nze;** — Sceptre; *s.*
Scheme; — **Izu olu;** — Plan, projet; *s.*
Schism; — **Nkewa, ntiwa;** — Schisme, rupture; *s.*
Scholar; — **Onye-nmuta, onye-akwukwo;** — Ecolier; *s.*
Scholarship; — **Nmuta, omumu;** — Qualité d'écolier; *s.*
School; — **Uno akwukwo, uno nmuta;** — Ecole; *s.*
Schooling; — **Nkuzi, umuta;** — Etudes; *s.*
Schoolman; — **Onye-akwukwo, onye-mutalu amuta;** — Etudiant; *s.*
Schoolmaster; — **Onye-nkuzi, onye-nkuzi akukwo;** — Maître d'école; [*s.*]
Science; — **Amama, nmuta;** — Science; *s.*
Scoff; — **Me akadje, djidje;** — Railler; *v. a.*
Scoffer; — **Onye-akadje, onye-ikwakwa;** — Railleur; *s.*
Scold; — **Kpo, balu;** — Gronder; *v. a.*

—; **Onye-mba, onye-okopokpo;** — Grondeur; *s.*
Scolding; — **Mba, ibamba, okpokpo;** — Gronderie; *s.*
Scoop; — **Kuça guça;** — Sonder; *v. a.*
Scopulous; — **Di-okwuta, buso okwuta;** — Rocailleux-se; *adj.*
Scorch; — **Le oku, nale oku;** — Brûler, rôtir; *v. a.*
Score; — **Oru, ogu, mgbako, nguko;** — Compte; *s.*
—; **Ka, riba ama;** — Porter en compte; *v. a.*
Scorn; — **Ani, nneni, igbu ani;** — Mépris, dédain; *s.*
Scorner; — **Onye-àni;** — Celui qui méprise; *s.*
Scornful; — **Di-ani, ani ife;** — Méprisant; *adj.*
Scornfully; — **Nk'ani, n'ani;** — Avec mépris; *adv.*
Scorpion; — **Akpi, odogwu ozala;** — Scorpion; *s.*
Scour; — **Fiça, fiçapu, noça, noçapu;** — Nettoyer; *v. a.*
Scourge; — **Pya itali, nye afufu, djua;** — Fouetter; *v. a.*
Scourger; — **Opya itali;** — Fouetteur; *s.*
Scowl; — **Sinwuba iru, tanyuba anya;** — Mine refrognée; *s.*
Scrag; — **Nganga ife;** — Corps décharné; *s.*
Scraggy; — **Di-nganga, djolu aru, talu aru;** — Décharné; *adj.*
Scramble; — **Gbabu, li, ligo;** — Grimper, gravir; *v. a.*
Scrambler; — **Onye-mgbabu;** — Grimpeur; *s.*
Scrambling; — **Ili enu, olili, nligo;** — Action de gravir; *s.*
Scranch; — **Tali, taça;** — Croquer; *v. a.*
Scrap; — **Ibe, ibelibe, ilili, ikelike;** — Morceau, fragment; *s.*
Scrape; — **Kpu kpuça;** — Gratter; *v. a.*
Scraper; — **Ife-nkpuça, ife-okpukpu;** — Grattoir; *s.*
Scraping; — **Okpukpu, nkpuça;** — Rature; *s.*
Scratch; — **Ro, ga, rombo, gambo;** — Egratigner; *v. a.*
Scream; — **Nkponkpu, ndjidja;** — Cri perçant; *s.*
Screen; — **Zado, çedo, zodo;** — Abriter, cacher; *v. a.*
—; **Nçedo, oçem, akpamoke;** — Rempart, paravent; *s.*
Scribe; — **Ode, ode akwukwo;** — Ecrivain; *s.*
Scrimp; — **Gbu nkenke, djiko, kpukonata;** — Etriquer, rogner; *v. a.*
Scriptural; — **Nk'akwukwo nso;** — Biblique; *adj.*
Scripture; — **Akwukwo nso;** — Ecriture sainte; *s.*
Scrub; — **Çiça, çicapu;** — Frotter fortement; *v. a.*
Scrubby; — **N'elor'elo, di-nkilika uçe;** — Misérable; *adj.*
Scruple; — **Tuçe;- Ituçe;** — Douter; *v. n.* scrupule; *s.*
Scrupolosity; — **Ituce, atumuçe;** — Nature scrupuleuse; *s.*
Scrupulous; — **Di-ituçe, n'atuçe;** — Scrupuleux-se; *adj.*
Scrupolously; — **N'atumuçe, n'ituçe;** — Scrupuleusement; *adv.*

Scrutinize; — **Bosa, nyoça, nene;** — Scruter; *v. a.*
Scrutinizer; — **Onye-nnyoca, onye-nnene;** — Scrutateur; *s.*
Scrutiny; — **Nnene, nnyoça;** — Examen, recherche; *s.*
Scuffle; — **Mgba, ogu, mban'ogu;** — Rixe, lutte; *s.*
Scull; — **Obele amala, ugbo nta;** — Nacelle; *s.*
Sculpture; — **Opipi, olu opipi;** — Sculpture; *s.*
Scum; — **Ufufu, ufufu manya;** — Ecume; *s.*
—; **Seça seçapu;** — Ecumer; *v. a.*
Scummings; — **Ufufu, ogbogbo;** — Scories, écume; *s.*
Scurf; — **Akiliko, akiliko onya;** — Croûte; *s.*
Scurfiness; — **Idi-akiliko, ibuso akiliko;** — Etat de croûte; *s.*
Scurfy; — **Di-akiliko, buso akiliko;** — Couvert de croûtes; *s.*
Sea; — **Orimili ukwu, abadi, mili nnu;** — Mer, océan; *s.*
Sea-breeze; — **Ikuku abadi, ifefe abadi;** — Brise de mer; *s.*
Sea-coast; — **Ikpele-orimili, agiga orimili;** — Côte, rivage; *s.*
Seafarer; — **Okpa na mili, okpa n'abadi;** — Marin; *s.*
Seafaring; — **N'akpa n'abadi, n'akpa na mili;** — Qui va sur mer; [*adj.*]
Sea-fight; — **Ogumili, aghamili;** — Combat naval; *s.*
Sea-green; — **N'edji k'abadi;** — Vert, couleur d'eau; *adj.*
Seam; — **Mgbako, mbuko;** — Couture, cicatrice; *s.*
—; **Ka, buko, gbako;** — Cicatriser; *v. a.*
Sea-man; — **Okpa na mili, okpa n'abadi;** — Marin, matelot; *s.*
Seamanship; — **Ikpa na mili, olu ikpa na mili;** — Matelotage; *s.*
Seamless; — **N'enwero mbuko, n'enwero nkwako;** — Sans coutures; [*s.*]
Seamster; — **Okwakwa, onye-olu akwa;** — Tailleur, couturier; *s.*
Seamstress; — **Okwakwa nwayi;** — Couturière; *s.*
Seaport; — **Otu abadi, ose mili nnu;** — Port de mer; *s.*
Sear; — **Naçu, nanwu;** — Sec, sèche; *adj.*
—; **Kpolu nku, di-akolo, kolu ako;** — Dessécher; *v. n.*
Search; — **Ço; - Oçoço, nço;** — Chercher; *v. a.* recherche; *s.*
Searchable; — **Di-oçoço;** — Explorable; *adj.*
Searcher; — **Oço, onye-oçoço;** — Chercheur, explorateur; *s.*
Sea-room; — **Ime mili, etiti mili;** — Pleine mer, le large; *s.*
Sea-shore; — **Ikpele mili nnu, ikpele orimili;** — Côte de la mer; *s.*
Season; — **Oge, aro, uma, ekpo mgbe;** — Saison; *s.*
Seat; — **Oçe, okwa, onodu, ono;** — Siège, chaise; *s.*
Sebaceous; — **Di-abuba, di-manu, sulu aru;** — Sébacé, de suif; *adj.*
Secede; — **Kpuçigha;** — Se séparer de; *v. n.*
Seceder; — **Onye-nkpuçigha;** — Dissident, scissionnaire; *s.*
Secession; — **Nkpuçigha;** — Sécession, scission; *s.*

Seclude; — **Meçibido, kpaçibido;** — Exclure; *v. a.*
Seclusion; — **Nkpaçibido, nkpuçigha;** — Exclusion; *s.*
Second; — **Nk'abo, nk'ebwa, asoso, ofu abo;** — Second; *adj.*
Secondly; — **Nk'abo, nk'ebwa;** — Secondement; *adv.*
Secrecy; — **Nzozo, okpulu;** — Secret, retraite; *s.*
Secret; — **Ife-okpulu, ife-nzozo;** — Secret; *s.*
—; **Di-okpulu, di-nzozo;** — Secret-ète; *adj.*
Secretary; — **Uko nede akwukwo, uko ide akwukwo;** — Secrétaire;
Secrete; — **Zobe, zo, tutuputa;** — Cacher, tenir secret; *v. a.* [*s.*]
Secretely; — **Na nzozo, nke nzozo;** — Secrètement; *adv.*
Sect; — **Otu;** — Secte; *s.*
Sectarian; — **Onye-otu;** — Sectaire; *s.*
Section; — **Ibe, ibelibe;** — Section; *s.*
Secular; — **Nk'uwa;** — Séculier-ère; *adj.*
Security; — **Ibe, ife-ibe;** — Sécurité; *s.*
Sedate; — **Di-du, di-nwayo, di-adjulu;** — Calme, tranquille; *adj.*
Sedately; — **Nwayo, ogo ogo;** — Tranquillement; *adv.*
Sedateness; — **Ino nwayo, inodu;** — Tranquillité, calme; *s.*
Sedentary; — **Nke onodu;** — Sédentaire; *adj.*
Sediment; — **Oluputu, oru nzako;** — Dépôt, sédiment; *s.*
Sedition; — **Nkposu, nkpodji;** — Sédition; *s.*
Seduce; — **Lafu, lapute, nufu;** — Séduire; *v. a.*
Seducer; — **Onye-nlafu, onye-nlaputa;** — Séducteur; *s.*
Seducible; — **Di-nlafu, di-nlaputa;** — Corruptible; *adj.*
Seduction; — **Nlafu, nlaputa, nnufu;** — Corruption, séduction; *s.*
Seductively; — **Na nlafu, nke nlafu;** — Avec séduction; *adv.*
See; — **Fu, ne;** — Voir; *v. a.*
Seed; — **Nwa, nkpulu;** — Semence; *s.*
Seedling; — **Ome;** — Sauvageon, jeune plant; *s.*
Seed-time; — **Oge iku nkpulu;** — Semailles; *s.*
Seed-vessel; — **Oko, mgbugbo;** — Grainoir; *s.*
Seek; — **Ço;** — Chercher, rechercher; *v. n.*
Seem; — **Dika;** — Sembler, paraître; *v. n.*
Seeming; — **Odika;** — Apparence, semblant; *s.*
Seemingly; — **Odika odika;** — Apparemment; *adv*
Seemliness; — **Nma, nma aru, idi-nma, ima nma;** — Décence, grâce;
Seemly; — **Di-nma, di-aso, di-ogo;** — Bienséant, décent; *adj.* [*s.*]
Seen; — **Afulu afu;** — Vu; *part. passé.*
Seer; — **Ofuzo, amama, onye-amama;** — Voyant, prophète; *s.*
Seeth; — **Wu, wube, si, sibe;** — Bouillir, cuire; *v. a.*

Segregate; — **Doruka, doputa;** — Séparer, isoler; *v. a.*
Segregation; — **Ntuçaputa;** — Séparation; *s.*
Seignior; — **Diuwenu;** — Seigneur; *s.*
Seine; — **Ugbu, elili oku, agadabu;** — Filet; *s.*
Seizable; — **Di-mpunalu;** — Saisissable; *adj.*
Seize; — **Punalu, nwulu;** — Saisir; *v. a.*
Seizure; — **Mpunalu, nuwude;** — Saisie, prise; *s.*
Select; — **Ro, roputa, roçaputa;** — Choisir; *v. a.*
Selection; — **Nroputa, ororo;** — Sélection; *s.*
Self; — **Nwa õwe;** — Soi-même; *pron.*
Selfinterest; — **Aru uso;** — Egoïsme, intérêt propre; *s.*
Selfish; — **Di-aru uso;** — Intéressé, égoïste; *adj.*
Selfishness; — **Aru uso;** — Egoïsme; *s.*
Selfsame; — **Ofuafu;** — Même; *adj.*
Self-will; — **Uçe onye isi ike;** — Esprit volontaire; *s.*
Sell; — **Le. lebe, zu;** — Vendre; *s.*
Seller; — **Ole, onye-olele;** — Vendeur; *s.*
Semblance; — **Oyiyi;** — Ressemblance, apparence; *s.*
Seminal; — **Nke ukpulu;** — Séminal-e; *adj.*
Seminality; — **Udi nkpulu;** — Vertu séminale; *s.*
Seminate; — **Gha, ku, gbasa;** — Semer; *v. a.*
Sempiternal; — **Di-ebeghebe, n'enwero ube;** — Sempiternel-le; *adj.*
Sempiternity; — **Ebeghebe, odi n'iru;** — Eternité; *s.*
Send; — **Zi, ra;** — Envoyer; *v. a.*
Senescence; — **Okenye, okei, agadi;** — Vieillesse; *s.*
Senile; — **Nk'okenye, nk'agadi;** — Sénile; *adj.*
Senility; — **Agadi, okenye;** — Vieillesse; *s.*
Senior — **Okenye;** — Aîné, ancien; *adj.*
Seniority; — **Ibu okenye;** — Aînesse; *s.*
Sennight, — **Ofu izu uka;** — Semaine; *s.*
Senseless; — **Di-nsokwu, n'amaro ife;** — Insensé; *adj.*
Senselessly; — **N'amaghife, na nsokwu;** — D'une manière stupide; [*adv.*]
Sensibility; — **Ima ife, idi-amamife;** — Sensibilité; *s.*
Sensible; — **Di-amamife;** — Sensible; *adj.*
Sensibly; — **N'amamife, nk'amamife;** — Sensiblement, sensément; [*adv.*]
Sentence; — **Ene, olo, ira ene;** — Sentence; *s.*
—; **Ma ikpe;** — Condamner; *v. a.*
Sentiment; — **Uçe;** — Sentiment; *s.*
Sentinel; — **Onye-nçe, okwa enu;** — Sentinelle; *s.*
Separable; — **Di-nsera, di-nweruka, di-nkpapu;** — Séparable; *adj.*

Separate; — **Weruka, kpapu, sera;** — Séparer; *v a.*
Separately; — **Ofu ofu, içe içe;** — Séparément; *adv.*
Separation; — **Nkesa, nkera, nweruka;** — Séparation; *s.*
Separatist; — **Onye-nkesa, onye-nweruka;** — Schismatique; *s.*
Septangular; — **Di-nkuku isa;** — A sept angles; *adj.*
Septenary; — **Di-isa;** — Septenaire; *adj.*
Septennial; — **Kwa aro isa;** — Septennal; *adj.*
Sepulchral; — **Nke onini ozu;** — Sépulcral-e; *adj.*
Sepulchre; — **Ini;** — Sépulcre; *s.*
Sepulture; — **Ini, ozu, onini ozu;** — Sépulture; *s.*
Seraph; — **Andjeli, isi andjeli;** — Séraphin; *s.*
Seraphic; — **Nk'isi andjeli;** — Séraphique; *adj.*
Serenade; — **Egwu uçiçi;** — Sérénade; *s.*
Serene; — **Di-nwayo, di-du;** — Serein-e; *adj.*
Serenely; — **Nwayo, du, dololo, nwado;** — Avec sérénite; *adv.*
Serenity; — **Idi-nwayo, idi-du;** — Sérénité; *s.*
Sericeous; — **Di-asili, nk'asili;** — Soyeux-se; *adj.*
Series; — **Usolo, aka olu;** — Série, suite; *s.*
Sermon; — **Okwu Çukwu;** — Sermon; *s.*
Sermonize; — **Kwu okwu Çukwu;** — Prêcher, sermonner; *v. a.*
Sermonizer; — **Onye-okwu Çukwu;** — Prêcheur; *s.*
Serpent; — **Agwo, alili, elili;** — Serpent; *s.*
Serpentine; — **Di-ngiligo;** — Serpentin-e; *adj.*
Servant; — **Odibo, uko, onye-ozi;** — Serviteur; *s.*
Serve; — **Fe, nwokwu, nu onu;** — Servir; *v. a.*
—; **Fe nru, luolu;** — Servir; *v. n.*
Service; — **Amala, olu nru;** — Service; *s.*
Servile; — **Nke oru;** — Servile; *adj.*
Servitor; — **Odibo, onye-nnefe;** — Serviteur; *s.*
Servitude; — **Abumoru, ife-nru, ikpa oru;** — Servitude; *s.*
Session; — **Izu, izugbe, iku izu;** — Session; *s.*
Set; — **Do, gbazi, daba;** — Poser, placer; *v. a.*
Setting; — **Akuku odad'ãwu;** — Couchant; *s.*
Settle; — **Wube, kwuba, dozi, dokwa;** — Etablir, régler; *v. a.*
Settlement; — **Obi, ani obi, ndozi ndokwa;** — Règlement, accord; *s.*
Seven; — **Isa;** — Sept; *adj.*
Sevenfold; — **Nmadji isa, nkwagba isa;** — Septuple; *s.*
Seventh; — **Nk'isa;** — Septième; *adj.*
Seventy; — **Ogu eto n'ili;** — Soixante dix; *adj.*
Sever; — **Sera, sesa;** — Séparer, désunir; *v. a.*

Several; — **Imelime, onwo, ufodu;** — Différent-e; *adj.*
Severally; — **Içe içe, ofu ofu, nofu nofu;** — Séparément; *adv.*
Severalty; — **Nkera, nkewa, nkpasa;** — Particulier; *n.*
Severe; — **Di-mbo, di-ufu, di-aka ike;** — Sévère; *adj.*
Severely; — **Na mbo, nke mbo, nke ufu;** — Sévèrement; *adj.*
Severity; — **Aka ike, mbo, oka mbo;** — Sévérité; *s.*
Sew; — **Kwa, kwako, gbako, gba;** — Coudre; *v. a.*
Sexagenarian; — **Madu ogu aro eto;** — Sexagénaire; *s.*
Sexennial; — **Kwa aro isi;** — De six ans;
Sextuple; — **Nmadji isi, nkwagba isi;** — Sextuple; *adj.*
Shabbily; — **Nke nkilinka, na nkilinka;** — Pauvrement; *adv.*
Shabby; — **Di-nkilinka, di-nkilinka uçe;** — En guenilles; *adj.*
Shackle; — **Yibe ogbiligba;** — Enchaîner; *v. a.*
Shackles; — **Iga, ogba;** — Chaînes, menottes;
Shade; — **Ndo, agu;** — Ombre; *s.*
— **Gbudo, gbaçi;** — Ombrager; *v. a.*
Shades; — **Oçiçi, mo;** — Ombres; *s.*
Shadiness; — **Idi-ndo, idi-agu;** — Ombrage; *s.*
Shadow; — **Onyonyo;** — Ombre (de quelqu'un); *s.*
Shadowy; — **Di-ndo, di-agu;** — Ombragé-e; *adj.*
Shaft; — **Ufele, aku, iko;** — Flèche, trait; *s.*
Shag; — **Akwa awiliwa;** — Pelisse, peluche; *s.*
Shaggy; — **Di-awiliwa;** — Poilu, velu; *adj.*
Shagginess; — **Awiliwa, idi-awiliwa;** — Ce qui est velu; *s.*
Shake; — **Marube, merube;** — Secouer; *v. a.*
— **Nmerube;** — Secousse; *s.*
Shaker; — **Onye-nmerube;** — Trembleur; *s.*
Shall; — **Ga;** — Préfixe indiquant le futur;
Shallow; — **Gbalu enu;** — Peu profond-e; *adj.*
Shambles; — **Afya anu;** — Boucherie; *s.*
Shame; — **Ifele, ife-ifele, nkoca;** — Honte; *s.*
Shame-faced; — **Iru-ani, di-iru ani;** — Timide, pudique; *adj.*
Shameful; — **Di-ifele;** — Honteux-se; *adj.*
Shamefully; — **N'ifele, nk'ifele;** — Honteusement; *adj.*
Shameless; — **N'enwero ifele;** — Ehonté, impudent; *adj.*
Shamelessness; — **Nwegh'ifele;** — Impudence; *s.*
Shanty; — **Uno ani, ufo, uno ufo;** — Maison en terre, masure; *s.*
Shape; — **Omomo, umofu, icele, isikolo;** — Forme; *s.*
Share; — **Ke, kenye, kili;** — Partager; *v. a*
Sharehelder; — **Oke, okeke;** — Part, portion; *s.*

Shareholder; — **Onye-ntuko;** — Actionnaire; *s.*
Sharer; — **Onye-okeke;** — Celui qui partage; *s.*
Shark; — **Azuolimadu;** — Requin; *s.*
Shark; — **Zugbu, megbu, gho;** — Escroquer; *v. a.*
Sharp; — **Mu, da, kwo;** — Aiguiser, affiler; *v. a.*
— **Di-nko;** — Acéré-e; *adj.*
Sharpen; — **Tu nko, da, kwo;** — Effiler, rendre aigu; *v. x.*
Sharply; — **Na nko, nke nko;** — Avec dureté; *adv.*
Sharpness; — **Nko, itu nko, idi-nko;** — Durete, aigreur; *s.*
Sharpset; — **Gu, gukpado, gugbu;** — Affamé-e; *adj.*
Shatter; — **Tiwa, tipia, tili;** — Fracasser; *v. a.*
Shatters; — **Ikelike, ibelibe, ilili;** — Eclats, morceaux; *s.*
Shattery; — **Di-ntipia, di-ntili;** — Friable; *adj.*
Shave; — **Ko, ghe, koça;** — Raser; *v. a.*
Shaver; — **Oko isi, nko isi;** — Barbier; *s.*
She; — **O, ya, onye;** — Elle; *pron. pers.*
Sheaf; — **Ukwu, nkenke, nkwukwu;** — Paquet, gerbe; *s.*
Shear; — **Ghe, gheça, kpaça, we nni;** — Couper, tondre; *v. a.*
Shearer; — **Onye-ngheça, onye-nkpaça;** — Tondeur; *s.*
Shears; — **Nkpa, nkpa akwa;** — Cisailles; *s.*
Sheath; — **Obo, obo nma;** — Etui, gaine, fourreau; *s.*
Sheathe; — **Mi, minye, wonye;** — Rengainer; *v. a.*
Shed; — **Agu, odu, nzemodu;** — Hangard, appentis; *s.*
Sheen; — **Onwunwu, uça;** — Eclat, brillant; *s.*
Sheeny; — **Di uça, di-uria;** — Brillant-e; *adj.*
Sheep; — **Atulu, milika;** — Mouton; *s.*
Sheepfold; — **Uno atulu;** — Bergerie; *s.*
Sheepish; — **Dika atulu, udjo, iru ani;** — Pusillanime, *adj.*
Sheepishness; — **Idi-ifele, idi-iru ani;** — Honte, pusillanimité; *s.*
Sheer; — **Soso, sese, nmaka, nkiti;** — Pur, sans mélange; *adj.*
Sheet; — **Ibo aka, ibe;** — Drap de lit; *s.*
Shelfy; — **Buso okwute, di-okwute;** — Plein d'écueils; *adj.*
Shell; — **Igogo, okpulukpu, içele;** — Ecaille, coquille; *s.*
Shellfish; — **Azu okpukpu;** — Coquillage; *s.*
Shelter; — **Zedo, kpudo;** — Abriter; *v. n.*
— **Nzedo, ozeze, okpulu;** — Abri, asile; *s.*
Shelterless; — **N'enwero nzedo, n'enwero okpulu;** — Sans abri; *adj.*
Shepherd; — **Okpa atulu, onye-nçe atulu;** — Berger, pasteur; *s.*
Shield; — **Ota, mgbugbo;** — Bouclier; *s.*
— **Zedo, gbodo;** — Couvrir, défendre; *v. a.*

Shift; — **Wegha, ze;** — Transférer, transporter; *v. a.*
— **Nzepu, afe nwayi;** — Chemise de femme; *s.*
Shin; — **Igolo;** — Devant de la jambe; *s.*
Shine; — **Mu, ti, nwu, gbu;** — Briller, reluire; *v. n.*
Shining; — **N'amu amu, n'eti eti;** — Brillant-e; *adj.*
Ship; — **Ugbo, ugbo oyibo;** — Bateau, pirogue; *s.*
— **Kwanye n'ugbo;** — Embarquer; *v. n.*
Ship-board; — **N'ugbo, nim'ugbo;** — à bord.
Shipment; — **Ikwa n'ugbo;** — Chargement; *s.*
Shipping; — **Ugbo;** — Vaisseaux; *s.*
Shipwreck; — **Ugbo okpukpu;** — Naufrage; *s.*
Ship-wright; — **Opi ugbo;** — Charpentier; *s*
Shire; — **Ogbe;** — Comté; *s.*
Shirt; — **Afe nwoke, afe ime aru;** — Chemise d'homme; *s.*
Shive; — **Ibe, ibelibe;** — Morceau; *s.*
Shiver; — **Ibelibe, ikelike;** — Fragment; *s.*
— **Tili tipia;** — Briser; *v. a.*
Shivering; — **Nrurube;** — Friabilité; *s.*
Shoal; — **Ubom;** — Banc de sable; *s.*
Shock; — **Nmarube, nmedjo;** — Choc; *s.*
Shoe; — **Akpukpo ukwu;** — Soulier; *s.*
— **Yibe akpukpo ukwu;** — Chausser; *v. a.*
Shoe-black; — **Ofiça akpukpo ukwu;** — Décrotteur; *s.*
Shoe-maker; — **Okwa akpukpo ukwu;** — Cordonnier; *s.*
Shoot; **Gba, ma, mapu;** — Tirer, jeter, lancer; *v. a.*
— **Ngadaba;** — Bourgeon; *s.*
Shop; — **Uno afya, odu afya, odu;** — Boutique; *s.*
Shop-keeper; — **Onye-uno afya;** — Boutiquier; *s.*
Shore; — **Enu, nza, ikpele, mili;** — Bord, côte; *s.*
— **Zado, zanita;** — Débarquer; *v. a.*
Shoreless; — **N'enwero otu;** — Sans rivage; *adj.*
Short; — **Nkenke, di-nkenke;** — Court-e; *adj.*
Shorten; — **Benata, gbubenata;** — Raccourcir; *v. a.*
Shortening; — **Mgbenata, mgbubenata;** — Raccourcis; *s.*
Shortly; — **Nkenke, nkpilikpi;** — Brièvement; *adv.*
Shortness; — **Nkpilikpi, nkenke;** — Brièveté; *s.*
Shot; — **Ogbagba, agili;** — Projectile; *s.*
Shoulder; — **Ubu, ukubu;** — Epaule; *s.*
— **Bu, bubu;** — Porter sur l'épaule; *v. a.*
Shoulder blade; — **Okpukpu ubu;** — Omoplate; *s.*

Shout; — **Kpo, kpotu, kpo nkpu;** — Acclamer; *v. a.*
— **Nkpu;** — Acclamation; *s.*
Shove; — **Nu, kwa, rudo;** — Pousser, défoncer; *v. a.*
— **Onuno, okwakwa;** — Coup donné en poussant; *s.*
Shovel; — **Oseke;** — Pelle; *s.*
Show; — **Gosi, kpazi, gbazi;** — Montrer; *v. a.*
Show-bread; — **Açiça ngozi, açiça nso;** — Pain de proposition; *s.*
Shower; — **Zo, bu, bua;** — Arroser; *v. a.*
— **Nça mili;** — Ondée, pluie; *s.*
Shred; — **Beli, gbuli;** — Couper en morceaux; *s.*
— **Ilili, ikelike;** — Morceaux, fragments; *s.*
Shrewd; — **Di-nko, di-aghogho;** — Rusé-e; *adj.*
Shrewdly; — **N'aghogho, na nko;** — Avec ruse; *adv.*
Shrewdness; — **Enwemuçe, ima ife;** — Ruse; *s.*
Shriek; — **Kpo, kpo nkpu;** — Pousser des cris; *v. n.*
— **Nkpu, ikpo, nkpu;** — Cris; *s.*
Shrimp; — **Ithoa?** — Crevette; *s.*
Shrink; — **Kpuko, kpukonato;** — Rétrécir; *v. a.*
Shrivel; — **Fuko tuni;** — Rides, contracter; *v. a.*
Shroud; — **Kpu, kpu akwa, dokwa;** — Couvrir; *v. a.*
Shrub; — **Ubo;** — Arbrisseau; *s.*
Shrug; — **Kpona ubu;** — Hausser les épaules; *v. n.*
— **Ikpona ubu;** — Haussement d'épaules; *v. n.*
Shudder; — **Ru, ruru;** — Frissonner, frémir; *v. n.*
— **Omadjidji, akpadjudju, adjidja;** — Frisson, frémissement; *s.*
Shun; — **Ze, zelu, gbanari;** — Eviter, fuir; *v. n.*
Shut; — **Meçi, kpaçi;** — Fermer; *v. a.*
Shutter; — **Ife-nmeçi, aku;** — Volet, guichet; *s.*
Shy; — **Di-iru ani;** — Réservé, discret-ète; *adj.*
Sick; — **Oya, n'ay'oya, n'aya aru;** — Malade; *adj.*
Sicken; — **Nwu aru;** — Devenir, malade; *v. n.*
Sickish; — **N'afatu afatu;** — Malade, languissant; *adj.*
Sickishness; — **Ogbugbu, nfutu;** — Langueur; *s.*
Sickle; — **Oma obele oka;** — Faucille; *s.*
Sickliness; — **Nyanya;** — Mauvaise santé; *s.*
Sickly; — **Nyanya, n'ayaso oya;** — Maladif-ve; *adj.*
Sickness; — **Oya, iya oya, aru onwunwu;** — Maladie; *s.*
Side; — **Akuku;** — Côté; *s.*
— **Di-ufie, di-ufié akuku;** — De côté, latéral; *adj.*
— **Dili, dinyelu;** — Etre du parti de; *v. n.*

Sidelong; — **Di-ufie;** — Oblique, de côté; *adj.*
Sideral; — **Nke kpakpando;** — Sidéral-e; *adj.*
Siege; — **Nkebido, nkanye, nkerube;** — Siège; *s.*
Sieve; — **Nyo, ase, uradi;** — Crible, tamis; *s.*
Sift; — **Yo, yoça, taça;** — Tamiser, cribler; *v. s.*
Sifter; — **Onye-oyoyo;** — Celui qui tamise; *s.*
Sigh; — **Ze ume, kwa;** — Soupirer; *v. a.*
Sight; — **Ifuzo, ifu ife, ofufu;** — Vue, aspect; *s.*
Sightlessness; — **Afugh uzo;** — Cécité; *s.*
Sign; — **Akala, atu, arima, ama;** — Signe; *s.*
Silence; — **Ogbi, igba nkiti;** — Silence; *s.*
Silently; — **N'ogbi, nke ogbi;** — Silencieusement; *adj.*
Silk; — **Asili, akwa asili;** — Soie; *s.*
Silken; — **Di-asili, nke asili;** — Soyeux-se; *adj.*
Sillines; — **Nkafie, nkwukwu;** — Sottise; *s.*
Silly; — **Di-nkafie, di-nkwukwu;** — Sot, niais; *adj.*
Silver; — **Ona oça, Nk'ona oça;** — Argent; *s.*
Silver-smith; — **Uzu ona oça;** — Orfèvre; *s.*
Silvery; — **Dika ona oça;** — Argenté-e; *adj.*
Similar; — **Dika, ka;** — Semblable; *adj.*
Similarity; — **Oyiyi;** — Ressemblance; *s.*
Similitude; — **Inu, atu omana atu;** — Similitude; *s.*
Simmer; — **Su, sukpe, zu;** — Bouillir doucement; *v. a.*
Simoon; — **Abazu, oke ifufe;** — Simoun; *s.*
Simple; — **Di-afosa, n'adiro aghogho;** — Simple; *adj.*
Simplicity; — **Idi-afosa, adigh'aghogho;** — Simplicité; *s.*
Simply; — **Nkiti, sese, soso;** — Simplement; *adv.*
Simulate; — **Ghodo;** — Simuler; *v. a.*
Simulation; — **Odik'odiroya;** — Simulation; *s.*
Simultaneously; — **Ofu ndje, ofu akpoafu;** — Simultanément; *adv.*
Sin; — **Medjo, me ndjo;** — Pécher; *v. n.*
— **Ndjo, nme ndjo;** — Péché; *s.*
Since; — **Site, oke, mgbe;** — Depuis; *prép.*
Sincere; — **Di-ezi okwu;** — Sincère; *adj.*
Sincerely; — **N'ezi okwu;** — Sincèrement; *adv.*
Sincerity; — **Ezi okwu, idi-ekelesu;** — Sincérité; *s.*
Sinciput; — **Nko, egedege iru;** — Front, sinciput; *s.*
Sinew; — **Nseko, iwalagada;** — Nerf, tendon; *s.*
Sinewy; — **Di-ike, di-nkpa;** — Nerveux; *adv.*
Sinful; — **Di-ndjo, onye-ndjo;** — Coupable; *adj.*

Sinfulness; — **Ndjo, idi-ndjo;** — Culpabilité; *s.*
Sing; — **Bu abu, guegwu, guli;** — Chanter; *v. a. et n.*
Singe; — **Na, naçu, ruçu;** — Brûler un peu, griller; *v. a.*
Singer; — **Okwabu, onye-ukwe;** — Chanteur; *s.*
Singing; — **Abu, ibuabu;** — Chant; *s.*
Single; — **So ofu;** — Singulier, unique; *adj.*
— **Roputa, tuçaputa;** — Mettre à part; *v. a.*
Singly; — **Ofu ofu, so ofu;** — Seul, isolément; *adv.*
Singular; — **Di-uko; pul'içe;** — Simple, singulier; *adj.* [*s.*]
Singularity; — **Ipul'içe, apumiçe;** — Singularité, caractère distinctif;
Singularly; — **Tuma, kpatuma;** — Singulièrement; *adv.* [*adj.*]
Sinister; — **Di-aka ekpe; Di ndjo, di-adjo aru;** — Gauche, sinistre;
Sinless; — **N'enwero ndjo, puluma ndjo;** — Exempt de péché; *adj.*
Sinner; — **Ome ndjo, onye ndjo;** — Pécheur; *s.*
Sinuate; — **Fighali, rughali, loghali;** — Etre sinueux; *v. n.*
Sinuation; — **Nfighali, nrughali;** — Sinuosité; *s.*
Sip; — **Metu onu;** — Boire à petit coups; *v. a.*
— **Idetu n'ile, imetu onu;** — Gorgée; *s.*
Sir; — **Nna, nwoke;** — Monsieur; *s*
Sire; — **Nna;** — Père, sire; *s.*
— **Mu, muta;** — Engendrer; *v. a.*
Sister; — **Nwa nne, nwa nne okporo;** — Soeur; *s.*
Sisterhood; — **Otu umu nwanyi;** — Communauté; *s.*
Sisterly; — **Be, no, nodu, kpulu;** — De soeur; *adj.*
Site; — **Onodu, okwa;** — Situation, site; *s.*
Sitting; — **Onodu, onono;** — Session, séance; *s.*
Situation; — **Onodu, okwa, oçe;** — Situation; *s.*
Six; — **Isi, isu;** — Six; *adj.*
Sixfold; — **Nmadji isi;** — Six fois; sextuple; *adj.*
Sixteen; — **Ili n'isi, bel'eno (n'oru);** — Seize; *adj.*
Sixteenth; — **Nk'ili n'isi;** — Seizième; *adj.*
Skein; — **Nkuluku;** — Echeveau; *s.*
Skid; — **Ogwe nku;** — Sabot; *s.*
Skiff; — **Ugbo odjo;** — Esquif; *s.*
Skilful; — **Di-nka, aru mal'ife;** — Adroit, expert; *adj.*
Skillfully; — **Ape, n'ape, na nka;** — Adroitement; *adv.*
Skillfullness; — **Nka, idi-nka, ime nka, ikwa nka;** — Adresse; *s.*
Skill; — **Ape, nka, ime nka;** — Habilité; *s.*
Skilled; — **Di-nka, di-ape;** — Habile; *adj.*
Skim; — **Se, seça, ro, roça;** — Ecumer; *v. n.*

Skimmer; — **Ife-nseça, ife-nroça;** — Ecumeur; *s.*
Skin; — **Akpukpo, mgbugbo;** — Peau; *s.*
— **Gba akpukpo;** — Ecorcher; *v. a.*
Skinny; — **Buso akpukpo;** — Décharné-e; *adj.*
Skip; — **Wu, ma;** — Sauter, bondir; *v. n.*
Skipper; — **Eze ugbo;** — Patron, matelot; *s.*
Skirmish; — **Nwa ogu, nwa agha;** — Escarmoucher; *v. n.*
Skirt; — **Nti, mpempe;** — Frontière, lisière; *s.*
Skittisch; — **Di-udjo, di-egwu;** — Ombrageux, rétif; *adj.*
Skittishly; — **N'udjo, n'egwu, nke egwu;** — Par caprice; *adv.*
Skull; — **Edju isi;** — Crâne; *s.*
Sky; — **Igwe, enigwe;** — Nuages, cieux; *s.*
Slack; — **Gbu nwolo, za nlo;** — Relâcher; *v. n.*
— **Di-nlo, di-nwolo;** — Lâche, mou, molle; *adj.*
Slacken; — **Ranata, bido;** — Détendre, se relâcher; *v. n.*
Slackness; — **Nranata, mbenata;** — Relâchement, détente; *s.*
Slag; — **Inyi, nçala, mbaçu;** — Scorie; *s.*
Slam; — **Kwaçi, kwaçita;** — Faire claquer; *v. a.*
Slander; — **Kpa, kpeça, fodjo;** — Médire de; *v. n.*
— **Nkpeçe, nfodjo;** — Médisance; *s.*
Slanderer; — **Oka nkpeça, onye-nkpeça;** — Médisant; *s.*
Slap; — **Ma ola, pia aka;** — Donner un coup sec; *v. n.*
— **Ola, ima ola;** — Claque; *s.*
Slate; — **Ulo;** — Ardoise *s.*
Slaughter; — **Gbu, gbuka;** — Massacrer; *v. a.*
— **Ogbugbu;** — Massacre; *s.*
Slaughterous; — **Di-ogbugbu;** — Meurtrier-ère; *adj.*
Slave; — **Oru, nwadibe, igbo, ugwule;** Esclave; *s.*
Slavery; — **Ikpa oru, ndji;** — Esclavage; *s.*
Slavish; — **Nk'oru;** — d'esclave; *adj.*
Slay; — **Gbu, gbuka;** — Tuer; *v. a.*
Slayer; — **Ogbu, onye ogbugbu;** — Meurtrier; *s.*
Sledge; — **Ofili, otutu;** — Marteau, pilon; *s.*
Sleek; — **Di-tela, di- lali;** — Doux, poli, uni; *adj.*
— **Tela, mala, kpola;** — Polir; *v. a.*
Sleekly; — **Tela, lali, nwayo;** — D'une manière lisse; *adv.*
Sleep; — **Laru, dina;** — Dormir, reposer; *v. n.*
— **Ula edina;** — Sommeil, repos; *s.*
Sleeper; — **Onye-ula, ola, ula;** — Dormeur; *s.*
Sleepiness; — **Itu olula, olula, iduli, ididuli;** — Envie de dormir; *s.*

Sleeplessness; — **Alagh'ula;** — Insomnie; *s.*
Sleepy; — **N'atu olulu, n'elula;** — Endormi, somnolent; *adj.*
Sleeve; — **Ara afe, aka awo;** — Manche; *s.*
Sleight; — **Anwa nsi, itu uko;** — Ruse, adresse; *s.*
Slender; — **Di-gbele, di-milili;** — Mince, grêle; *s.*
Slenderness; — **Idi-gbelele, anoli;** — Débilité, maigreur; *s.*
Slice; — **Yaça;** — Couper par tranches; *v. a.*
Slide; — **Ru, so, mi;** — Glisser, couler; *v. n.*
— **Omimi, osese, oruru;** — Glissade, courant; *s.*
Slight; — **Ni, kpami;** — **Ani;** — Mépriser; *v. a.* — dédain; *s.*
— **Di-nlo;** — Léger, faible; *adj.*
Slily; — **N'aghogho;** — Adroitement; *adv.*
Slim; — **Di-nololo, di-sololo;** — Mince, effilé; *adj.*
Slime; — **Apiti, ulu, ulo;** — Bourbe, marais; *s.*
Slimy; — **Di-apiti, di-ulu;** — Bourbeux, visqueux; *adj.*
Slink; — **Kwo ime, mukwo, gbokwo;** — Avorter; *v. n.*
Slip; — **Gbulu, gbupu, gbu;** — Glisser; *v. n.*
— **Ugbu, ogbugbu;** — Action de glisser; *s.*
Slip-knot; — **Nmakwu, odidili;** — Noeud coulant; *s.*
Slipper; — **Akpukpo ukwu;** — Pantouffle; *s.*
Slit; — **Mgbawa, owawa, nkpowa;** — Fente; *s.*
Slope; — **Gburolu egburolu;** — Incliner, pencher; *v. n*
— **Gbobe, gburolu;** — Incliner; *v. a.*
— **Mgburolu;** — Pente; *s.*
Sloth; — **Ure, ntugbe, obo;** — Paresse, fainéantise; *s.*
Slothful; — **Di-ure, di-obo;** — Paresseux-se; *adj.*
Slouch; — **Kwufebe, kwufelu;** — Abaisser; *v. a.*
— **Nkwufe;** — Modestie des yeux; *s.*
Slough (slaou); — **Odo apati;** — Bourbier; *s.*
Slough (sluf); —**Iwolo, iwolo agwo;** — Dépouille de serpent; *s.*
Sloughy; — **Di-apiti;** — Bourbeux; *adj.*
Sloven; — **Nwoke ulugbu;** — Homme malpropre; *s.*
Slovenliness; — **Ulugbu, idi-ulugbu;** — Malpropreté; *s.*
Slovenly; — **Di-ulugbu;** — Malproprement; *adv.*
Slow; — **Di-ure;** — Lent-e; *adj.*
Slowly; — **Ure ure, nwayo nwayo, n'ure;** — Lentement; *adv.*
Slowness; — **Ure, ire ure;** — Lenteur; *s.*
Sluggard; — **Onye-obo, onye-ila;** — Fainéant; *s.*
Sluggish; — **Di-obo, uluçi;** — Indolent-e; *adj.*
Sluggishly; — **N'obo;** — Avec indolence; *adv.*

Slumber; — **Menata isi, zaru nwa ula;** — Sommeiller; *v. n.*
Slut; — **Wanyi ulugbu;** — Salope, coquine; *s.*
Sluttish; — **Ulugbu, di ulugbu;** — Sale, bas, vil; *adj.*
Sly; — **Aghogho, di-aghogho;** — Fin, rusé, malin; *adj.*
Slyly; — **N'aghogho;** — Avec ruse; *adv.*
Smack; — **Susu onu, kpo ãwu;** — Claquer des lèvres; *v. n.*
Small; — **Obele, nwantinti, nta;** — Petit; *adj.*
Smallness; — **Idi-obele, idi-nta;** — Petitesse; *s.*
Small-pox; — **Okilikpakpa, isamisa;** — Petite vérole; *s.*
Smart; — **Di-ukele, di-nko;** — Cuisant, aigu; *adj.*
Smartly; — **N'ukele, na ngwa;** — Lestement; *adv.*
Smartness; — **Ukele, ngwa, igwa ngwa;** — Vivacité; *s.*
Smash; — **Tikpo, tiwa;** — Eclater, se briser; *v. n.*
Smear; — **Te, no, lida;** — Enduire, barbouiller; *v. a.*
Smell; — **Si, kpo, kpo akala, kpo isi;** — Sentir; *v. a. et n.*
— **Isi, akala;** — Odeur; *s.*
Smelt; — **Gbaze, zize;** — Fondre; *v. a. et n.*
Smile; — **Lamuli, demuli;** — Sourire; *v. n.*
— **Nlamuli, ndemuli;** — Sourire; *s.*
Smilingly; — **N'alamuli, n'edemuli;** — En souriant; *adv.*
Smite; — **Ti, gbu;** — Se choquer; *v. n.*
Smith; — **Uzu, odjogwu;** — Forgeron; *s.*
Smithery; — **Uzu, ikpu uzu, uno uzu;** — Forge; *s.*
Smoke; — **Se, kwu, kwuãwulu;** — **ãwulu;** — Fumée; *v. n.*
Smoker; — **Ose oku;** — Fumeur; *s.*
Smoky; — **Di-ãwulu, n'akwu ãwulu;** — Enfumé-e; *adj.*
Smooth; — **Di-tela, di-lali;** — Lisse, poli-e; *adj.*
Smoothly; — **Tela, dololo;** — Doucement; *adv.*
Smoothness; — **Ntela, ilali;** — Poli, douceur; *s.*
Smother; — **Bi agbu;** — Etouffer; *v. n.*
— **Alulu, ãwulu;** — Fumée; *s.*
Smuggle; — **Zokpu, mekpu;** — Introduire par fraude; *v. a.*
Smuggler; — **Onye-nzokpu, onye-nmekpu;** — Contrebandier, fraudeur; [*s.*]
Smuggling; — **Nzokpu, nmekpu;** — Fraude, contrebande; *s.*
Smut; — **Inyi, ãwulu uko;** — Charbon, suie, saleté; *s.*
Smutch; — **Kwuçi, gbaçi;** — Noircir; *v. a.*
Snack; — **Oke, okeke, nni, igba azi;** — Morceau, part; *s.*
Snag; — **Ngadaba, eze, akpu;** — Noeud, nodosité; *s.*
Snaggy; — **Di-akpukata;** — Noueux; *adj.*
Snail; — **Edjuna, mpiolo;** — Limaçon, escargot; *s.*

Snake; — **Agwo, alili, abubo, elili;** — Serpent; *s.*
Snap; — **Gbabe, gbabelu, tibe;** — Briser, casser; *v. a.*
— **Mgbabe, ntibe;** — Eclat, brisure; *s.*
Snappish; — **Di-ntibe, di-mgbabe;** — Bourru, cassant; *adj.*
Snare; — **Onya, ita;** — Piège, lasset; *s.*
— **Ma n'onya;** — Prendre au piège; *v. a.*
Snarl; — **Ma, tunido; de inwili;** — Grogner; *v. n.*
— **Ntunido;** — Grognement; *s.*
Snatch; — **Punalu, goçalu;** — Saisir vivement; *v. a.*
— **Mpunalu, nghoçalu;** — Enlèvement; *s.*
Snath; — **Isi nma, ndji aka, odjidji aka;** — Poignée; *s.*
Sneak; — **Kpu, kpughali, li, lighali;** — Ramper; *v. n.*
Sneakingly; — **N'aghogho, nke aghogho;** — En rampant; *adv.*
Sneer; — **Nneni, kpami;** — Ricaner; *v. n.*
— **Nneni;** — Ricanement; *s.*
Sneeze; — **Ze, ze uzele;** — Eternuer; *v. n.*
Sneezing; — **Uzele, ize uzele;** — Eternûment; *s.*
Snip; — **Bepu, beçapu;** — Couper d'un coup; *v. a.*
Snore; — **Gwo ula;** — **igwo ula;** — Ronfler; *v. n.*
Snoring; — **Igwo ula;** — Ronflement; *s.*
Snort; — **Ma, mapum?** — Haleter, ronfler; *v.*
Snout; — **Ilo, imi;** — Museau, mufle, groin; *s.*
Snow; — **Mili oça;** — Neige; *s.*
Snub; — **Nara, balu;** — Gourmander; *v. a.*
Snuff; — **Ntu, utaba egwel'egwe;** — Prise, tabac à priser; *s.*
Snuffle; — **Kwunye n'imi;** — Parler du nez, nasiller; *v. n.*
Snug; — **Di-akankpa;** — Bien joint, commode; *adj.*
So; — **Nofu, etuafu, nwo;** — Ainsi; *adv.*
Soak; — **Tutube, tutu, retu;** — Tremper, mouiller; *v. a.*
Soap; — **Oka, nça;** — **Nye nça;** — Savon; *s.* — Savonner; *v. a.*
Soapy; — **Di-nça, buso nça;** — de savon; *adj.*
Soar; — **Felu, feni, fegolu;** — S'élancer; *v. n.*
— **Nfego, nfeni;** — Essor, élan; *s.*
Sob; — **Su mbimbi;** — Sangloter; *v. n.*
—; **Isu mbimbi;** — Sanglot; *s.*
Sober; — **Di-anyasa, di-anya udo;** — Sobre, modéré; *adj.*
—; **Medju anya, medjunata;** — Désenivrer; *v. a.*
Soberly; — **N'anya udo, nk'anyasa;** — Sobrement; *adv.*
Sobriety; — **Anya udo, anyasa;** — Sobriété; *s.*
Sobriquet; — **Afa otutu;** — Sobriquet, surnom; *s.*

Sociability; — **Idi-nnoko, ikpa ukpa;** — Sociabilité; *s.*
Sociable; — **Di-nnoko, di-ukpa;** — Sociable; *adj.*
Sociably; — **Nke nnoko, nke ukpa;** — Sociablement; *adv.*
Society; — **Otu, ukpa;** — Société; *s.*
Sod; — **Agani;** — Motte de terre; *s.*
Sodality; — **Ukpa, ikpa ukpa, ukpako;** — Société, association; *s.*
Sodden; — **Isili esi, ghelu eghe;** — Bouilli-e; *adj.*
Soft; — **Di-nlo, di-nwayo;** — Doux, ce; *adj.*
Soften; — **Melo, medjunata;** — Adoucir, amollir; *v. a.*
Softly; — **Nlo, nlonlo;** — Mollement, doucement; *adv.*
Softness; — **Nlo, idi-nlo, idi-nwayo;** — Mollesse; *s.*
Soil; — **Meto, boatutu, bo inyi;** — Salir, souiller; *v. a.* terre; *s.*
— **Adja ani;** — Tache, souillure; *s.*
Solace; — **Kasi, tasi, gugu;** — Consoler, divertir; *v. a.*
— **Nkasi, ntasi;** — Consolation; *s.*
Solar; — **Nke ãwu;** — Solaire; *adj.*
Sold; — **Elelu ele;** — Vendu-e; *adj.*
Solder; — **Fiako;** — Souder; *v. a.*
Soldier; — **Onye-ogu, onye-agha, obuogu;** — Soldat; *s.*
Soldierly; — **Nk' onye-ogu;** — En soldat; *adv.*
Soldiery; — **Otu ndi ogu, otu ndi-agha;** — Soldats; *s.*
Sole; **So, soso, sese;** — Seul; unique; *adj.*
— **Obukwu;** — Plante des pieds; *s.*
Solely; **Soso, so, sese;** — Seulement; *adv.*
Solicit; — **Yo;** — Solliciter; *v. a.*
Solicitation; — **Ayiyo, ayoyo;** — Sollicitation; *s.*
Solicitous; — **Di-uçe, di-uçe uçe;** — Inquiet-ète; *adj.*
Solicitude; — **Uçe, içe uçe, eçemuçe;** — Sollicitude; *s.*
Solid; — **Di-ike, suçili aru, sulu aru;** — Solide; *adj.*
Solidity; — **Isu aru, isuçi aru;** — Solidité; *s.*
Solubility; — **Idi-ndekpo, idi-odede, idi-nyiça;** — Solubilité; *s.*
Soluble; — **Di-udekpo, di-nyiça, di-odede;** — Soluble; *adj.*
Solution; — **Odede, ndekpo, nyiça;** — Solution; *s.*
Sombrous; — **Di oçiçi, di alulu;** — Sombre; *adj,*
Some; — **Onwo, ufodu;** — Quelque; *adj.*
Somebody; — **Madu obuna, onye;** — Quelqu' un; *pron.*
Sommerset; — **Ikwugba, ikwu nkwunkwu;** — Saut périlleux; *s.*
Something; — **Ife, ife obuna;** — Quelque chose; *s.*
Sometime; — **Ubosi ufodu, mbosi ufodu;** — Autrefois; *adv.*
Somniferous; — **N'atu ula;** — Soporifique; *adj.*

Somnolence; — **Ilu ula, ituolu ula;** — Somnolence; *s.*
Somnolent; — **N'elu ula, n'atu olu ula;** — Somnolent-e; *adj.*
Son; — **Nwa, nwa nwoke;** — Fils; *s.*
Song; — **Abu, ukwe, uli;** — Chant; *s.*
Songster; — **Okwabu, okwabu nwoke;** — Chanteur; *s.*
Songstress; — **Okwabu, okwabu nwayi;** — Cantatrice; *s.*
Sonorous; — **N'ara ara;** — Sonore; *adj.*
Soon; — **Na nso, gbo, na gbo;** — Bientôt; *adv.*
Soot; — **Anwulu uko;** — Suie; *s.*
Sooth; — **Ezi okwu, nne okwu;** — Vérité; *s.*
Soothe; — **Gugu, medju, gbo;** — Adoucir, flatter; *v. a.*
Soother; — **Onye-ngugu, onye-ogbugbo;** — Flatteur; *s.*
Soothsay; — **Kwubulu, ma amama;** — Prédire; *v. a.*
Soothsayer; — **Ogba afa, onye-amama;** — Devin, augure; *s.*
Soporiferous; — **N'atu ula, n'akpata ula;** — Soporifique; *adj.*
Sorcerer; — **Dibya, amosu, ogboma;** — Sorcier; *s.*
Sorcery; — **Uta mgba, ikunsi, amosu;** — Sorcellerie; *adj.*
Sordid; — **Di-inyi, di-anya ukwu;** — Sordide; *adj.*
Sordidly; — **N'anya ukwu;** — Sordidement; *adv.*
Sordidness; — **Nkilika uçe;** — Bassesse; *s.*
Sore; — **Onya;** — Plaie; *s.*
Sorely; — **N'ufu, nk'ufu;** — Douloureusement; *adv.*
Soreness; — **Idi-onya, ibuso onya;** — Etat morbide; *s.* [*s.*]
Sorrow; — **Uru, iwe, ikwumanu, ikwa uta;** — Chagrin, tristesse;
Sorrowful; — **N'eru uru, n'anu ilolo;** — Triste, chagriné-e; *adj.*
Sorry; — **Di-ebele;** — Contrit-e; *adj.*
Sort; — **Afa, etu, edo, aka;** — Manière, sorte; *s.*
— **Do, do n'ogbo;** — Classer; *v. a.*
Sot; — **Olamanya, olakamanya;** — Sot, bête; *s.*
Sottish; — **Olamanya, n'atumanya;** — Sot, sotte; *adj.*
Soul; — **Nkpul'obi, ndu;** — Ame, vie; *s.*
Soulness; — **N'enwero nkpulobi;** — Sans âme; *adj.*
Sound; — **Ra, si, ku, kutulu;** — Sonder; *v. a.*
— **Ogbagelegele abadi;** — Sonde; *s.*
Soundly; — **Okelesu, nke omimi;** — Profondément; *adv.*
Soundness; — **Ezindu, izuoke;** — Santé, solidité; *s.*
Soup; — **Ofe, mili ofe;** — Soupe; *s.*
Sour; — **Gbalu uka, gbalu agbaka;** — Aigrir, s'aigrir; *v. n.*
Source; — **Isi mili;** — Source; *s.*
Sourness; — **Uka, igba uka, agbam uka;** — Aigreur, acidité; *s.*

South; — **Adagbe, nk'adagbe;** — Sud; *s.* — méridional; *adj.*
Southerly; — **Nk'adagbe, sitelu adagbe;** — Au sud; *adv.*
Southward; — **N'akuku adagbe;** — Au sud, du midi; *adj.*
Souvenir; — **Ife-nçeta;** — Souvenir; *s.*
Souvereign; — **Eze, isi, onye-isi;** — Souverain; *s.*
Souvereignly; — **Içieze, ike eze;** — Souverainement; *s.*
Sow; — **Gha, gbasa, fesa;** — Ensemencer, semer; *v. a.*
Sower; — **Ogha nkpulu, onye-oghagha;** — Semeur; *s.*
Space; — **Uzo, oghele;** — Espace; *s.*
Spacious; — **Di-uzo, di-oghele, di-mbala;** — Spacieux-se; *adj.*
Spade; — **Oseke;** — Bêche; *s.*
Span; — **Ma aka;** — Mesurer; *v. a.*
— **Ama aka;** — Mesure (du pouce au petit doigt); *s.*
Spank; — **Ma ola, pia aka;** — Frapper du plat de la main; *v. a.*
Spar; — **Akpulu osisi, ogwe;** — Barre de bois; *s.*
Spare; — **Ghalu, tupe, gbaghalu;** — Epargner, ménager; *v. a.*
— **Di-nkpa, di-uko;** — Econome; *adj.*
Sparingly; — **Na ntupe;** — En épargnant; *adv.*
Spark; — **Ilele oku, oço nma;** — Etincelle; *s.*
Sparkish; — **Di-ukele, di-nko, di-nkpaça;** — Brillant, vif, vive; *adj.*
Sparkle; — **Ilele oku;** — Etincelle; *s.*
Sparklingly; — **Busi busi, keikei;** — Avec éclat; *adv.*
Sparrow; — **Nza;** — Moineau; *s.*
Sparse; — **Kpasalu akpasa, di-oteaka;** — Epars-e; *adj.*
Spasm; — **Tatangwele;** — Spasme, torticolis; *s.*
Spastic; — **Nke tatangwele;** — Spasmodique; *adj.*
Spatter; — **Fewusa, kwowusa;** — Eclabousser; *v. a.*
Spawn; — **Akwa azu, akwa awo;** — Frai, fretin; *s.*
Spawner; — **Wunye azu;** — Poisson femelle;
Spay; — **Pi, piamu;** — Châtrer; *v. a.*
Speak; — **Kwu, kwu okwu;** — Parler; *v. n.*
Speakable; — **Di-okwuku;** — Qui peut être dit; *adj.*
Speaker; — **Okwuokwu, onye-okwu;** — Parleur, orateur; *s.*
Spear; — **Ubę, osoto;** — Lance, épieu; *s.*
— **Ma, so;** — Percer d'une lance; *v. a.*
Special; — **Kulu afa;** — Spécial-e; *adj.*
Specially; — **Tuma, iradu;** — Spécialement; *adv.*
Species; — **Afa, etu, otu;** — Espèces; *s.*
Specifically; — **Tuma, kpatuma, iradu;** — Spécifiquement; *adv.*
Specify; — **Kpo afa, so aka;** — Spécifier; *v. a.*

Specious; — **Di nma n'anya;** — Spécieux-se; *adj.*
Speck; — **Tupo;** — **Ntupo, atutu;** — Tacheter; *v. a.* — Tache; *s.*
Spectacle; — **Ife-nkili, ife-nnene;** — Spectacle; *s.*
Spectacles; — **Ugebge anya;** — Lunettes; *s.*
Spectator; — **Onye-nkili, onyne-nnene;** — Spectateur; *s.*
Spectral; — **Nk'ofu, nk'ifu ofu;** — Spectral-e; *adj.*
Spectre; — **Ifuofu, ifumo;** — Spectre; *s.*
Specular; — **Di-inyege, dika enyo, dik'ugegbe;** — Spéculaire; *adj.*
Speculate; — **Lo, çighali, loghali;** — Spéculer; *adj.*
Speculation; — **Nçighali, ilolo;** — Spéculation; *s.*
Speculator; — **Oka ilolo;** — Spéculateur; *s.*
Speculum; — **Enyo, ugbge;** — Spéculum, miroir; *s.*
Speech; — **Okwu, onu, okwu onu;** — Sermon; *s.*
Speechless; — **Di-ogbi;** — Muet-te; *adj.*
Speed; — **Me ngwa, nukpo;** — Se hâter; *v. n.*
— **Ngwa, oso, ukwu oso;** — Célérité, diligence; *s.*
Speedily; — **Ososo, ngwa ngwa;** — Promptement; *adv.*
Speedy; — **Di-ngwa, di-ukwu oso;** — Prompt-e; *adj.*
Spell; — **Nsi, ogwu, aya;** — Charme, enchantement; *s.* épeler; *v.*
Speller; — **Oku nsi;** — Enchanteur; *s.*
Spend; — **Tunye, yi, yiçanye;** — Dépenser; *v. a.*
Spendthrift; — **Oseaka, okwayi, ofuogoli;** — Prodigue; *s.*
Sperm; — **Manu azu, manu enyi azu;** — Blanc de poisson; *s.*
Spermatic; — **Di-nkpulu, gbalu nkpulu;** — Spermatique; *adj.*
Sphere; — **Ogbe, ifilifi, ogbe ife;** — Sphère; *s.*
Spherical; — **Di-ogbe, di-ifilifi;** — Sphérique; *adj.*
Spherically; — **Ifilifi. okilikili, okolokolo;** — En forme de sphère; [*adv.*]
Sphericity; — **Ifilifi, idi-ifilifi;** — Sphéricité; *s.*
Spherule; — **Obele ifilifi, ifilifi nta;** — Sphérule; *s.*
Sphinx; — **Agwola;** — Sphinx; *s.*
Spice; — **Nye uda, tinye uda;** — Epicer; *v. a.*
— **Uda;** — Epice; *s.*
Spicular; — **Di mpipi, di onu-sopi.**
Spicy; — **Di uda, dik'uda;** — Epicé-e; *adj.*
Spider; — **Ududo;** — Araignée; *s.*
Spike; — **Oko, oko-oka, ntu ukwu;** — Cheville; *s.*
Spiky; — **Di omo;** — Pointu-e; *adj.*
Spill; — **Rufu, rusi, kwafu;** — Répandre, verser; *v. a.*
Spin; — **Tu, tuni;** — Filer; *v. a.*
Spine; — **Ogwu, okolokoto azu, ogbalamazu;** — Epine; *s.*

Spinous; — **Di ogwu, buso ogwu;** — Epineux-se; *adj.*
Spinster; — **Otu owu;** — **Nwagbogho;** — Fileuse; — vierge; *s.*
Spirit; — **Mo; ume;** — **Dja, djani;** — Esprit; *s.* — Animer; *v. n.*
Spiritless; — **Nenwero ume;** — Sans âme; *adj.*
Spiritual; — **Nke mo, nke obi;** — Spirituel-le; *adj.*
Spirituality; — **Mo, ife mmo;** — Spiritualité; *s.*
Spissitude; — **Idi ulu;** — Epaisseur; *s.*
Spit; — **Onu mili, aso;** — **Gba urisa aso;** — Crachat; *s.* — Cracher; [*v. n.*]
Spitefully; — **N'iwe, nk'iwe;** — Méchamment; *adj.*
Spittle; — **Aso onu, onu mili;** — Salive; *s.*
Splash; — **Gbale, fele;** — Eclabousser; *v. a.*
Splashy; — **Buso apiti, di apiti;** — Bourbeux-se; *adj.*
Spleen; — **Oma;** — Rate, fiel; *s.*
Spleeny; — **Di iwe, n'egwu anya;** — Mélancolique, bilieux; *adj.*
Splendent; — **Di usia, n'egbu egbu;** — Resplendissant-e; *adj.*
Splendid; — **Buso omma, omata;** — Splendide; *adj.*
Splendidly; — **Nkilinkili;** — Splendidement; *adv.*
Splendour; — **Onwu malamala;** — Splendeur; *s.*
Splenic; — **Nke ama;** — Splénique; *adj.*
Split; — **Wa, kpawa, kpowa;** — Briser, fendre; *v. a.*
Spoil; — **Punalu, nu;** — **mebi;** — Piller, voler; — Souiller; *v. a.*
Spoiler; — **Onye nkwali, okpoli;** — Voleur, pillard; *s.*
Spoliation; — **Nkpoli, nkwali;** — Spoliation; *s.*
Sponge; — **Elumigwe;** — **Tiça, meça;** — Eponge; *s.* — Laver; *v. a.*
Spongy; — **Di fukpofukpo;** — Spongieux-se; *adj.*
Sponsal; — **Nke onundi, nk'inudi;** — Conjugal; *adj.*
Sponsor; — **Onye mbe;** — Caution; *s.*
Spoon; — **Ngazi, ngadji;** — Cuiller; *s.*
Spoonful; — **Ndjungadji;** — Cuillerée; *s.*
Sport; — **Egwu, iguliegwu;** — Jeu, amusement; *s.*
Spot; — **Tupo, bogwa;** — Tacher, tacheter; *v. a.*
— **Ntupo, atutu, ebe;** — Tache, souilllure; *s.*
Spotless; — **N'enwero ntupo, n'adiro atutu;** — Sans tache; *adj.*
Spousal; — **Nke anundi;** — Conjugal-e; *adj.*
— **Inundi, anundi;** — Mariage; *s.*
Spouse; — **Di, wunye, nwunye;** — Epouse; *s.*
Spouseles; — **N'enwero di;** — Sans époux; *adj.*
Spout; — **Ososo onu;** — **Gba;** — Robinet; *s.* — Jaillir; *v. n.*
Spread; — **Kpasa, gbasa, sa;** — Etendre, répandre; *v. a.*
Sprig; — **Ana, anaka;** — Brin, rejeton; *s.*

Sprightful; — **Di ukele, di ngwa, di nko;** — Vif, ardent-e; *adj.*
Sprightliness; — **Ukele, nko, ngwa;** — Vivacité, ardeur; *s.*
Sprigthly; — **Di nko, di ngwa, di ukele;** — Vif, vive; *adj.*
Spring; — **Gbawa, kuni, gbani;** — Pousser, sortir; *v. n.*
— **Isi mili;** — Source; *s.*
Springe; — **Onya, ita;** — Piège, filet; *s.*
Springing; — **Owuwu, omama, nkpopu;** — Eclat; *s.*
Sprinkle; — **Tewusa, kwowusa, bu;** — Arroser, répandre; *v. a.*
Sprinkling; — **Nkwowusa, mbu urisa;** — Jet; *s.*
Sprite; — **Mo:** — Fantôme; *s.*
Sprout; — **Ome;** — **Pu, gba;** — Pousse; *s.* — pousser, croître; *v. n.*
Spruce; — **Di ape, di nkpaça;** — Bien mis, élégant-e; *adj.*
Spruce; — **Nke ape, n'ape;** — Avec élégance; *adv.*
Spruceness; — **Ape, nkpaça;** — Elégance; *s.*
Spume; — **Ufufu;** — Ecume; *s.*
Spumescence; — **Idi ufufu, ime ufufu;** — Action d'écumer; *s.*
Spumous; — **Di ufufu;** — Ecumeux-se; *adj.*
Spurious; — **Di nnoni;** — Faux, fausse; *adj.*
Spuriously; — **Nke nnoni;** — Avec fausseté; *s.*
Spuriousness; — **Nnoni, ife nnoni;** — Fausseté; *s.*
Spurn; — **Gba adja, kwapu, kpapu;** — Traîter avec mépris; *v. a.*
Spurt; — **Rufu, rupu;** — **Ogbagelegele;** — Jaillir; *v. n.* — Jaillissement; *s.*
Sputter; — **Buaso, gbaaso, wuwo;** — Cracher; *v. n.*
Spy; — **Onyenke, okenke;** — Espion; *s.*
Squab; — **Nu akpalakwukwu;** — Jeune pigeon; *s.*
Squabbish; — **Di ekwendi, di onukwulu;** — Trappu, lourd, pesant; *adj.*
Squabble; — **Ese, ndogba;** — Querelle, rixe; *s.*
— **Dogba, se, dondo;** — Se quereller; *v. n.*
Squad; — **Otu, akuolu.**
Squadron; — **Onuagha, otuagha;** — Escadron; *s.*
Squalid; — **Di unyi, di ulugbu;** — Sale, malpopre; *adj.*
Squalidity; — **Inyi, idi inyi, ulugbu, nlogbo;** — Malpropreté; *s.*
Squander; — **Meyi, tufu, mefu;** — Dissiper, dépenser; *v. a.*
Squanderer; — **Onye nkwayi, omefu, ofogoli;** — Dissipateur; *s.*
Squash; — **Afufu, ikpulu;** — Chose molle; *s.*
— **Ro, rokpo, gbe, gbokpo;** — Ecraser; *v. a.*
Squat; — **Tukwu, tukwulu;** — s'accroupir; *v. n.*
Squeak; — **Mekwi, bekwi;** — Crier; *v. n.*
Squeeze; — **Opipi;** — **Pi, gba aka;** — Serrement; *s.* — Serrer; *v. a.*
Squint; — **Lo anya, tuloba anya;** — Loucher; *v. n.*

Squirm; — **Tu akpai;** — Grimper; *v. n.*
Squirrel; — **Osa, uze, obunu;** — Ecureuil; *s.*
Stab; — **Ma, mapu, su;** — Poignarder; *v. a.*
Stabiliment; — **Nzanyelu, nkwado;** — Support, appui; *s.*
Stability; — **Ikwusike, nkwudo;** — Stabilité; *s.*
Stable; — **Di nkwudo, wulu ewulu;** — Stable; *adj.*
Stack; — **Kpodo;** — **Ikpo, obo;** — Mettre en tas; — Meule; *s.*
Staddle; — **Okposi, osisi nta;** — Hampe. bâton;
Staff; — **Okpolo, okposi, nkpanaka;** — Epieu, bâton; *s.*
Stag; — **Oke ene, oke asonso;** — Cerf; *s.*
Stage; — **Ngwe, ibali;** — Estrade; *s.*
Stagger; — **Soko, sokoghali;** — Chanceler; *v. n.*
Stagnancy; — **Ndogwulu, ididu;** — Stagnance; *s.*
Staim; — **Atutu, nmeto;** — **Meto, bo atutu;** — Taché; *s.* — Tacher;
Stainless; — **N'adiro atutu, n'enwero atutu;** — Sans tache; *adj.*
Stair; — **Igwulube, ogbago;** — Degré, marche; *s.* [*v. a.*]
Stake; — **Owu, ife mbe;** — **Wube, donambe;** — En jeu; *s.* — Risquer;
Stale; — **Diola, ola;** — **Ru mili;** — Usé-e; *adj.* — Uriner; *v. n.*
Stalk; — **Okpolo;** — Tige, queue; *s.*
Stamen; — **Aza, nto ani;** — Base solide; *s.*
Stammer; — **Su, sunsu;** — Bredouiller, bégayer; *v. n.*
Stanch; — **Di-ike, kwusilike;** — **Gbo;** — Zélé, bon; *adj.* Etancher;
Stanchion; — **Nza, ife nzado, obele ide;** — Etançon, appui; *s.* [*v. a.*]
Stanchless; — **N'adiogbogbo, n'adiro mgbota;** — Qu'on ne peut
Stand; — **Nkwukwu, nkwusi;** — Halte, station, pause; *s.* [étancher.]
— **Kwu, kwulu, kwusi, kwu oto;** — Se tenir debout; *v. n.*
Standard; — **Okonoko, okoloto;** — Etendard; *s.*
Staple; — **Afya, obo adji anu;** — Entrepôt; *s.*
Star; — **Kpakpando;** — Etoile; *s.*
Starboard; — **Akuku okanni;** — Tribord; *s.*
Stare; — **Çiçapu, kpalapu anya;** — Regarder, fixer; *v. a.*
Stark; — **Di ike, kpoluetili;** — Raide; *adj.*
Starless; — **Nenwero kpakpando;** — Sans étoiles; *adj.*
Starlight; — **Ifolo, kpakpando;** — Eclat des étoiles; *s.*
Starry; — **Buso kpakpando;** — Etoilé-e; *adj.*
Start; — **Rolu, ropu, ruoso;** — S'élancer, tressaillir; *v. n.*
Startle; — **Masu, maru;** — S'alarmer; *v. n.*
Starve; — **Niagu, wonni;** — Affamer; *v. a.*
State; — **Okwa, ime ebube;** — Etat, dignité; *s.*
Stately; — **Di ebube;** — Magnifique; *adj.*

Station; — **Onodu, okwa, oçe;** — Station; *s.*
Stature; — **Ogo, uso, enu;** — Stature; *s.*
Statute; — **Iwu;** — Statuts, lois; *s.*
Stave; — **Tiwa, tipu, nupu, kwapu;** — Mettre en pièces; *v. a.*
Stay; — **Kwu, kwulu, kwusi;** — Arrêter; *v. n.*
— **Nkwusi;** — Arrêt, délai; *s.*
Stead; — **Uzo, okwa;** — Place; *s.*
Steadfast; — **Di ike, isinsi;** — Stable, solide; *adj.*
Steadfastly; — **Si ike;** — Solidement; *adv.*
Steadfastness; — **Idji si ike;** — Stabilité; *s.*
Steadily; — **Si ike, elegede;** — Avec, stabilité; *adv.*
Steadiness; — **Isi nsi, elegede;** — Fermeté, constance; *s.*
Steady; — **Si ike, zado;** — Ferme; *adj.*
Steak; — **Okpulukpu;** — Tranche; *s.*
Steal; — **Zu, zu ori, zu osi;** — Voler; *v. a.*
Stealth; — **Ori, osi, izu, izu osi;** — Vol; *s.*
Steam; — **Uzu;** — Vapeur; *s.*
Steamboat; — **Ugbo oku, ugbo uzu;** — Bateau à vapeur; *s.*
Steamengine; — **Amala oku, amala uzu;** — Machine à vapeur; *s.*
Steed; — **Anyinya;** — Coursier; *s.*
Steep; — **Di nkpodji;** — **Ba, baba;** — Escarpé; *adj.* — Tremper; [*v. a.*]
Steepness; — **Nkpodji, idi-nkpodji;** — Escarpement; *s.*
Steer; — **Kpe, kpelu;** — Gouverner, diriger; *v. a.*
Steerage; — **Ekpemugbo;** — Action de gouverner; *s.*
Steersman; — **Onye okpekpe;** — Timonnier;
Stellar; — **Nke kpakpando;** — Stellaire; *adj.*
Stellate; — **Dika kpakpando;** — Radié-e; *adj.*
Stem; — **Okpolo, ogwa, ogwearu;** — Tige, queue; *s.*
Stench; — **Adjo isi;** — Mauvaise odeur; *s.*
Stenography; — **Ide oseso;** — Sténographie; *s.*
Step; — **Ranye;** — **Nranye, ama ukwu;** — Marcher; *v. n.* Dé-
Step-father; — **Di nne;** — Beau-père; *s.* [marche; *s.*]
Step-son; — **Nwadi;** — Beau-fils; *s.*
Sterile; — **Di aga, aga, adjo ani;** — Stérile; *adj.*
Sterility; — **Aga;** — Stérilité; *s.*
Stern; — **Di aka dike;** — **Ekwum;** — Sévère; *adj.* — Poupe; *s.*
Stew; — **Wu, wube, si;** — Faire cuire à l'étuvée; *v. a.*
Steward; — **Isi odibo;** — Commissaire, intendant; *s.*
Stewardship; — **Olu isiodibo;** — Intendance; *s.*
Stick; — **Osisi;** — **Nyado, ri, ma, du;** — Bâton; *s.* — S'arrêter; *v. n.*

Stickiness; — **Imenyamanyama;** — Visquosité; *s.*
Sticky; — **Nemenyamanyama;** — Visqueux, gluant; *adj.*
Stiff; — **Gbakoluagbako;** — Raide, engourdi; *adj.*
Stiffen; — **Fu, ti;** — Raidir, engourdir; *v. n.*
Stiffly; — **N'isi ike, nke isi ike;** — Avec raideur; *adv.*
Stiffness; — **Mgbako, ikpo etili, ofufu;** — Raideur, engourdissement; [*s.*]
Stifle; — **Kpagbu, gbagbu;** — Etouffer; suffoquer; *v. n.*
Stiletto; — **Obele igbe;** — Stylet; *s.*
Still; — **Gbo, medju;** — **Didu;** — Apaiser; *v.* — Tranquille; *adj.*
Stillness; — **Aruagu, arubu, adjulu;** — Calme, silence; *s.*
Stilly; — **Nwago, du, bu;** — Avec calme, en silence; *adv.*
Stimulant; — **Ogwu, nkpasu;** — Stimulant; *s.*
Stimulate; — **Kpasu, lanye;** — Stimuler; *v. a.*
Stimulation; — **Nkpasu, nlanye;** — Excitation; *s.*
Sting; — **Edide;** — **Gba, ku;** — Piquûre; *s.* — Piquer; *v. a.*
Stingily; — **N'içu, n'akantadide;** — Avec ladrerie; *adv.*
Stinginess; — **Içu, akantadide, anini;** — Ladrerie, avarice; *s.*
Stingless; — **N'enwero emu, n'enwero edide;** — Sans aiguillon; *adj.*
Stingy; — **Di içu, di anini;** — Ladre, avare; *adj.*
Stink; — **Adjoisi, akala;** — **Kpoakala;** — Mauvaise odeur; *s.* — Sentir [mauvais; *v. n.*]
Stint; — **Oke, mgba;** — **Kpa oke;** — Borne, limite; *s.* — Limiter; [*v. a.*]
Stipend; — **Ugwo olu;** — Salaire; *s.*
Stipulate; — **Kpa, kpado, do agba;** — Stipuler; *v. a.*
Stipulation; — **Nkpado, ili iyi, ido agba;** — Stipulation; *s.*
Stipulator; — **Onye okaka agba;** — Celui qui stipule; *s.*
Stir; — **Kpagha, kpaghali;** — Mouvoir, remuer; *v. a.*
— **Nkpasu;** — Agitation; *s.*
Stitch; — **Kwa, kwako, buko;** — Coudre, brocher; *v. a.*
Stock; — **Aru osisi, ogwe osisi;** — Tronc, poteau; *s.*
Stocks; — **Ego ora, ogba, iga;** — Fonds publics; *s.*
Stoical; — **Di ufi, di ntaçi;** — Stoïque; *adj.*
— **Di nsokwu, di nzuzu;** — Stoïque; *adj.*
Stoicism; — **Nsokwu, nzuzu;** — Stoïcisme; *s.*
Stomach; — **Akpakwulu, okwulu;** — Estomac; *s.*
Stomachic; — **Ogwuato, ogwu akpakwulu;** — Stomacal; *adj.*
Stomachless; — **N'enwero ogu nni;** — Sans estomac; *adj.*
Stone; — **Okwuta, mkpume;** — Pierre; *s.*
— **Tu, tugbu;** — Lapider; *v. a.*
Stone-ware; — **Ife ulo, aya ulo;** — Grès; *s.*
Stoniness; — **Ibuso okwuta;** — Nature pierreuse; *s.*

Stony; — **Di okwuta, di ike;** — Pierreux; *adj.*
Stool; — **Oçe n'enwero ndabelu;** — Tabouret, escabeau; *s.*
Stoop; — **Ru, runata, rulu;** — Se courber, se pencher; *v. n.*
Stop; — **Nkwuçi, ogbogho, nkwusi;** — Halte, arrêt; *s.*
— **Kwusi, kwuçi, gbo;** — Arrêter, stopper; *v. n.*
Stoppage; — **Nnara;** — Action d'arrêter; *v.*
Stopple; — **Okwu, ife nkwuçi;** — Bouchon; *s.*
Store; — **Uno aku;** — Magasin, stores; *s.*
— **Kwado, tuba;** — Fournir; *v. a.*
Store-house; — **Uno aku, uno nkwado;** — Entrepôt, dépôt; *s.*
Storm; — **Ebili, mmanye, nmakpo;** — Orage, tempête; *s.*
Stormy; — **Di ebili;** — Orageux-se; *adj.*
Story; — **Akoko, akeko,** — **Uno enu;** — Histoire, conte; — Etage; [*s.*]
— **Ko, ko akoko;** — Raconter; *v. a.*
Stout; — **Di ibu, di okpi;** — Robuste, vigoureux-se; *adj.*
Stoutly; — **N'ike, na nke dike;** — Vigoureusement; *adv.*
Stoutness, — **Idi ike, iça anya, ika anya;** — Vigueur; *s.*
Stow; — **Kpado, tuba, bukoba;** — Serrer, renfermer; *v. a.*
Stowage; — **Nkpado, nkpakoba;** — Emmagasinage; *s.*
Strabismus; — **Ntuloba anya, anya ufie;** — Yeux louches; *s.*
Straggle; — **Fughali, reghali;** — Rôder, errer; *v. n.*
Straggler; — **Onye nfughali, onye nreghali;** — Rôdeur; *s.*
Straight; — **Kwuloto, di ekelesu;** — Droit-e; *adj.*
Straightly; — **Okamagba, uganuga;** — Directement; *adv.*
Straightness; — **Ikwuluoto, idi ekelesu;** — Rectitude; *s.* [ligne; *adv.*]
Straight-way; — **Ozigbo ozigbo, okamagba;** — Directement, en droite
Strain; — **Abu, npiakwa;** — **Za, taça, seti;** — Entorse, foulure; *s.*
Strainer; — **Uradi, ife ntaça, nyo;** — Filtre, passoire; *s.* [Filtrer; *v. n.*]
Strait; — **Di nkpa, di walada;** — Etroit, serré; *adj.*
Straitness; — **Idi nkpa, kukuku;** — Etroitesse; *s.*
Strand; — **Otu, ose;** — **Rikolu;** — Rivage, grève; *s.* Echouer; *v. n.*
Strange; — **Di ebube, tulu n'anya, afunene;** — Etrange; *adj.*
Strangely; — **Nke afunene;** — Etrangement; *adj.*
Strangeness; — **Afunene, afughafu;** — Singularité; *s.*
Stranger; — **Obia, onye ora, obiama, onye animadu;** — Etranger; *s.*
Strangle; — **Togbu, gpagbu, figbu;** — Etrangler; *v. a.*
Strangulation; — **Ntogbu, mgbagbu, nfigbu;** — Strangulation; *s.*
Strapping; — **Nukwu, akatakpo, buka;** — Grand, découplé; *adj.*
Stratagem; — **Aghogho, aghugho, irumbi;** — Stratagème; *s.*
Stray; — **Tu, fu uzo, waghali;** — S'égarer, errer; *v. n.*

Stream; — **Mili uru; — Ru;** — Courant; *s.* — Couler; *v. n.*
Streamer; — **Okoloko, okonoko, okoloto;** — Flamme; *s.*
Streamlet; — **Obele mili oruru;** — Ruisseau; *s.*
Streamy; — **Nerueru, naçionu;** — Ruisselant; *adj.*
Street; — **Uzo, ezi, ilo, ezi ukwu;** — Rue, chemin; *s.*
Strenght; — **Ike, ike aru, ume;** — Force; *s.*
Strenghten; — **Nye ike, di ike;** — Fortifier; *v. a.*
Strenghtener; — **Nnye ike, ndjiike;** — Fortifiant; *s.*
Strenghtless; — **N'adiro ike, n'enwero ike;** — Sans force, faible;
Strenuous; — **Di nrudo, di okpokuzu;** — Courageux-se; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Strenuously; — **N'okpokuzu, nk'obioku;** — Courageusement; *adv.*
Stress; — **Nrudo, nkpado:** — Importance; *s.*
Stretch; — **Seti, gbati, doti;** — Etendre, déployer; *v. a.*
Stretcher; — **Onye nseti, ife ndoti;** — Celui qui étend; *s.*
Strew; — **Kpasa, gbasa;** — Répandre, semer; *v. a.*
Striated; — **Bolu agwa, tulu agwa;** — Strié-e; *adj.*
Strict; — **Di mbo, okamba;** — Etroit, serré; *adj.*
Strictly; — **Nke mbo, na mbo;** — Etroitement; *adv.*
Strictness; — **Mbo, idi mbo;** — Ponctualité, exactitude; *s.*
Stricture; — **Nkpuko, nkweko;** — Trait, atteinte; *s.*
Strife; — **Mgba n'ogu, esemokwu, ndo;** — Combat; *s.*
Strike; — **Ti, ku;** — Frapper, pousser; *v. a.*
String; — **Ndili, usolo;** — **Ga, gako;** — Ficelle, cordon; s. — En-
Stringent; — **Di nkpa, di okpa;** — Energique; *adj.* [filer; *v. a.*]
Stringy; — **Di udo, gbalufu;** — Fibreux; *adj.*
Strip; — **Gbaba oto, baça;** — Dépouiller; *v. a.*
Stripe; — **Ube, ube itali, ufili;** — Raie, marque d'un coup de fouet;
— **Fi, de;** — Rayer, fouetter; *v. a.* [*v. a.*]
Stripling; — **Okolobya, nwata okolobya;** — Jeune garçon; *s.*
Strive; — **Nu, se, do, gbambo, bo;** — S'efforcer, combattre; *v. n.*
Strocke; — **Nmetu, ube;** — Coup de rame, de barre; *s.*
— **Kpa aka, lida aka;** — Caresser; *v. a.*
Stroll; — **Nwaghali;** — Vagabondage; *s.*
— **Waghali, wa, wa ofya;** — Errer, rôder; *v. n.*
Stroller; — **Onye nwaghali, owa ofya;** — Rôdeur, vagabond; *s.*
Strong; — **Di ike, silu ike;** — Fort; *adj.*
Strongly; — **N'ike, nk'ike;** — Avec force; *adv.*
Strong-hold; — **Onu;** — Place forte, redoute; *s.*
Structure; — **Olulu, omomo, oluno;** — Structure, édifice; *s.*
Struggle; — **Se, do, dogba, nu, nu ogu;** — Lutter, combattre; *v. n.*

— **Unu, ogu, ese;** — Lutte, combat; *s.*
Strumpet; — **Mbili, idegbe;** — Trompette; *s.*
Stub; — **Ikilibisi, ikilibisiosisi;** — Souche, racine; *s.*
Stubble; — **Ikpo, ikpokpolo;** — Chaume; *s.*
Stubborn; — **Di isi ike, di nti ike;** — Opiniâtre; *adj.*
Stubbornly; — **Na nti ike, n'isi ike;** — Opiniâtrément; *adv.*
Stubbornless; — **Isi ike, nti ike;** — Opiniâtreté; *s.*
Studd; — **Nkpoçi, ntu;** — Clou; *s.*
Student; — **Onye nmuta;** — Etudiant; *s.*
Studied; — **Amutalu amuta;** — Etudié, su; *p. pass.*
Studious; — **Di uçu, di ufi, n'agbado anya;** — Studieux-se; *adj.*
Studiously; — **N'uçu, n'ufi;** — Studieusement; *adv.*
Study; — **Imu akwukwo, ime omumu;** — Etude; *s.*
Stuff; — **Bianye, tonye;** — Remplir, bourrer; *v. a.*
Stultify; — **Nufu, me ka madu zuzue;** — Hébêter; *v. a.*
Stumble; — **Songongo, kpa ikoliko;** — Broncher; *v. n.*
Stumbling-block; — **Ikoloko, nkpokpo:** — Pierre d'achoppement; *s.*
Stump; — **Ikilibisi, ikilibisi osisi;** — Souche; *s.*
Stun; — **Kpo etili;** — Etourdir; *v a.*
Stunt; — **Da akakpo;** — Empêcher de croître; *v. a.*
Stupe; — **Gbo, gboni;** — Fomenter; *v. a.*
Stupefaction; — **Nzuzu, imenzuzu;** — Stupéfaction; *s.*
Stupefier; — **Ife ime nzuzu;** — Chose stupéfiante; *s.*
Stupefy; — **Me nzuzu, me nsokwu, kpo etili;** — Stupéfier; *v. a.*
Stupendous; — **Agadaga;** — Prodigieux-se; *adj.*
Stupendously; — **Nke agadaga;** — Prodigieusement; *adv.*
Stupid; — **Di nsokwu, bi nzuzu;** — Stupide; *adj.*
Stupidity; — **Nzuzu, nsokwu;** — Stupidité; *s.*
Stupidly; — **Na nzuzu, na nsokwu;** — Stupidement; *adv.*
Stupor; — **Ikpo etili, nkponwu;** — Stupeur; *s.*
Sturdily; — **N'ike, nke okpi;** — Brusquement; *ads.*
Sturdiness; — **Ike, idi ike;** — Brusquerie; *s.*
Sturdy; — **Di okpi, di ike, di ibu;** — Brusque; *adj.*
Stutter; — **Su nsu, su;** — Bégayer; *v. n.*
Stutterer; — **Onye nsu, oka nsu;** — Bredouilleur, bègue; *s.*
Sty; — **Uno ezi;** — Etable à pourceaux; *s.*
Stygian; — **Di oçiçi, di odji;** — Infernal-e; *adj.*
Style; — **Gu, kpo, gu afa;** — Appeler, donner un nom; *v. a.*
Suavity; — **Uso, isouso, idiuso;** — Suavité; *s.*
Subdivide; — **Kemu, mumu, muli;** — Subdiviser; *v. a.*

Subdivision; — **Nkemu, mmumu, nmuli;** — Subdivision; *s.*
Subduable; — **Di nmeli;** — Domptable; *adj.*
Subdue; — **Meli;** — Subjuguer; *v. a.*
Subitaneous; — **Ntumade, obikulu, di ntumade;** — Subit, soudain-e;
Subjacent; — **Nke okpulu, okpulu;** — Situé sous; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Subject; — **Isiokwu;** — **Weda, buda;** — Soumis; *adj.* — Soumettre;
Subjection; — **Nweda, mbuda;** — Subjection; *s.* [*v. a.*]
Subjoin; — **Gbukonye, fyakonye, gbakwunye;** — Ajouter, joindre;
Subjugate; — **Meli, nwelu;** — Subjuguer; *v. a.* [*v. a.*]
Subjugation; — **Nmeli, onwenwe;** — Asservissement; *s.*
Subjunction; — **Mgbako, mgbakonye, nfyakonye;** — Adjonction; *s.*
Submerge; — **Minye, sunye;** — Submerger; *v. a.*
Submersion; — **Nminye, nsunye;** — Submersion; *s.*
Submission; — **Irube isi, isi ani;** — Soumission; *s.*
Submissive; — **Di ume ani;** — Soumis-e; *adj.*
Submit; — **Gbuda, rube isi, kwelu isi ani;** — Soumettre; *v. a.*
Suborn; — **Goçu, gogbu;** — Suborner; *v. a.*
Subornation; — **Ngoçu, ngogbu;** — Subornation; *s.*
Suborner; — **Onye ngoçu, onye ngogbu;** — Suborneur; *s.*
Subsequent; — **Nke sonu;** — Subséquent; *adj.*
Subside; — **Mi, dami, danyu;** — Tomber au fond; *v. n.*
Subsidence; — **Omimi, ndami, ndanyu;** — Chûte au fond; *s.*
Subsist; — **Di, di ndu;** — Subsister; *v. n.*
Subsistence; — **Idi ndu;** — Subsistence; *s.*
Substance; — **Idindu, ife;** — Substance; *s.*
Substantial; — **Ezi;** — Substantiel, existant; *adj.*
Substantially; — **Ezie, nkeziokwu, n'eziokwu;** — Substantiellement;
Substantiate; — **Nyu ikari;** — Donner l'existence à; *v. a.* [*adv.*]
Substitute; — **Onye ndoçi, ife ndoçi;** — Remplaçant, substitut; *s.*
Substitution; — **Ndoçi;** — Substitution; *s.*
Subterranean; — **Nke okpulu ani;** — Souterrain-e; *adj.*
Subtile; — **Di nfe;** — Subtil, adroit; *adj.*
Subtility; — **Idi nfe;** — Subtilité; *s.*
Subtle; — **Di aghogho;** — Subtil, rusé; *adj.*
Subtly; — **Nke aghogho, n'aghogho;** — Avec adresse; *adv.*
Subtract; — **Gubenata, gubelu;** — Soustraire; *v. a.*
Subtraction; — **Ngubenata, ngube;** — Soustraction; *s.*
Subversion; — **Ntikpo, mbibi;** — Destruction; *s.*
Subvert; — **Tikpo, bibi, mebi;** — Renverser, détruire; *v. a.*
Subverter; — **Otikpo, obibi, omebi;** — Destructeur; *s.*

Succeed; — **Noso, noçi;** — Réussir, suivre; *v. n.*
Success; — **Uba, iga aka, iwnaka;** — Succès; *s.*
Successful; — **Di uba;** — Heureux-se; *adj.*
Successfully; — **Nke uba, nke awele;** — Heureusement; *adv.*
Succession; — **Usolo, nso;** — Succession; *s*
Successively; — **N'usolo, n'uso n'uso;** — Successivement; *adv.*
Successor; — **Onye nnoçi, onye nnoso;** — Successeur; *s.*
Succintly; — **Na nkenke, na nkpilikpi;** — Succinctement; *adv.*
Succintness; — **Nkenke, nkpilipki;** — Brièveté; *s.*
Succour; — **Nye aka, nzelu aka;** — Secourir; *v. a.*
Succulency; — **Idimili;** — Nature succulente; *s.*
Succulent; — **Di mili;** — Succulent-e; *adj.*
Succumb; — **Gbuda, gbuze, zeri, geda;** — Succomber; *v. n.*
Suck; — **Mi, la, mila;** — Sucer, têter; *v. a.*
Suckle; — **Nye ala, zu;** — Allaiter; *v. a.*
Suckling; — **Nwa nala ala, nwafa;** — Enfant à la mamelle; *s.*
Suction; — **Onunu, nmila, nfula;** — Succion; *s*
Sudden; — **Nke ntumade, ntumade;** — Soudain-e; *adj.*
Suddenly; — **Na ntumade;** — Subitement, soudain; *adv.*
Suddenness; — **Ntumade, itu ade;** — Soudaineté; *s.*
Sudorific; — **Nakpata osuso;** — Sodorifique; *adj.*
Sue; — **Welu djen'ike;** — Poursuivre; *v. a.*
Suffer; — **Di, dili;** — Souffrir; *v. a.*
— **Kwe, kwenyelu, nado;** — Subir, supporter; *v. a.*
Sufferable; — **Di odidi, di nnado;** — Supportable; *adj.*
Sufferance; — **Ndidi, nnado;** — Tolérance; *s.*
Sufferer; — **Onye ndidi, onye nnado;** — Celui qui supporte; *s.*
Suffering; — **Afufu, ife nfu;** — Souffrance; *s.*
Suffice; — **Dju afo, zu, gbo;** — Suffire; *v. n.*
Sufficiency; — **Ozuzu, ogbogbo;** — Suffisance; *s.*
Sufficiently; — **Na nma;** — Suffisamment; *adv.*
Suffocate; — **Gbagbu, togbu;** — Suffoquer; *v. n.*
Suffocation; — **Mgbagbu, ntogbu;** — Suffocation; *s.*
Suffrage; — **Onu;** — Suffrage; *s.*
Suffuse; — **Rukpo, kwakpo;** — Baigner, couvrir; *v. a.*
Suffusion; — **Nkwakpo, nrukpo;** — Action de répandre; *s.*
Sugar; — **Sugar, nnu oïbo;** — Sucre; *s.*
Sugar-cane; — **Okpete, okpoto, oçala oïbo;** — Sucre canne; *s.*
Sugary; — **Di uso, uso;** — Sucré-e; *adj.*
Suicide; — **Igbu onwe onye;** — Suicide; *s.*

Suit; — **Ogbo;** — **Kwesi, to;** — Suite; *s.* — Convenir; *v. n.*
Suitable; — **Kwesi, to, fulu, tosi;** — Convenable; *adj.*
Suitableness; — **Nkwesi, ototo, ntosi;** — Convenance; *s.*
Suitably; — **Na nkwesi, na ntosi;** — En rapport; *adv.*
Suitor; — **Onye nçota, onye ayiyo;** — Prétendant, aspirant; *s.*
Sulkiness; — **Imakwukwukwu;** — Humeur triste; *s.* [humeur; *v. n.*]
Sulky (to be); — **Makwukwukwu, fya õwu;** — Etre de mauvaise.
Sum; — **Onu ogu;** — **Guko, gbako;** — Somme; *s.* — Compter; *v. a.*
Summarily; — **Na nguko, nke nguko;** — Sommairement; *adv.*
Summary; — **Di nkenke;** — Sommaire; *adj.*
Summation; — **Nguko, mgbako;** — Calcul, compte; *s.*
Summer; — **Okoçi;** — Eté; *s.*
Summerset; — **Ikwu ugba, ikwu nkwukwu;** — Saut périlleux; *s.*
Summit; — **Akampipi, mpipi, onunu;** — Sommet; *s.*
Summon; — **Kpo, ku, kpoko;** — Assigner; *v. a.*
Sumptuous; — **Omata, di oke onu;** — Somptueux-se; *adj.*
Sumptuously; — **Nke omata, nke oke onu;** — Somptueusement; *adv.*
Sun; — **Anya ãwu, ãwu;** — Soleil; *s.*
Sunbeam; — **Ife ãwu, nçawa ãwu;** — Rayon de soleil; *s.*
Sunday; — **Ubosi uka, mbosi sonde;** — Dimanche; *s.*
Sunder; — **Kesa, sera, kera;** — Séparer, partager; *v. a.*
Sundry; — **Onwo, ufodu;** — Plusieurs, divers; *adj.*
Sunrise; — **Owawa ãwu, ãwuowawa;** — Lever du soleil; *s.*
Sunset; — **Odada ãwu;** — Coucher du soleil; *s.*
Sunshine; — **Omumu ãwu, ãwu omumu;** — Clarté du soleil; *s.*
Sup; — **Li, li anyasi, li nni anyasi;** — Souper; *s.*
Superable; — **Di nmeli, di ntigbu;** — Surmontable; *adj.*
Superabound; — **Be, basa, tu, tulu;** — Surabonder; *v. a.*
Superabundance; — **Oghagha, igbaghaga uba;** — Surabondance; *s.*
Superadd; — **Makwasi, gukonye;** — Surajouter; *v. n.*
Supercilious; — **Di ilalafu, di okonobi;** — Altier. hautain; *adj.*
Superciliously; — **N'okonobi, nk'okonobi;** — Altièrement; *adv.*
Supererogation; — **Nmeghaga;** — Surérogation; *s.*
Superexcellence; — **Nmaghaga, nkaghaga;** — Excellence; *s.*
Superficial; — **Nke enuaru, n'adiro omimi;** — Superficiel; *adj.*
Superficially; — **Nke enuaru, n'enuaru;** — Superficiellement; *adv.*
Superficies; — **Enuaru, ozu, aru;** — Superficie; *s.*
Superfine; — **Oma, omata;** — Superfin-e; *adj.*
Superfluity; — **Oghaga;** — Superfluité; *s.*
Superfluous; — **Di oghaga;** — Superflu-e; *adj.*

Superhuman; — **Kalilimadu;** — Surhumain; *adj.*
Superintend; — **Nefe;** — Surveiller; *v. a.*
Superintendance; — **Nnefe;** — Surintendance; *s.*
Superintendent; — **Onye nnefe, onye nçiko;** — Surintendant; *s.*
Superior; — **Nkekam;** — **Oka, okana;** — Supérieur-e; *adj. et n.*
Superiority; — **Okaka;** — Supériorité; *s.*
Supernal; — **Nke enu, nk'igwe;** — Céleste; *adj.*
Supernatant; — **N'ese n'enu, selu enu;** — Qui surnage; *adj.*
Supernumerary; — **Malu ama, gbaghalu aghaga;** — Surnuméraire; [*adj.*]
Supersede; — **Noçi;** — Remplacer; *v. a.*
Superstructure; — **Nlukwasi;** — Construction faite par dessus; *s.*
Supervise; — **Nefe, kili, nene;** — Inspecter; *v. a.*
Supervision; — **Nnefe, nnene, nkili;** — Inspection; *s.*
Supervisor; — **Onye nnefe, onye nkili;** — Inspecteur; *s.*
Supine; — **Di obo, di aghala;** — Nonchalant, indolent; *adj.*
Supinely; — **N'aghali, n'agbanyegh'ife;** — Nonchalamment; *adv.*
Supineness; — **Agbanyegh'ife;** — Nonchalance; *s.*
Supper; — **Nni anyasi, anyasi;** — Souper; *s.*
Supplant; — **Gbogbu, ghopu, ghodo;** — Supplanter; *v. a.*
Supple; — **Di gwokogwoko, di nmadji;** — Souple; *adj.*
Supplement; — **Ife mgbalu, mgbalu;** — Supplément; *s.*
Supplementary; — **Nke mgbalu;** — Supplémentaire; *adj.*
Suppleness; — **Idi nmadji, idi nlogo;** — Souplesse; *s.*
Suppliant; — **N'ayoyo;** — Suppliant-e; *adj.*
Supplicant; — **Onye ayoyo, okayiyo;** — Suppliant; *s.*
Supplicate; — **Yo, yo ayiyo;** — Supplier; *v. a.*
Supplication; — **Iyo ayiyo, ayoyo, ayiyo;** — Supplication; *s.*
Support; — **Nza, nni, ndjidji;** — Entretien, assistance; *s.*
— **Zado, djide, kwudolu;** — Soutenir, entretenir; *v. a.*
Supportable; — **Di nkwudolu, di nzado;** — Supportable; *adj.*
Supporter; — **Onye nzado;** — Soutien, appui; *s.*
Suppress; — **Bido, kpudo;** — Supprimer; *v. a.*
Suppression; — **Mbido, nkpudo;** — Suppression; *s.*
Surd; — **Di nti ike;** — Sourd-e; *adj.*
Surplus; — **Uma, oghaga;** — Surplus; *s.*
Surprise; — **Ntumade, mbelede;** — **Tu ade;** — Surprise; *s.* — Sur-
Surprising; — **Di mbelede;** — Surprenant-e; *adj.* [prendre; *v. a.*]
Surrender; — **Ranye, gbuda;** — Rendre, livrer; *v. a.*
— **Nranye, mgbuda;** — Reddition, livraison; *s.*
Surround; — **Garube, yirube;** — Environner; *v. a.*

Survey; — **Nene, si ama;** — **Nnene, unefo;** — Considérer; *v. a.*
Surveyor; — **Onye nnefe ani;** — Inspecteur; *s.* [Inspection; *s.*]
Suspend; — **Kwufebe;** — Suspendre; *v. a.*
Suspense; — **Efenu, ikwu efenu;** — Suspens; *s.*
Suspicion; — **Ituçe, atumuçe;** — Soupçon; *s.*
Suspicious; — **Di ituçe;** — Soupçonneux-se; *adj.*
Suspiciously; — **Nke ituçe, n'ituçe;** — Avec soupçon; *adv.*
Sustain; — **Nado, dili;** — Soutenir; *v. a.*
Sustainable; — **Di nnado, di odidi;** — Soutenable; *adj.*
Sustainement; — **Nnado, nzado;** — Entretien; *s.*
Sustenance; — **Nni, ife olili, ife elimeli;** — Subsistance; *s.*
Sustentation; — **Nza, nzado;** — Sustentation; *s.*
Suture; — **Nkwugba, nkwuko;** — Suture; *s.*
Swaddle; — **Tulu, tufi;** — Emmailloter; *v. n.*
Swag; — **Gwo, na;** — S'affaiser; *v. n.*
Swagger; — **Ghali, nya isi;** — Faire le fanfaron; *v. n.*
Swaggerer; — **Onye nghali;** — Fanfaron; *s.*
Swaggy; — **Na n'ana, n'agwo agwo;** — Affaissé; *adj.*
Swallow; — **Ayolo, okpili;** — **No, uyo;** — Hirondelle; *s.* — En-
Swamp; — **Ani ulu, ani apiti;** — Marais; *s.* [gouffrer; *v. a.*]
Swampy; — **Di ulu, di apiti;** — Marécageux; *adj.*
Sward; — **Aga ani;** — Gazon; *s.*
Swarm; — **Igwe;** — Foule, essaim; *s.*
Swartly; — **Di odji;** — Bruni, basané; *adj.*
Swathe; — **Tulu, tufi, keku;** — Emmailloter; *v. a.*
Sway; — **Çili çiko;** — Brandir; *v. a*
Swear; — **Owiyi, niaiyi, gbaiyi;** — Jurer; *v. n.*
Swearer; — **Onye nwi iyi, onye ugba iyi;** — Celui qui jure; *s.*
Swearing; — **Inu iyi, onunu iyi;** — Jurement; *s.*
Sweat; — **Osuso; okpofufu, ogwogwo;** — Sueur; *s.*
Sweatiness; — **Idi osusu, idi okpofufu;** — Transpiration; *s.*
Sweaty; — **Di osuso, di okpofufu;** — En sueur; *adj.*
Sweep; — **Za;** — **Ozaza, oriri;** — Balayer; *v. a.* — Balayage; *s.*
Sweepings; — **Afifya, ife nzakoba;** — Balayures; *s.*
Sweet; — **Uso, di uso;** — Doux-ce; *adj.*
Sweeten; — **Do uso;** — Adoucir; *v. a.*
Sweet-heart; — **Odi n'obi, olibi;** — Amant; *s.*
Sweetish; — **Di nwa uso;** — Douceâtre; *adj.*
Sweetly; — **N'uso, nke uso;** — Doucement; *adv.*
Sweetness; — **Uso, idi uso, iso uso;** — Douceur; *s.*

Swelter; — **Gbaze, zize;** — Brûler, griller; *v. n.*
Swift; — **Di ngwa, di ukele;** — Vif, rapide; *adj*
Swiftly; — **Ososo, ngwangwa;** — Rapidement; *adv.*
Swiftness; — **Oso, idingwa;** — Rapidité; *s.*
Swim; — **Gwu, se, selu;** — Nager; *v. n.*
Swimmer; — **Onye ogwugwu;** — Nageur; *s.*
Swimming; — **Igwu mili, ogwugwu;** — Nage; *s.*
Swindle; — **Gbogbu;** — Tromper; *v. n.*
Swindler; — **Onye ntu, onye aghogho;** — Trompeur; *s.*
Swine; — **Ezi;** — Cochon, porc; *s*
Swing; — **Kwu efelife;** — **Ikwu efeliefe;** — Se balancer; *v. n.* —
Swinish; — **Nke ezi, dik'ezi;** — De cochon; *adj.* [Balancement; *s.*]
Swoon; — **Ufu, ufu okpukpu;** — Syncope, évanouissement; *s.*
Swop; — **Sa, gaça, maça;** — Fondre sur, enlever; *v. a.*
— **Osasa, ngaça;** — Enlèvement; *s.*
Sword; — **Nma, opia, igbe;** — Epée; *s.*
Symbol; — **Arima, atu;** — Symbole; *s.*
Symbolize; — **Yi arima, ma atu;** — Symboliser; *v. a.*
Symbology; — **Iyi arima, ima atu;** — Symbolisme; *s.*
Symptom; — **Ama, ife ama;** — Symptôme; *s.*
Syndic; — **Onye ikpe, eze ikpe;** — Syndic; *s.*
Synod; — **Izu ndi uko çukwu;** — Synode; *s.*
Synthesis; — **Ndoko, nweko;** — Synthèse; *s.*

# T

Tab; — **Elili, elili akpukpoukwu;** — Lacet, lien; *s.*
Tabard; — **Obele awo, obele afe;** — Gilet, casaquin; *s.*
Table; — **Mgbo, ngodo;** — Table; *s.*
Taboo; — **Nso;** — **So, sonso;** — Interdiction; *s.* — Interdire; *v. a.*
Tabour; — **Obele egwu;** — Tambourin; *s.*
Tacit; — **Di du;** — Tacite, silencieux; *adj.*
Tacitly; — **Du, nwayo;** — Silencieusement; *adv.*
Taciturn; — **Di ogbi onu, ogbi onu;** — Taciturne; *adj.*
Taciturnity; — **Ogbi onu;** — Taciturnité; *s.*
Tack; — **Obele ntu, udo;** — Broquette; *s*
— **Mado, gegedo;** — Joindre, assembler; *v. a.*
Tackle; — **Nwudo, djide;** — Attirer, saisir; *v. a.*
Taction; — **Nmetu, nkpatu;** — Tact, toucher; *s.*
Tactual; — **Nke umetu, nke nkpatu;** — Par le tact, du tact; *adj.*

Tail; — **Odu, onunu, isi;** — Queue; *s.*
Tailor; — **Okwa akwa, okwa awo;** — Tailleur; *s.*
Taint; — **Meto, mebi;** — Teindre, tacher; *v. a.*
— **Nmeto, nmebi, atutu;** — Tache, teinte; *s.*
Taintless; — **Nenwero atutu;** — Sans tache; *adj.*
Take; — **Welu, we, na, nalu;** — Prendre, recevoir; *v. a.*
Tale; — **Akoko, onuogu;** — Conte, trait; *s.*
Talebearer; — **Onye ilenama, okasi;** — Rapporteur; *s.*
Talisman; — **Ogwuisi;** — Talisman; *s.*
Talk; — **Kwu okwu, kpankata;** — **Nkata;** — Causer; *v. n.* — Ca- [quet; *s.*]
Talkative; — **Di ekwukwu, di ekwulekwu;** — Causeur, bavard; *adj.*
Talker; — **Onye okwu, okwu okwu;** — Celui qui parle; *s.*
Tall; — **Di ogonogo, di enu;** — Long; *s.*
Tallness; — **Ogonogo, iso ogononogo;** — Longueur, hauteur; *s.*
Tallow; — **Abuba;** — Suif; *s.*
Talon; — **Mbo;** — Talon; *s.*
Tambour; — **Egwu, obele egwu;** — Tambour; *s.*
Tame; — **Di anya udo;** — Apprivoisé; *adj.*
Tamely; — **Nke anya udo;** — Avec soumission; *adv.*
Tameness; — **Nwayo, anya udo;** — Mollesse. soumission; *s.*
Tangency; — **Nmetu, nkpatu;** — Qualité de ce qui est tangent;
Tangibility; — **Idi nmetu, idi nkpatu;** — Tangibilité; *s.*
Tangible; — **Di nmetu, di nkpatu;** — Tangible; *adj.*
Tangle; — **Tunido, kekudo;** — Mêler, entortiller; *v. a.*
Tank; — **Itemili, odo, odomili;** — Réservoir, bassin; *s.*
Tankard; — **Iko, eku;** — Grand pot; *s.*
Tantalism; — **Itu ula, atumula;** — Désir inassouvissable; *s.*
Tantalize; — **Tu ula;** — Assoiffer; *v. a.*
Tap; — **Metulu, kpatulu;** — Frapper légèrement; *v. a.*
— **Nmetulu, nkpatulu;** — Tape; *s.*
Tape; — **Elili;** — Ruban, lacet; *s.*
Taper; — **Tupi, tupi onu;** — Se terminer en pointe; *v. a.*
— **Ukpe, oku ukpe;** — Bougie; *s.*
Tapeworm; — **Okpo, akwali;** — Ver solitaire; *s.*
Tar; — **Eso, nçi;** — Goudron; *s.*
Tardily; — **Nke ure, n'ure ireure;** — Lentement, indolemment; [*adj.*]
Tardiness; — **Ure, ireure;** — Lenteur; indolence; *s.*
Tardy; — **Di ure;** — Indolent, paresseux; *adj.*
Target; — **Ota, obele ota;** — Bouclier; *s.*
Tarpaulin; — **Akwa adji, akpagbudu;** — Toile goudronnée; *s.*

Tarry; — **Çelu, gelu, nodide;** — Tarder; *v. n.*
Tart; — **Di nko;** — Aigre, acide; *adj.*
Tartish; — **Di nwanko;** — Aigrelet, acidulé; *adj.*
Tartly; — **Nke nko, na nko;** — Avec aigreur; *adv.*
Tartness; — **Nko, ibi nko;** — Aigreur; *s.*
Task; — **Olu;** — Tâche; *s.*
Tastable; — **Di metu onu, di imatuso;** — Savoureux; *adj.*
Taste; — **Metu onu, maluso;** — Goûter, savourer; *v. a.*
Tastefully; — **Nke uso;** — Savoureusement; *adv.*
Tasteful; — **Di uso;** — De bon goût; *adj.*
Tasteless; — **N'ennwero uso, di osi;** — Sans goût; *adj.*
Tastelessness; — **Enweghuso, osi;** — Insipidité; *s.*
Tasty; — **Di uso;** — Qui a du goût; *adj.*
Tatter; — **Sekasi, selisi, dokasi, dolisi;** — Mettre en pièces; *v. a.*
— **Nkilika akwa, nkanka;** — Haillons, loques; *s.*
Tattle; — **Tesi onu;** — Babiller, caqueter; *v. n.*
Tattler; — **Onye ilenko, onye ilenfenfe;** — Babillard; *s.*
Tattoo; — **De uli;** — **Ide uli;** — Tatouer; *v. a.* — Tatouage; *s.*
Taunt; — **Tu olu, ko onu, koça;** — Insulter; *v. a.*
Taurus; — **Oke efi;** — Taureau; *s.*
Tawny; — **Akpa uda, uda, di uda;** — Bruni, basané *adj.*
Tax; — **Utu, itu utu;** — Taxe; *s.*
Taxable; — **Di ina utu;** — Imposable; *adj.*
Taxation; — **Ina utu, itutu;** — Impôt; *s.*
Tea; — **Mili oku;** — Thé; *s.*
Teach; — **Kuzi, gozi, zi, ziko;** — Enseigner; *v. a.*
Teachable; — **Di nkuzi, di nziko;** — Docile; *adj.*
Teachableness; — **Idi nkuzi, idi nziko;** — Docilité; *s.*
Teacher; — **Onye nkuzi;** — Professeur; *s.*
Tear; — **Anya mili;** — Pleurs, larmes; s.
— **Sewa, dowa, seka, doka;** — Déchirer; *v. .a*
Tease; — **Kpasu iwe, kpagha;** — Tourmenter, contrarier; *v. a.*
Tea-spoon; — **Obele ogadji;** — Cuiller à thé; *s.*
Teem; — **Mu, muta;** — Produire, enfanter; *v. a.*
Teeth; — **Eze;** — Dents; *s.*
Tegument; — **Nkpukpu;** — Tégument; *s.*
Tell; — **Gwa, gwata, go, gu;** — Dire; *v. a.*
Teller; — **Onye ogwagwa;** — Conteur; *s.*
Telltale; — **Onye ile nama, okasi;** — Rapporteur; *s.*
Telluric; — **Nke ami;** — Tellurien; *adj.*

Temerity; — **Nkpokpo;** — Témérité; *s.*
Temper; — **Gwa, tigwa;** — **Obi, afo;** — Mélanger; *v. a.* — Carac-
Temperance; — **Agbatanabo;** — Tempérance; *s.* [tère; *s.*]
Temperate; — **Di agbatanabo;** — Tempéré, modéré; *adj.*
Temperately; — **Nke agbatanabo;** — Modérément; *adv.*
Tempest; — **Ebili, oke ifufe;** — Tempête; *s.*
Tempestuous; — **Di ebili;** — Orageux; *adj.*
Tempestuously; — **Nke ebili, nke ogidi;** — Avec tempête; *adv.*
Temple; — **Uno ekpele, uno Çukwu;** — Temple; *s.*
Tempt; — **Nega, lanye, nwane;** — Tenter, solliciter; *v. a.*
Temptation; — **Nlanye, nnęga, onwanwa;** — Tentation; *s.*
Tempter; — **Onye nlanye, onye nnega;** — Tentateur; *s.*
Ten; — **Ili;** — Dix; *adj. num.*
Tenable; — **Di ndjide;** — Soutenable; *adj.*
Tenacious; — **Di nyamanyama, nanyanya;** — Tenace; *adj.*
Tenacity; — **Inyanya, imenyamanyama;** — Ténacité; *s.*
Tenancy; — **Ndjide;** — Saisie; *s.*
Tenant; — **Onye ndjide;** — Créancier; *s.*
Tend; — **Ne anya, nefe, si;** — Tendre; *v. n.*
Tender; — **Di obi ebele, di nlo, obi oloma;** — Tendre; *adj.*
Tenderly; — **Nwayo, nke afomma;** — Tendrement; *adv.*
Tenderness; — **Nlo, idinlo, afo oma;** — Tendresse; *s.*
Tenebrous; — **Di oçiçi, di uçiçi;** — Ténébreux; *adj.*
Tenement; — **Uno, ife ndjide;** — Habitation, possession; *s.*
Tenet; — **Nkuzi, nkpułu;** — Dogme, opinion; *s.*
Tense; — **Di kwega;** — Tendu, raide; *adj.*
Tenseness; — **Idi kwega;** — Tension; *s.*
Tension; — **Nseti, mgbati;** — Tension; *s.*
Tenthly; — **Nke ili;** — Dixièmement; *adv.*
Tenuity; — **Idi negwenegwe, idi milili;** — Ténuité; *s.*
Tenuous; — **Di milili, milili;** — Ténu-e; *adj.*
Tenure; — **Ndjide;** — Tenure; *s.*
Tepefaction; — **Ikpo oku;** — Action de rendre tiède; *s.*
Tepid; — **Di ikpooku;** — Tiède; *adj.*
Term; — **Mgbu, nkpilikpi ubosi, okwu;** — Terme, limite; *s.*
Terminable; — **Di ikpa oke;** — Limitable; *adj.*
Terminal (to be); — **Gbo uso, gbo ukala;** — Etre limité; *v. n.*
Terminate; — **Gbo uso, kpa oke;** — Limiter, borner; *v. a.*
Termination; — **Isi ndjedebe, ndjedebe;** — Limitation; *s.*
Terminus; — **Oke, mgbu, egbo, ugba;** — Terme; *s.*

Termless; — **Nenwero ndjedebe;** — Sans terme; *adj.*
Tern; — **Di ito;** — Triple; *adj.*
Ternary; — **Itoito;** — Nombre ternaire; *s.*
Terrapin; — **Mbekwu, upetenyi, akambo;** — Tortue terrestre; *s.*
Terrene; )
Terrestrial; ) — **Nke ani;** — Terrestre; *adj.*
Terrible; — **Di egwu:** — Terrible; *adj.*
Terribly; — **Nke egwu;** — Terriblement; *adv.*
Terrific; — **Di egwu;** — Terrifiant; *adj.*
Terrify; — **Yi egwu;** — Terrifier; *v. a.*
Terror; — **Egwu, ibobo;** — Terreur; *s.*
Terse; — **Di ape, omata;** — Uni, poli-e; *adj.*
Tersely; — **Nke ape, tela;** — Uniformément; *adj.*
Terseness; — **Ape, ntela;** — Elégance, uniformité; *s.*
Tertian; — **Nke ubosi eto;** — Chaque trois jours.
Tersiary; — **Nke eto;** — Tertiaire; *adj.*
Test; — **Nwa;** — **Ife onwanwa;** — Essayer; *v. n.*
Testament; — **Agba;** — Testament; *s.*
Testicle; — **Nkpuluamu, amu;** — Testicule; *s.*
Testification; — **Ibu ama, igba ama;** — Testification; *s.*
Testify; — **Gba ama;** — Testifier; *v. a.*
Testimony; — **Ama, igba ama, ibu ama;** — Témoignage; *s.*
Tether; — **Nibe, nruni;** — Attache; *s.*
Tetragon; — **Nkuku eto;** — Tetragone; *s.*
Text; — **Isiokwu;** — Texte; *s.*
Textile; — **Akpalu akpa;** — Textile; *adj.*
Texture; — **Okpakpa;** — Tissage, texture; *s.*
Thank; — **Kene;** — Remercier; *v. a.*
Thankful; — **Di ekene;** — Reconnaissant-e; *adj.*
Thankfully; — **N'ekene;** — Avec reconnaissance; *adv.*
Thankfulness; — **Idi ekene;** — Reconnaissance; *s.*
Thankless; — **Nenwero ekene;** — Sans reconnaissance;
Thanklessness; — **Enwegh ekene;** — Ingratitude; *s.*
Thanks; — **Ekene;** — Remerciements; *s.*
Thanksgiving; — **Inye ekene, enyemekene;** — Actions de grâces; *s.*
Thankworthy; — **Kwesili ekene;** — Digne de reconnaissance;
That; — **Afu, nk'afu;** — Ceci, celui-ci ceux-ci; *pr.*
— **Ka, nke, na;** — Ce, cette, ces; *adj.*
Thatch; — **Akilika;** — **Kpu akilika;** — Chaume; *s.* — Couvrir de [chaume.]
Thee; — **Ngi, gi, i;** — Toi, te; *pron.*

Theft; — **Ori, osi;** — Vol; *s.*
Their; — **Fa, nkefa;** — Leur, leurs; *pr.*
Them; — **Fa;** — Eux, leur, elles; *pr.*
Themselves; — **Fanwo, fa õwe fa;** — Eux-mêmes, elles-mêmes; *pr.*
Then; — **Ekpoafu, mgbe afu;** — Ensuite, alors; *adv.*
Thence; — **Siten'ebe afu;** — De là, depuis lors; *adv.*
Thenceforth; — **Site mgbe afu, oke mgbe afu;** — Dès lors; *adv.*
Therefore; — **Nyaka, nyabu;** — Sur cela; *adv.*
Therein; — **Nime nk'afu;** — En cela; *adv.*
Thereof; — **Nk'afu, maka nk'afu;** — De cela; *adv.*
Thereon; — **Na nk'afu, nenu nk'afu;** — Là dessus; *adv.*
Therewith; — **Nyelu nk'afu;** — Avec cela; *adv.*
Thermal; — **Di oku;** — Thermal; *adj.*
Thermometer; — **Nsi ama okpomoku;** — Thermomètre; *s.*
These; — **Ndia;** — Ces; *pron.*
Thesis; — **Isiokwu;** — Thèse; *s.*
They; — **Fa;** — Ils, elles; *pr.*
Thick; — **Di alo, di nnyako;** — Epais-se; *adj.*
Thicken; — **Me k'ife di alo;** — Rendre épais; *v. a.*
Thicket; — **Inyalinya;** — Fourré; *s.*
Thickly; — **N'alo, nke alo;** — D'une manière compacte.
Thickness; — **Alo, idi alo, alo aru, okpi;** — Epaisseur; *s.*
Thief; — **Onye osi, ori, izu, onye izu;** — Voleur; *s.*
Thieve; — **Zu, zu ori;** — Voler; *v. n.*
Thievery; — **Ori, osi, izu;** — Vol; *s.*
Thievish; — **Di osi, di izu;** — Adonné au vol; *adj.*
Thigh; — **Ogbodogbo, apatapa ukwu;** — Cuisse; *s.*
Thin; — **Di negwenegwe, di milili;** — Menu, délié; *adj.*
Thine; — **Nkei, nkegi;** — Tien, tienne; *pr.*
Thing; — **Ife;** — Chose; *s.*
Think; — **Lo, ço, zu;** — Penser; *v. n.*
Thinly; — **Nke nkpa, n'uko;** — D'une manière serrée;
Thinness; — **Idi nfe, idi milili;** — Ténuité; *s.*
Thirst; — **Akpili ikponku, agu mili;** — Soif; *s.*
Thirteen; — **Ili n'eto, nmato;** — Treize; *adj.*
Thirteenth; — **Nke nmato;** — Treizième; *adj.*
Thirty; — **Ogu eto;** — Trente; *adj.*
This; — **Nka, nkena, nkenuwa;** — Ce, cette, ces; *adj.*
Thither; — **N'ebeafu, si ebeafu, n'ebeali;** — Là; *adv.*
Thorax; — **Obi, ngu, akuku;** — Thorax; *s.*

Thorn; — **Ogwu;** — Epine; *s.*
Thorny; — **Di ogwu, buso ogwu;** — Epineux; *adj.*
Thoroughfare; — **Ezi ukwu, ilo, ezi ilo, nzo;** — Lieu de passage; *s.*
Thoroughly; — **Nke oma, ofuma ofuma;** — Entièrement; *adv.*
Those; — **Ndi afu, ndi ali;** — Ces, ceux-là, celles-là; *pr.*
Thou; — **I, gi, ngi;** — Tu, toi, te; *pr.*
Thought; — **Ilolo, uçe, izuzu;** — Pensée, idée; *s.*
Thoughtful; — **Di ilolo, oka ilolo;** — Pensif, rêveur; *adj.*
Thoughtfully; — **N'ilolo, nke ilolo;** — D'un air pensif; *adv.*
Thoughtfulness; — **Oke ilolo, oke uçe;** — Rêverie, air pensif; *s.*
Thoughtless; — **Nenwero uçe, nenwero ilolo;** — Sans pensée; *adj.*
Thousand; — **Nnu nabo n'ogu ili;** — Mille; *adj.*
Thraldom; — **Oru, ndji;** — Esclavage, servitude; *s.*
Thrash; — **Siça, suça;** — Battre le grain; *v. a.*
Thread; — **Olulu, onwu, mbulu;** — Fil; *s.*
— **Ga, ganye;** — Enfiler; *v. n.*
Three; — **Ito, eto, ato;** — Trois; *adj.*
Threefold; — **Nmadji ito, nkwugba ito;** — Trois fois, triple; *adj.*
Threescore; — **Ogu ito;** — Soixante; *adj.*
Thresh; — **Suça, tiça;** — Battre; *v. n.*
Threshold; — **Onu uzo, onumuzo;** — Seuil; *s.*
Thrice; — **Ugbolo ito, ekpoito;** — Trois fois.
Thrift; — **Uçu, idi uçu;** — Profit, gain; *s.*
Thrifty; — **Di uçu;** — Econome; *adj.*
Thrive; — **Ga, basa, bu;** — Profiter, prospérer; *v. n.*
Throat; — **Akpili;** — Gorge; *s.*
Throb; — **Ti, ku;** — Palpiter, battre; *v. a.*
— **Otiti;** — Battement; *s.*
Throe; — **Ufu, nzinzi, mgbu;** — Agonie; *s.*
— **Fu, fu ufu;** — Souffrir cruellement; *v. n.*
Throne; — **Ukpo, ukpo eze;** — Trône; *s.*
Throng; — **Igwe madu;** — Foule; *s.*
Throttle; — **Akpili, nkono;** — Trachée artère; *s.*
Through; — **Sitana, sitena, sinaka;** — Au travers de; *prép.*
Throughout; — **Nça;** — Partout; *adv.*
Throw; — **Tu, ma, fe;** — Jeter; *v. a.*
— **Otutu, ada;** — Jet, coup, effort; *s.*
Thrush; — **Açiça onu, onya onu;** — Grive; *s.*
Thrust; — **Nu, kwa, ma, du;** — Pousser; *v. a.*
— **Onunu, okwakwa;** — Coup; *s.*

Thumb; — **Isi aka;** — Pouce; *s.*
Thump; — **Zi;** — **Ogbe aka;** — Soufflet; *s.*
Thunder; )
Thunderclap; ) — **Akpala, akpala igwe, egbe enu;** — Tonnerre; *s.*
Thus; — **Nonwo, nofu;** — Ainsi; *adv.*
Thwack; — **Ti, ku;** — **Otiti;** — Frapper, claquer; *v. n.*
Thwarth; — **Fie, gafe nefe;** — Traverser; *v. a.*
Thy; — **Nkengi, nkei, ngi;** — Ton, ta, tes; *adj.*
Thyself; — **Nginwa, nginõwei;** — Toi-même; *pron.*
Tiar; — **Okpu, okpueze;** — Tiare; *s.*
Tidiness; — **Ape, nkpaça;** — Propreté; *s.*
Tidings; — **Ozi, akoko;** — Nouvelles; *s.*
Tidy; — **Di uso, di nkpaça;** — En ordre, à propos; *a.*
Tie; — **Ke, kebe;** — Lier, attacher; *v. a.*
— **Nkeke;** — Lien; *s.*
Tier; — **Usu, ndili;** — Rangée, file; *s.*
Tiffapy; — **Asili, nkwa asili;** — Légère gaze de soie; *s.*
Tiger; — **Odu, odumodu;** — Tigre; *s.*
Tighten; — **Kwedo, kesike;** — Serrer; *v. a.*
Tightly; — **Sike;** — D'une manière raide; *adv.*
Till; — **Akpati ego;** — Caisse; *s.*
Till; — **Genyena;** — **Lu olu ani;** — Jusqu' à; *prép.* — Labourer; [*v. a.*]
Tillable; — **Di nma olu ani;** — Labourable; *adj.*
Tiller; — **Onye olugbo, didji;** — Laboureur; *s.*
Tilt; — **Ofili, otutu;** — Marteau de forge; *s.*
Time; — **Mgbe, ekpo, akpo;** — Temps; *s.*
Timeless; — **Nenwero mgbe;** — A contre temps; *adj.*
Timely; — **Na ama;** — A temps, à propos; *adj.*
Timepiece; — **Okoloku, anyãwu;** — Horloge; montre; *s.*
Timid; — **Di udjo, udjo, di egwu;** — Timide; *adj.*
Timidity; — **Udjo, egwu;** — Timidité; *s.*
Timorous; — **Di udjo di egwu;** — Timoré; *adj.*
Timorously; — **Nke egwu, n' egwu;** — En tremblant; *adv.*
Tincture; — **Sidji, yigbu;** — Teindre, colorer; *v. a.*
Tingle; — **Kpa uzu, zutu;** — Tinter, corner; *v. a.*
Tint; — **Tupo, tugwa;** — **Ntupo;** — Teinter; *v. a.* — Teinte; *s.*
Tiny; — **Di imulimu;** — Chétif, grêle; *adj.*
Tip; — **Isi, onunu;** — Bout, pointe; *s.*
Tippler; — **Olamanya, olakamanya;** — Buveur, soulard; *s.*
Tiptoe; — **Iluegedege, egedege;** — Pointe du pied; *s.*

Tiptop; — **Akpa mpipi.**
Tiresomeness; — **Ike ogwugwu;** — Nature fatigante; *s.*
Tit; — **Anyinya nta;** — Petite pouliche; *s.*
Titillate; — **Yi ntatalabu, yi ukwu;** — Chatouiller; *v. a.*
Title; — **Ofo, ebube, nsopulu, nzele;** — Titre, dignité; *s.*
Titter; — **Mu amu, muli;** — **Nmuli;** — Rire; *v. n.*
Tittle; — **Ntupo;** — Titre, point; *s.*
Tittle tattle; — **Oka ekwukwu;** — Bavardage, bavard; *s.*
To; — **Na;** (in composite, **Ru, kwuta;**) — A; pour; *prép.*
Toad; — **Awo;** — Crapaud; *s.*
Tobacco; — **Utaba, anulu;** — Tabac; *s.*
Tobacconist; — **Ole utaba;** — Marchand de tabac; *s.*
To-day; — **Ta, tata, taita;** — Aujourd'hui; *s. et adv.*
Toe; — **Nkpisi ukwu;** — Orteil; *s.*
Together; — **Nofu, nogbu;** — Ensemble; *adv.*
Toil; — **Olu ike;** — Travail pénible, laborieux; *s.*
Toilsome; — **Di olu ike;** — Pénible, laborieux; *adj.*
Tolerable; — **Di nnado;** — Tolérable; *adj.*
Tolerably; — **Nke nnado;** — D'une manière supportable; *adv.*
Tolerance; — **Nnado, ndido;** — Tolérance; *s.*
Tolerate; — **Dido, nado;** — Tolérer; *v. a.*
Toleration; — **Ndido, nnado;** — Tolérance; *s.*
Toll; — **Ku, ma ekwe, ku egogo;** — Payer un droit; *v. n.*
— **Utu;** — Impôt, droit; *s.*
Tollbridge; — **Akwa utu;** — Péage d'un pont; *s.*
Tollgate; — **Onuzo utu;** — Péage d'une route; *s.*
Tollgatherer; — **Ona utu;** — Péager; *s.*
Tollhouse; — **Uno utu;** — Bureau de péage; *s.*
Tomb; — **Ini;** — Tombe; *s.*
Tombstone; — **Okwuta ini;** — Pierre tumulaire; *s.*
To-morrow; — **Eçi, eçinine;** — Demain; *s. et adv.*
Ton; — **Ememe, poni;** — Tonne; *s.*
Tone; — **Onu;** — Ton de voix; *s.*
Toneless; — **Nenwero onu;** — Sans voix; *adj.*
Tongs; — **Nkpa;** — Pincettes; *s.*
Tongue; — **Ile;** — **Balu, bigbo;** — Langue; *s.* — Babiller; *v. n.*
Tonguetied; — **Nwelu ekeke ile;** — Qui a la langue liée; *adj.*
Tonsure; — **Okoko, nkpoçapu, ngheça;** — Tonsure; *s.*
Too; — **Azi;** — Aussi; *adv.*
Tool; — **Ife olu;** — Outil; *s.*

Tooth; — **Eze;** — Dent; *s.*
Toothache; — **Akeze;** — Mal de dents; *s.*
Toothsome; — **Di-uso;** — Délicat-e; *adj.*
Top; — **Enu;** — Sommet; *s.*
Toper; — **Alamanya, olakamanya;** — Buveur, ivrogne; *s.*
Tophet; — **Okumo;** — L'enfer; *s.*
Topmost; — **Nke kasienu;** — Le plus élevé; *adj.*
Torch; — **Oku oma;** — Torche; *s.*
Torment; — **Ufu, mgbu, nzinzi;** — Tourment; *s.*
Tornado; — **Oke ifufe, abazu;** — Tornade; *s.*
Torpedo; — **Elili, eligheli;** — Torpille; *s.*
Torpid; — **Kpolu etili, kponwulu akponwu;** — Engourdi; *adj.*
Torpidity; — **Ikponwu, ikpoetili;** — Engourdissement; *s.*
Torrefaction; — **Oruru, ogheghe;** — Torréfaction; *s.*
Torrefy; — **Ru, ghe;** — Torréfier; *v. a.*
Torrid; — **Di oku, nele oku;** — Torride; *adj.*
Torsion; — **Ntufi, mgbafi;** — Torsion; *s.*
Tort; — **Ndo, nmedjo;** — Tort; *s.*
Tortive; — **Atu fili atufi;** — Tors, tordu; *adj.*
Tortoise; — **Mbekwu;** — Tortue; *s.*
Torture; — **Mgbu, mgbali;** — **Gbali;** — Torture; *s.* — Torturer; [*v. a.*]
Toss; — **Tu, ghaghali;** — Renvoyer, faire sauter; *v. a.*
Total; — **Nça, nine;** — Total; *adj.*
Totter; — **Kwu ekili;** — Chanceler, vaciller; *v. n.*
Touch; — **Metu;** — **Nmetu;** — Toucher; *v. a.* — Attouchement; *s.*
Touse; — **Do ndo, se ese;** — Tirailler, secouer; *v. a.*
Tow; — **Dokpu;** — Remonter, remorquer; *v. a.*
Towage; — **Ndokpu;** — Remorque; *s.*
Toward; — **Kwuta, kwute, debe;** — Vers, du côté de; *adv.*
Towel; — **Akwa ifiça aka;** — Essuie-mains; *s.*
Tower; — **Uno enu;** — Tour; *s.*
Town; — **Obodo, ogbe;** — Ville; *s.*
Townsman; — **Onye obodo;** — Citoyen; concitoyen; *s.*
Towntalk; — **Onye ora;** — On dit, sujet de conversation; *s.*
Toy; — **Ife egwu;** — Jouet; *s.*
Toyful; — **Buso egwu;** — Plein de jouets; *adj.*
Toyshof; — **Uno afya ife egwu;** — Magasin de jouets; *s.*
Trace; — **Tu;** — **Ufili, ukpulu;** — Tracer; *v. a.* — Trace, piste; *s.*
Trachea; — **Nkono, akpili;** — Trachée, artère; *s.*
Track; — **Ukpulu, ote, okpuzo;** — Trace, voie, piste; *s.*

Trackless; — **N'adiro uzo, n'enwero uzo;** — Sans trâce; *adj.*
Tract; — **Mgbanari, obanani, okpanani;** — Etendue, espace; *s.*
Tractable; — **Di ndjide;** — Traitable, maniable; *adj.*
Tractability; — **Idi ndjide;** — Docilité; *s.*
Tractably; — **Na ndjide;** — Avec douceur; *adv.*
Tractile; — **Di nseputa, di nseti;** — Ductile; *adj.*
Tractility; — **Idi nseputa, idi nseti;** — Ductilité; *s.*
Traction; — **Osese, nseti;** — Traction; *s.*
Trade; — **Afya, mgbele;** — Commerce; *s.*
Trader; — **Onye afya, onye mgbele, mgbeleke;** — Commerçant; *s.*
Tradition; — **Akokogbo;** — Tradition; *s.*
Traduce; — **Kwuto, kpeça, kpeikpe;** — Diffamer; *v. n.*
Traducer; — **Onye nkpeça;** — Diffamateur; *s.*
Traffic; — **Kpaghali, tumgbele;** — Trafiqueur; *v. n.*
— **Mgbele, itughali aka;** — Trafic; *s.*
Trafficker; — **Mgbeleke, onye nzumafya;** — Trafiquant; *s.*
Trail; — **Kpuça, kpuolulumani;** — Suivre à la piste; (?)
Train; — **Sekpu, dokpu;** — Trâmer; *v. a.*
— **Odu, usu;** — Queue, suite; *s.*
Trait; — **Ufili, nkpuluiru, nkpulu;** — Traits; *s.*
Traitor; — **Onye nzigbu;** — Traître; *s.*
Traitorous; — **Di ile ama, di ile nko;** — Traître, perfide; *adj.*
Trammel; — **Ogbiligba, iyagba;** — Tramail; *s.*
Trample; — **Zo, zokwasi, zoto;** — Fouler; *v. a.*
Tranquil; — **Didu, di nwayo;** — Tranquille; *adj.*
Tranquilize; — **Gbo, gugu;** — Tranquilliser; *v. a.*
Tranquility; — **Arubu, inodu, adjulu;** — Tranquillité; *s.*
Tranquilly; — **Nke nwayo, nwayo;** — Tranquillement; *adv.*
Transact; — **Me, lu;** — Faire, négocier; *v. a.*
Transaction; — **Olulu, omeme;** — Transaction; *s.*
Transactor; — **Ome, onye olu;** — Négociateur; *s.*
Transcend; — **Ka, kili;** — Surpasser, dépasser; *v. a.*
Transcendent; — **Nke kamu;** — Transcendant; *adj.*
Transcribe; — **Deçalu;** — Transcrire; *v. a.*
Transfiguration; — **Nmogha, nnwogha;** — Transfiguration; *s.*
Transfigure; — **Mogha, nwogha;** — Transfigurer; *v. a.*
Transfix; — **Ma, mapu, ghupu;** — Transpercer; *v. a.*
Transform; — **Nwagha, mogha;** — Transformer; *v. a.*
Transformation; — **Nnwagha, nmogha;** — Transformation; *s.*
Transfuse; — **Rugha, rughapu;** — Transvaser; *v. a.*

Transfusion; — **Nrugha, nrughapu;** — Transfusion; *s.*
Transgress; — **Nefe, melu, lu, mebi;** — Transgresser; *v. a.*
Transgression; — **Nrugha, nrughapu;** — Transgression; *s.*
Transgressor; — **Onye nmelu, onye nmefie;** — Transgresseur; *s.*
Transient; — **N'aga agu;** — Passager, transitoire; *adj.*
Transiently; — **Oso oso, ozigbo ozigbo, ngwa ngwa;** — Passagère-
Transition; — **Ngafe, ugha;** — Transition; *s.* [ment; *adv.*]
Translatable; — **Di nsughali, di nsugha;** — Transportable; *adj.*
Translate; — **Sugha, sughalia;** — Transporter; *v. a.*
Translation; — **Nsughali, nsugha;** — Translation; *s.*
Translator; — **Onye nsugha, onye nsughali;** — Traducteur; *s.*
Transmigrate; — **Gbambia, djembia;** — Emigrer; *s. n.*
Transmigration; — **Mbia, igbambia;** — Transmigration; *s.*
Transmissible; — **Di nzife;** — Transmissible; *adj.*
Transmission; — **Nzife, nzifega;** — Transmission; *s.*
Transmissive; — **Ezifelu ezife, ezifegaluezifega;** — Transmis-e; *adj.*
Transmit; — **Zife, zifega;** — Transmettre; *v. a.*
Transom; — **Ufiege, ufefe, bulufelu;** — Traverse; *s.*
Transplant; — **Gbo, gbogha, gagha;** — Transplanter; *v. a.*
Transplantation; — **Ogbogbo, mgbogha, ngagha;** — Transplantation;
Transport; — **Wefe, wefegha;** — Transporter; *v. a.* [*s.*]
Transportable; — **Di nwefe, di nwefega;** — Transportable; *adj.*
Transportation; — **Nwefe, nwefega;** — Transport; *s.*
Transposal; — **Ndogha; nnogha;** — Transposition; *s.*
Transpose; — **Dogha, doghalita;** — Transposer; *v. a.*
Transposition; — **Ndogha, ndoghalita;** — Transposition; *s.*
Transversal; — **Di ufie;** — Transversal; *adj.*
Transversaly; — **Ufie;** — Transversallement; *adv.*
Trap; — **Igbudu, nkpakana, onya;** — Trappe; *s.*
— **Ma, mata;** — Attraper; *v. a.*
Trappings; — **Ekeke, ife ekeke, ife edjidji;** — Parure, ornements;
Trash; — **Neloro elo, nnaniyi;** — Chose de rebut; *s.* [*s.*]
Travail; — **Imeomeme, omumunwa;** — Peine, enfantement; *s.*
Travel; — **Ga idje, gbambia;** — Voyager; *v. n.*
— **Idje, mbia;** — Voyageur; *s.*
Traveller; — **Onye mbia, onye idje;** — Voyageur; *s.*
Treacherous; — **N'adiro çekwube;** — Perfide; *adj.*
Treachery; — **Adigh nçekwube;** — Perfidie, trahison; *s.*
Tread; — **Zo, zokwasi, ra ukwu;** — Fouler, marcher sur; *v. a.*
Treadle; — **Nzokwasi ukwu, nzozonzo;** — Marche; *s.*

Treasure; — **Aku, oku, enwe;** — Trésor; *s.*
— **Ku, kuta, kpa, kpado;** — Amasser, entasser; *v. a.*
Treat; — **Nmekwa;** — Repas; *s.*
— **Me, mekwa;** — Traiter; *v. a.*
Treatment; — **Omeme;** — Traitement; *s.*
Treble; — **Nmadji eto, di nmadji eto;** — Triple; *adj.*
Trebly; — **Nke nmadji eto;** — Triplement; *adv.*
Tree; — **Osisi;** — Arbre; *s.*
Trefoil; — **Okaito;** — Trèfle; *s.*
Tremble; — **Ru, rurube;** — Trembler; *v. n.*
Trembling; — **Oruru, nrurube;** — Frisson; *s.*
Tremendous; — **Di egwu;** — Effrayant-e; *adj.*
Tremour; — **Omalilili, nrurube;** — Effroi, tremblement; *s.*
Tremulous; — **N'amalilili, n'arurube;** — Tremblant-e; *adj.*
Tremulousness; — **Nrurube, omalilili;** — Etat de ce qui tremble; *s.*
Trench; — **Gwu, gwu obu;** — **Iyana, obu;** — Trancher; *v. a.* — Tran-
Trenchermann; — **Onye afonni, olinke ukwu;** — Mangeur; *s.* [chée; *s.*]
Trepidation; — **Omalilili, ima arunni;** — Trépidation; *s.*
Trespass; — **Mefie, medjo;** — **Ndjo, nmefie;** — Commettre un délit;
Trespasser; — **Onye nmefie, onye ndjo;** — Infracteur; *s.* [Délit; *s.*]
Triable; — **Di onwanwa, di nnwane;** — A l'essai, à l'épreuve; *adj.*
Trial; — **Ife onwanwa, nnwane;** — Essai, tentative; *s.*
Triangle; — **Nkukuito;** — Triangle; *s.*
Triangular; — **Di nkukuito;** — Triangulaire; *adj.*
Tribe; — **Ebo, otu, akaolo;** — Tribu; *s.*
Tribulation; — **Afufu, osoma;** — Tribulation; *s.*
Tribunal; — **Uno ikpe;** — Tribunal; *s.*
Tribute; — **Utu, nru, ife nru;** — Tribut; *s.*
Trick; — **Ntu, aghogho, uta;** — Tour, duperie; *s.*
— **Lafu, lapu;** — Attraper, duper; *v. a.*
Trickish; — **Di ntu, di aghogho;** — Trompeur-se; *adj.*
Trickery; — **Ula, uta, aghogho, ntu;** — Tricherie; *s.*
Trickishness; — **Aghogho, eriri;** — Fourberie, duperie; *s.*
Trickle; — **Tu, tupu, gbazim;** — Couler, découler; *v. n.*
Triennial; — **Kwa aro ito;** — Triennial-le; *adj.*
Trier; — **Onye onwanwa, onye nnwane;** — Celui qui essaie; *s.*
Trifle; — **Ife akpa amu, ife nkiti;** — **Kpa amu;** — Bagatelle; *s.*
Trifler; — **Okpa amu;** — Niais, badin; *s.* [S'amuser; *v. n.*]
Trifling; **Ikpa amu, akpam amu;** — Niaiserie; *s.*
Trifingly; — **N'ikpa amu, nk'ikpa amu;** — En badinant; *adv.*

Triform; — **Kwagbalu ito, di ndjakpa eto;** — Qui a trois formes;
Trigger; — **Utu, utu egbe;** — Détente, chien de fusil; *s.* [*adj.*]
Trigonal; — **Di nkuku eto;** — Triangulaire; *adj.*
Trihedral; — **Di akuku ito;** — Trièdre; *adj.*
Trilateral; — **Nwelu akuku eto;** — Trilatéral-e; *adj.*
Trimly; — **Nke oma, nke ape;** — Elégamment; *adv.*
Trimmer; — **Ogwe;** — Enchevêtrement; *s.*
Trimness; — **Ape, idi ape;** — (?)
Trinal; — **Di nmadji eto;** — Trin-e; *adj.*
Trinitarian; — **Nke atonim'ofu;** — Trinitaire; *adj.*
Trinity; — **Atonim'ofu;** — Trinité; *s.*
Trinket; — **Ife edjidji, enwe mgbaka;** — Colifichet, babiole; *s.*
Trinominal; — **Di ibe eto, di afa eto;** — Trinôme; *adj.*
Tripium; — **Kpa ikoliko, songosongo;** — Faire trébucher; *v. a.*
Trip; — **Ngongo, isongongo;** — Croc en jambe; *s.*
Tripartite; — **Di ibe eto;** — En trois parties; *adj.*
Tripe; — **Ngili afo, mgbili afo;** — Tripe; *s.*
Tripodal; — **Di ukwu eto, nwelu ukwu eto;** — A trois pieds; *adj.*
Triple; — **Kwagbalu eto;** — Triple; *adj.*
Triplication; — **Ikwugba eto, nkwagba eto;** — Action de tripler; *s.*
Triplicity; — **Idinmadji ito, nmadji eto;** — Triplicité; *s.*
Tripod; — **Oçe ukwu eto;** — Trépied; *s.*
Trisect; — **Bera eto, gbu bera eto;** — Couper en trois; *v. a.*
Trisection; — **Ibera eto, igbu bera eto;** — Trisection; *s.*
Trite; — **Nkilika, nkpokolo, nkiti;** — Banal, commun; *adj.*
Tritely; — **Nke nkilika, nke nkiti;** — Trivialement; *adv.*
Triteness; — **Idi nkilika, nkilika;** — Trivialité; *s.* [omphe; *s.*]
Triumph; — **Nu, nua;** — **Onu, nnuli;** — Triompher; *v. n.* — Tri-
Triumphantly; — **Njonu, nke nnuli;** — Triomphalement; *adv.*
Triune; — **Eto n'im'ofu;** — Un en trois; *ndj.*
Trivial; — **Di ikpaamu;** — Trivial-e; *adj.*
Troop; — **Usu;** — Troupe; *s.* [*Interj.*]
Troth (upon my); — **N'okwukwem, na nçekwubem!** — Sur ma foi!
Trouble; — **Sogbu;** — **Nsogbu, afufu;** — Troubler; *v. a.* — Trouble;
Troublesome; — **Di nsogbu;** — Importun, gênant; *adj.* [*s.*]
Trousers; — **Afe ukwu, oba nte;** — Larges pantalons; *s.*
Trow; — **Debe uçe, lo, çe, zu;** — Croire, s'imaginer; *v. a.*
Truant; — **Onye udjo olu;** — Vagabond; *s.*
Truck; — **Gha, gbagha;** — Echanger; *v. a.*
— **Mgbagha;** — Echange; *s.*

Truckage; — **Oghagha, mgbagha;** — Echange; *s.*
True; — **Ezi, di eziokwu;** — Vrai, véritable; *adj.*
Truly; — **Ezie, n'eziokwu;** — Véritablement; *adv.*
Trumpet; — **Ogbo, odu, opi;** — Trompette; *s.*
— **Gbu odu gbu opi;** — Trompetter; *v. n.*
Trumpeter; — **Okwa ogbo, okwa odu, okwa opi;** — Trompette; *s.*
Truncheon; — **Nkulu, ukpanaka;** — Gourdin; *s.*
Trunk; — **Ogwe osisi, ogwe aru;** — Tronc; *s.*
Trust; — **Nçekwube, okwekwe;** — Confiance; *s.*
— **Çekwube, lebe n'aka;** — Se confier, avoir confiance; *v. n.*
Trustly; — **Nke nçekwube, na nçekwube;** — Avec confiance; *adv.*
Trustiness; — **Idi nçekwube, idi eziokwu;** — Intégrité, probité; *s.*
Trusty; — **Di nçekwube, di eziokwu;** — Sur, fidèle; *adv.*
Truth; — **Eziokwu, nne okwu, nnene okwu;** — Vérité; *s.*
Truthful; — **Di eziokwu;** — Vrai, sincère; *adj.*
Truthless; — **N'adiro eziokwu, n'enwero eziokwu;** — Faux-sse; *adj.*
Try; — **Nwa, nwane, dama, nega;** — Essayer; *v. a.*
Tub; — **Odo, aya;** — Cuve, mortier; *s.*
Tube; — **Opi, ami;** — Tube; *s.*
Tubulous; — **Di oghele;** — Tubuleux-se; *adj.*
Tuck; — **Madji;** — **Nmadji;** — Trousser; *v. a.* — Coutelas; *s.*
Tucker; — **Akwa obi;** — Collerette; *s.*
Tuft; — **Opune, isi ozala;** — Touffe; *s.*
Tug; — **Doga, seni;** — Tirer avec force; *v. a.*
— **Nseni, ndoga;** — Action de tirer avec force; *s.*
Tuition; — **Nkuzi, ezimife;** — Tutelle; *s.*
Tumble; — **Ghapu, ghari;** — Renverser; *v. a.*
— **Nghapu, ndaghali;** — Culbute; *s.*
Tumbler; — **Onye ndaghali, eku iko;** — Sauteur; *s.*
Tumbril; — **Nkata, nkpodu, okpulu;** — Tombereau, caisson; *s.*
Tumefaction; — **Ozaza, ntepulu;** — Tuméfaction; *s.*
Tumefy; — **Za, tepulu;** — **Tepube, za;** — Tuméfier; *v. n.*
Tumid; — **Zalu aza, tepulu etepulu;** — Enflé, ampoulé; *adj.*
Tumulous; — **Tukpolu atukpolu;** — Montueux-se; *adj.*
Tumult; — **Nmesu, nkposu, nkpodi, isu;** — Tumulte; *s.*
Tumultuously; — **Na nkpotu, nke nkposu;** — Tumultueusement; [*adv.*]
Tune; — **Abu;** — **Tinye n'abu;** — Accord; *s.* — Accorder; *v. a.*
Tunnel; — **Opi, ogbanaga;** — Tuyau, entonnoir; *s.*
Turbid; — **Di apiti, di ulu;** — Trouble, bourbeux; *adj.*

Turbidness; — **Idi apiti;** — Etat de ce qui est bourbeux; *s.*
Turbulence; — **Nkposu, nkpotu, isu;** — Turbulence; *s.*
Turf; — **Aga ani;** — Gazon, tourbe; *s.*
Turfy; — **Busu aga ani;** — Turbeux-se; *adj.*
Turkey; — **Tolotolo, okuku odokodo;** — Dindon; *s.*
Turmoil; — **Nsogbu, afufu;** — Trouble, vacarme; *s.*
— **Sogbu;** — Troubler, agiter; *v. a.*
Turn; — **Rughali, rugha, daghali;** — Tourner; *v. a.*
— **Nrughali;** — Changement, tour; *s.*
Turtle; — **Nduli, upetanyi;** — Tourterelle, tortue; *s.*
Turtle dove; — **Oduli, nduliuzo, kpalakwukwu;** — Pigeon; *s.*
Tusk; — **Iga, ezeiga;** — Défense, croc; *s.*
Tutelage; — **Ozuzu, nçedo;** — Tutelle, minorité; *s.*
Tutor; — **Onye nkuzi;** — Maître, précepteur; *s.*
— **Kuzi, zi;** — Enseigner; *v. a.*
Tutorage; — **Nkuzi, ezimife, ozuzu;** — Emploi de précepteur; *s.*
Tutoress; — **Onye nkuzi nwayi;** — Institutrice, maîtresse; *s.*
Twattle; — **Gu isa, gubepu;** — Bavarder, caqueter; *v. n.*
Tweak; — **Tumbo, mumbo;** — **Itumbo;** — Pincer; *v. a.*
Twelfth; — **Nke nmabua, nkenmabuo;** — Douzième; *adj.*
Twelve; — **Ili n'ebwa, mabua, mabuo;** — Douze; *adj.*
Twentieth; — **Nke oru, nke ogu;** — Vingtième; *adj.*
Twenty; — **Oru, ogu;** — Vingt; *adj.*
Twince; — **Ugbolo nabo, ogbi nabo;** — Deux fois, doublement; *adv.*
Twig; — **Anaka, ngadaba;** — Jet, rejeton; *s.*
Twin; — **Ikpedjina, nwaalu;** — Jumeau; *s.*
Twine; — **Tu, tulu;** — **Ade, udo;** — Tordre; *v. a.* — Fouet, corde; [*s.*]
Twist; — **Zu gbe;** — Tordre, entrelacer; *v. a.*
— **Ade, olulu;** — Corde, cordon; *s.*
Twit; — **Ko onu, koça;** — Reprocher; *v. a.*
Twitch; — **Mu, fifi;** — Tirer, tirailler; *v. a.*
— **Nfifi;** — Tiraillement; *s.*
Two; — **Ibua, ibuo, nabo;** — Deux; *adj.*
Twoedged; — **Di irunabo, irunabo;** — A deux tranchants; *s.*
Twofold; — **Di nmadji nabo, kwa gbalu ibwa;** — Double; *adj.*
Tymbal; — **Obele egwu;** — Timbale; *s.*
Type; — **Akala, nkpulu akwukwo;** — Type, symbole; *s.*
Typhoon; — **Oke ifufe, abazu;** — Typhon; *s.*
Tyro; — **Ogbodi;** — Apprenti, novice; *s.*

# U

Ugliness; — **Ndjo aru;** — Laideur, turpitude; *s.*
Ugly; — **Di ndjo, djolu ndjo;** — Laid, vilain; *adv.*
Ulcer; — **Onya, nkpulu aku;** — Ulcère; *s.*
Ulcerate; — **Pu onya;** — Ulcérer; *v. n.*
Ulceration; — **Ipu onya;** — Ulcération; *s.*
Ulterior; — **Ufesi, di n'ufesi, nke ufesi;** — Ultérieur-e; *adj.*
Ultimate; — **Nke ikpe azu;** — Dernier, extrême; *adj.*
Ultimately; — **N'ikpe azu, nke ikpe azu;** — En dernier lieu; *adv.*
Ultra; — **N'ufesi, ghaga;** — Au-delà, outre; *prép.*
Ululate; — **Zutu, kpo uzu;** — Hurler; *v. n.*
Umbilical; — **Nke otuho;** — Ombilical-e; *adj.*
Umbless; — **Adjo asonso, ngili afo asonso;** — Ombles; *s.*
Umbrage; — **Ndo;** — Ombrage; *s.*
Umbrageous; — **Di ndo;** — Ombreux; *adj.*
Umbrella; — **Akwa usu, oçe ndo;** — Ombrelle; *s.*
Umpire; — **Onye ikpe;** — Arbitre; *s.*
Unable; — **N'adiro ike, n'enwero ike;** — Incapable; *adj.*
Unadvisable; — **N'adiro ndumodu;** — Indiscret, inconsidéré; *adv.*
Unalterable; — **N'adiro mgbagha;** — Inaltérable; *adj.*
Unalterably; — **N'adigh mgbagha;** — D'une manière inaltérable; [*adv.*]
Unanimity; — **Ofu obi, nkelita;** — Unanimité; *s.*
Unanimously; — **N'ofu obi, n'otu obi;** — Unanimement; *adv.*
Unanswerable; — **N'adiro ozaza;** — Incontestable; *adj.*
Unanswerably; — **N'adigh ozaza;** — Incontestablement; *adv.*
Unappreciated; — **Anagbanyero n'ife;** — Inapprécié; *adj.*
Unapproachable; — **N'adiro nkpudebe;** — Inabordable; *adj.*
Unapt; — **N'etoro eto, n'ezuro ezu;** — Incapable; *adj.*
Unarmed; — **N'ekero ogu, n'ekero eke;** — Désarmé, sans arme; [*adj.*]
Unasked; — **An'adjuro adju;** — Non sollicité; *adj.*
Unassisted; — **An'enyerolu aka;** — Sans aide; *adj.*
Unattainable; — **N'adiro ilu aka;** — Hors d'atteinte; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Unavailable; — **N'adiro ulu, n'abaro elele;** — Inutile, infructueux;
Unavoidable; — **N'adiro nzeta, n'adiro ozeze;** — Inévitable; *adj.*
Unavoidably; — **N'adigh nzeta, nke adigh nzeta;** — Inévitablement;
Unawares; — **Na ntumade, n'inyo;** — Inopinément; *adv.* [*adv.*]
Unbar; — **Kpopu, kpoghe;** — Débarrer; *v. a.*
Unbelief; — **Ekweghekwe;** — Incrédulité; *s.*
Unbelieving; — **N'ekwero ekwe;** — Incrédule, infidèle; *adj.*

Unbend; — **Ratunata, ratu;** — Débander, détendre; *v. a.*
Unbind; — **Zopu, gbatopu;** — Délier, détacher; *v. a.*
Unblushing; — **N'enwero ifele;** — Ehonté-e; *adj.*
Unborn; — **Anamuro amu;** — Qui n'est pas né; *adj.*
Unbosom; — **Gosi;** — Ouvrir, révéler; *v. a.*
Unbought; — **Anagoru ego, ana egotaro egota;** — Non acheté; *adj.*
Unbounded; — **N'enwero oke, n'adiro ube;** — Sans bornes; *adj.*
Unboundedly; — **N'adigh ube, n'enwegh oke;** — Sans bornes; *adv.*
Unburden; — **Zido, zido ibu;** — Décharger; *v. a.*
Unburied; — **Aneniro eni;** — Sans sépulture; *adj.*
Unceasingly; — **Agwugh' agwu;** — Sans cesse; *adj.*
Uncertain; — **Di ituçe, an' edjiro aka;** — Incertain-e; *adj.*
Uncertainly; — **N'ituçe, nk'ituçe;** — Incertainement; *adv.*
Uncertainty; — **Ituçe, edjigh'aka;** — Incertitude; *s.*
Unchangeable; — **N'aro aghagha, n'adiro ugha;** — Invariable; *adj.*
Unchangeably; — **N'adigh'ugha;** — Invariablement; *adv.*
Unchanging; — **N'aro aghagha;** — Invariable; *adj.*
Uncharitable; — **N'enwero ifunanya;** — Peu charitable; *adj.*
Uncharitably; — **N'enwegh ifunanya;** — Peu charitablement; *adv.*
Uncle; — **Nna oçye;** — Oncle; *s.*
Unclean; — **N'adiro oça, adigh oça;** — Malpropre; *adj.*
Uncleanly; — **N'adigh'oça, nke inyi;** — Malproprement; *adv.*
Uncleanness; — **Ife inyi, ulugbu;** — Malpropreté; *s.*
Unclose; — **Meghe, gughe, mipu;** — Ouvrir, entr'ouvrir; *v. a.*
Uncommon; — **Di uko;** — Rare, singulier; *adj.*
Unconquerable; — **N'adiro meli, adighnmeli;** — Invincible; *adj.*
Unconscionable; — **Enwegh'uçe, n'enwero uce;** — Déraisonnable;
Unconscionably; — **N'enwegh uce;** — Déraisonnablement; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Unconsious; — **Amagh'ama;** — Inconscient; *adv.*
Unconsciously; — **N'amagh'ama;** — Inconsciemment; *adv.*
Unconsciousness; — **Amagh'ama;** — Inconscience; *s.*
Uncontrollable; — **M'adiro nrudo, adighnrudo;** — Indocile; *adj.*
Uncork; — **Kwupu, kwughe;** — Déboucher; *v. a.*
Uncounted; — **Anaguro agu;** — Innombrable; *adj.*
Uncover; — **Kpughe, kpupu;** — Découvrir; *v. a.*
Undaunted; — **Atugh egwu, n'aturo egwu;** — Intrépide; *adj.*
Undauntedly; — **N'atugh'egwu;** — Intrépidement; *adv.*
Undefiled; — **Anam eluro emelu;** — Sans tâche; *adj.*
Undefined; — **Anakparoke;** — Indéfini, illimité; *adj.*
Undeniable; — **N'adiro iluka;** — Indéniable; *adj.*

Undeniably; — **N'alugh'uka;** — Incontestablement; *adv.*
Under; — **N'okpulu, okpulu;** — Sous, dessous; *pr.*
Underbrush; — **Ubo, ofya, ogu;** — Broussaille; *adj.*
Uuderclerk; — **Obele akilaki;** — Commis en sous ordre; *s.*
Undergo; — **Dili, nado, gafe;** — Subir, souffrir; *v. a.*
Underground; — **Okpulu ani;** — Souterrain; — *s.*
Undermine; — **Butu, gwutu, bupu;** — Miner, saper; *v. a.*
Underneath; — **Okpulu ani, n'okpulu;** — Au dessous; *adv. et pr.*
Underrate; — **Nguda, onu ani;** — Estimation, value; *s.*
Understand; — **Ghota;** — Comprendre; *v. a.*
Understanding; — **Nghota, uçe;** — Intelligence; *s.*
Undertake; — **Nagalu, naçili;** — Entreprendre; *v. a.*
Undertaker; — **Onye nnaga, onye nnaçi;** — Entrepreneur; *s.*
Undervalue; — **Guda;** — Déprécier; *v. a.*
Underwood; — **Ubo;** — Taillis; *s.*
Undesigned; — **Anezubero ezube;** — Involontaire; *adj.*
Undesirable; — **N'adiro oçoço;** — Qui n'est pas désirable; *adj.*
Undo; — **Meçigha;** — Défaire, annuler; *v. a.*
Undoer; — **Onye mbibi, obibi;** — Destructeur; *s.*
Undoing; — **Mbibi, obibi;** — Ruine, perte; *s.*
Undoubted; — **Anaturoluçe;** — Incontestable; *adj.*
Undoubtedly; — **N'atughuçe, nke atughuçe;** — Incontestablement; *adv.*
Undress; — **Yipu, gbaba oto, wopu;** — Déshabiller; *v. a.*
Undue; — **Nakwuro oto; akwugh'oto;** — Indû, immérité-e; *adj.*
Undulate; — **Tughali;** — Onduler; *v. a.*
Undying; — **Anwugh'ãwu;** — Qui ne meurt pas; *adj.*
Unequally; — **Akaghabagka;** — Inégalement; *adv.*
Unequivocal; — **Adigh' ituçe;** — Sans équivoque; *adj.*
Unequivocally; — **N'adigh' ituçe;** — Clairement; *adv.*
Unexceptionnable; — **N'adiro mgbagha;** — Sans reproche; *adj.*
Unexceptionnably; — **N'adigh' mgbagha;** — Irréprochablement; *adv.*
Unexpected; — **Eyigh'uçe, ntumade;** — Inattendu-e; *adj.*
Unexpectedly; — **N'eyigh' uçe, na ntumade;** — A l'improviste; *adv.*
Unfailing; — **Agwugh' agwu, n'adagwu agwu;** — Assuré, sûr; *adj.*
Unfair; — **Akwugh' oto, nakwuroto;** — Déloyal-e; *adj.*
Unfairness; — **Akwugh'oto;** — Déloyauté; *s.*
Unfasten; — **To, topu, gbato;** — Délier, détacher; *v. a.*
Unfold; — **Tawa, taça, gbasa, kusa;** — Déplier, étendre; *v. a.*
Unfounded; — **N'enwero nto ani, enwegh'nto ani;** — Sans fondement; *adj.*
Unfruitful; — **Aga, oke;** — Stérile; *adj.*

Unfruitfullness; — **Aga, amigh'nkpulu;** — Stérilité; *s.*
Unfurl; — **Gbasa, kusa;** — Déployer; *v. a.*
Ungentle; — **Adigh' nwayo;** — Dur, rude; *v. a.*
Ungodliness; — **Atugh'egwu çukwu;** — Impiété; *s.*
Ungrateful; — **Enwegh'ekene, amagh'ogo;** — Ingrat-e; *adj.*
Ungratefully; — **N'enwegh'ekene;** — Avec ingratitude; *adv.*
Ungrounded; — **Enwegh' nto ani, n'enwero nto ani;** — Sans fonde-
Unguent; — **Ude, ogwu anono;** — Onguent; *s.* [ment; *adj.*]
Unhallowed; — **Adigh'nso;** — Profane; *adj.*
Unhappily; — **N'adjo aru, nke adjo aru;** — Malheureusement; *adv.*
Unhelilty; — **Adizugh' ndu;** — Maladif-ve; *adj.*
Unheard; — **Anugh' anu;** — Inouï-e; — *adj.*
Unholiness; — **Adigh' nso;** — Impiété; *s.*
Unholy; — **N'adiro nso, adigh' nso;** — Profane, impie; *adj.*
Unhook; — **Kopu, koputa;** — Décrocher; *v. a.*
Unhurt; — **Alugharu, n'aluro aru;** — Sain et sauf; *adj.*
Unintelligible; — **Adigh'nghota;** — Inintelligible; *adj.*
Unintelligibly; — **N'adigh'nghota;** — Inintelligiblement; *adv.*
Union; — **Idin'ofu, ofu obi;** — Union; *s.*
Unit; — **Ofu, olu, nnake, ngo;** — Unité; *s.*
Unite; — **Zoko, kpoko, mako, kwuko;** — Unir; *v. a.*
Unity; — **Ofu obi, idi n'ofu;** — Union; *s.*
Universal; — **Ora, nke ora, nine;** — Universel; *adj.*
Universally; — **N'ke ora, n'ora;** — Universellement; *adv.*
Universe; — **Uwa nine, enu wa;** — Univers; *s.*
Unjust; — **Nakwurooto, akwughoto;** — Injuste; *adj.*
Unjustly; — **N'akwugh'oto;** — Injustement; *adv.*
Unkind; — **Afondjo, adigh'afo oma;** — Méchant-e; *adj.*
Unkindly; — **N'afondjo;** — Méchamment; *adv.*
Unkindness; — **Afondjo, adigh'afo oma;** — Méchanceté; *s.*
Unknowing; — **Amagh'ama;** — Qui ne sait pas; *adj.*
Unknowingly; — **N'amaghama;** — Sans savoir; *adv.*
Unknown; — **Amagh, amagh'ama;** — Inconnu; *adj.*
Unlace; — **To, topu, gbatopu;** — Délacer, délier; *v. a.*
Unlade; — **Zie, zido, kwapu, kwa;** — Décharger; *v. a.*
Unlatch; — **Topu, seto, setopu;** — Déclancher; *v. a.*
Unlearn; — **Lozo, zo, çezo;** — Désapprendre; *v. a.*
Unless; — **Beluso, bepulu, ogupu;** — Si ce n'est, sinon; *c.*
Unlike; — **Di içe;** — Différent; *adj.*
Unlikeness; — **Içe, idi içe;** — Invraisemblance; *s.*

Unlimited; — **Akpagh'oke, enwegh'oke;** — Illimité; *adj.*
Unload; — **Zido, kwapu;** — Décharger; *v. a.*
Unlock; — **Kpapu, gupu, kpopu;** — Ouvrir; *s. a.*
Unlucky; — **Di adjo aru, adjo aru;** — Malheureux; *adj.*
Unmannered; — **Amagh'ogo;** — Mal élevé, grossier; *adj.*
Unmarried; — **Enwegh'di;** — Qui n'est pas marié; *adj.*
Unmask; — **Wopu, kopu;** — Démasquer; *v. a.*
Unmerciful; — **Enwegh'ebele, n'enwero ebele;** — Impitoyable; *adj.*
Unmercifully; — **N'enwegh ebele;** — Sans pitié; *adv.*
Unpack; — **Kwata;** — Dépaqueter; *v. a.*
Unpaid; — **Akwugh'akwu;** — Qui n'est pas payé; *adj.*
Unpardonnable; — **Adighmbaghalu;** — Impardonnable; *aaj.*
Unpardonnably; — **N'adigh mbaghalu;** — Impardonnablement; *adv.*
Unpremeditated; — **Eçedogh'eçedo;** - Qui n'est pas prémédité; *adj.*
Unprepared; — **Akwadebegh'akwadebe;** — Qui n'est pas préparé;
Unproductive; — **Aga, amigh' nkpulu;** — Improductif-ve; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Unprofitable; — **Enweghelele, n'adigh'ulu;** — Qui ne profite pas;
Unprofitably; — **N'enwegh'elele;** — Sans profit; *adv.* [*adj.*]
Unquenchable; — **Anyugh'anyu, adigh'onyunyo;** — Inextinguible;
Unquestionnable; — **Enwegh'adjudju;** — Incontestable; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Unquestionnably; — **N'enwegh'adjudju;** — Icontestablement; *adv.*
Unravel; — **Nunupu, tosisi;** — Débrouiller, démêler; *v. a.*
Unready; — **Akwadebegh' akwadebe;** — Qui n'est pas prêt; *adj.*
Unreal; — **Abugh'ezie, n'aburo ezie, nkiti;** — Qui n'est pas réel; *adj.*
Unredeemed; — **Agbaputagh' agbaputa;** — Non racheté; *adj.*
Unrelenting; — **Emegh'ebele;** — Impitoyable; *adj.*
Unrepenting; — **Elogha elogha, atoghagh'atogha;** — Sans repen-
Unrighteom; — **Di adjo omeme;** — Injuste; *adj.* [tance; *adj.*]
Unrighteousness; — **Adjo olu, adjo omeme;** — Injustice; *s.*
Unripe; — **Açagh'aça, edjigh'edji, içuçu;** — Qui n'est pas mûr;
Unrivalled; — **Enwegh'atu;** — Sans rival; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Unrobe; — **Yipu, wopu;** — Endosser; *v. a.*
Unroof; — **Kpukpo, kpokpo;** — Decouvrir; *v. a.*
Unsaid; — **Ekwugh'ekwu, anekwuro ekwu;** — Non-connu, caché;
Unsaleable; — **Elegh'ele, elepu gh'elepu;** — Invendable; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Unsanctified; — **Adegh'nso;** — Non-sanctifié; *adj.*
Unsanctifying; — **Edjugh'afo;** — Inassouvissable; *adj.*
Unsavoury; — **Osi;** — Insipide; *adj.*
Unsay; — **Kwuçigha;** — Rétracter; *v. a.*
Unscrew; — **Çipu;** — Dévisser; *v. a.*

Unsearchable; — **Adigh'oçoço, n'adir'oçoço;** — Impénétrable; *adj.*
Unseen; — **Afugh'afu, anafuro afu;** — Invisible; *adj.*
Unsheath; — **Mipu, miputa;** — Dégainer; *v. a.*
Unship; — **Kwapu;** — Débarquer; *v. a.*
Unskilful; — **Ogbodi, adigh'nka;** — Inhabile; *adj.*
Unskilfulness; — **Ogbodi;** — Inhabilité; *s.*
Unsold; — **Elegh'ele, an'elero ele;** — Qui n'est pas vendu; *adj.*
Unsought; — **Anaçoroaço, açogh'aço;** — Qu'on n'a pas recherché; [*adj.*]
Unsound; — **Adizugh'ndu, ezugh'oke;** — Maladif-ve; *adj.*
Unsparing; — **Edjigh'ebele, mbo, di mbo;** — Qui ne pardonne pas; [*adj.*]
Unspeakable; — **Adigh'okwukwu;** — Inexprimable; *adj.*
Unspeakably; — **N'adigh' okwukwu;** — D'une manière ineffable; [*adv.*]
Unspotted; — **Atugwagh'atugwa;** — Sans tache; *adj.*
Unstable; — **Adigh'du;** — Inconstant-e; *adj.*
Unstained; — **Adigh' atutu;** — Sans souillure; *adj.*
Unsteady; — **Adigh'du, akwugh'du;** — Léger, instable; *adj.*
Unstop; — **Kwupu, kwu, kwughe;** — Déboucher; *v. a.*
Unstring; — **To, topu, ratu, runata;** — Détacher; *v. a.*
Unstrung; — **Atopulu atopu;** — Détaché; *adj.*
Unstudied; — **Amugh' amu, anamuro amu;** — Non étudié; *adj.*
Unsuccessful; — **Ewugh' aka, agaghaka;** — Sans succès; *adj.*
Unsuitable; — **Etogheto;** — Qui ne convient pas; *adj.*
Unsupported; — **Enwegh' adebe;** — Qui n'est pas soutenu; *adj.*
Unswathe; — **Topu, gbatopu;** — Démailloter; *v. a.*
Untainted; — **Emebigh' emebi, olegh'ule;** — Sans tache; *adj.*
Unthankful; — **Edjigh'ekene;** — Ingrat, sans reconnaisance; *adj.*
Unthankfully; — **N'adigh'ekene;** — Sans reconnaissance; *adv.*
Unthankfulness; — **Edjigh' ekene, adigh' ekene;** — Ingratitude; *s.*
Unthinking; — **Elogh'elo;** — Etourdi, sans réflexion; *adj.*
Untie; — **Topu, tosi;** — Défaire, délier; *v. a.*
Untied; — **Atopulu atopu, atosili atosi;** — Détaché; *adj.*
Untill; — **Genyena mgbe, genyena ekpo;** — Jusqu'à ce que; *conj.*
Untiring; — **Ike agwugh';** — Infatigable; *adj.*
Unto; — **Na, genyena;** — A, au, à la; *prép.*
Untractable; — **Di isi ike, di nti ike;** — Intraitable; *adj.*
Untried; — **Anwagh'anwa, ananwaro anwa;** — Non éprouvé; *adj.*
Untrue; — **Asi, di asi;** — Faux-sse; *adj.*
Untruly; — **N'asi, nke asi;** — Faussement; *adv.*
Untruth; — **Asi, okwu asi;** — Fausseté, mensonge; *s.*

Untwine; )
Untwist; ) — **Gbafipu, tufipu;** — Détortiller; *v. a.*
Unvail; — **Gbopu, gboghe;** — Dévoiler; *v. a.*
Unwariness; — **Amaghize;** — Etourderie, imprudence; *s.*
Unwaried; — **Ike agwugh';** — Qui n'est pas fatigué; *adj.*
Unwarieldy; — **N'ike agwugh';** — Sans fatigue; *adv.*
Unwept; — **Akwagh akwa, anakwaro akwa;** — Qu'on ne pleure
Unwieldiness; — **Alo, aloaru, okpi, ibu;** — Pesanteur; *s.* [pas; *adj.*]
Unwieldy; — **Di alo, di mpapa;** — Pesant, lourd; *adj.* [*adj.*]
Unwilling; — **Ekwegh' ekwe, nekwero ekwe;** — Qui ne veut pas;
Unwillingly; — **N'ekwegh'ekwe, nke ekwegh'ekwe;** — Sans le vou-
Unwillingness; — **Ekwegh'ekwe;** — Mauvais vouloir; *s.* [loir; *adv.*]
Unwind; — **Fipu, tulupe;** — Dérouler; *v. a.*
Unwisely; — **N'amagh'ife, nke amagh'ife;** — Imprudemment; *adv.*
Unwise; — **Amagh'ife, di nsokwu;** — Qui n'est pas sage; *adj.*
Unwithingly; — **N'amagh'ama;** — Sans le savoir; *adv.*
Unworn; — **Akagh'nka, emegh'uçe;** — Qui n'est pas usé; *adj.*
Unworthily; — **N'etogh'eto, nke etogh'eto;** — Indignement; *adv.*
Unworthiness; — **Etogheto;** — Indignité; *s.*
Unworthy; — **Etogheto, n'etoro etoro;** — Indigne; *adj.*
Unwritten; — **Edeghede, am'edero ede;** — Qui n'est pas écrit; *adj.*
Up; — **Enu, n'enu;** — En haut, au sommet de; *pr.*
Upbraid; — **Kpo, ta uta;** — Reprocher; *v. n.*
Uphill; — **Di olu, di ntulu;** — Pénible, difficile; *adj.*
Uphold; — **Kwanite, djide, kwado;** — Lever en haut; *v. a.*
Upholder; — **Onye nkwenite, onye nkwado;** — Soutien, support; *s.*
Upland; — **Enu ani;** — Plateau, terrain élevé; *s.*
Uplift; — **Wenite, bunite;** — Elever; *v. a.*
Upon; — **Enu, n'enu;** — Sur, dessus; *prép.*
Upper; — **K'enu, k'adi enu;** — De dessus, supérieur; *adj.*
Uppermost; — **Kasi enu, kasi di enu;** — Le plus élevé; *adj.*
Upraise; — **Wenite, bunite;** — Elever; *v. a.*
Upright; — **Di ekelesu, kwuloto;** — Debout, vertical; *adj.*
Uprightly; — **N'ekelesu, kwuloto;** — Verticallement; *vdv.* [*s.*]
Uprightness; — **Idi ekelesu, idje ekelesu;** — Etat de ce qui est droit;
Uproar; — **Nkposu, nkpotu, ndpodji, isu;** — Tumulte, vacarme; *s.*
Uproot; — **Ro, ropu, ronite;** — Déraciner; *v. a.*
Upset; — **Ghakpu, ghakpute;** — Culbuter, renverser; *v. a.*
Upside; — **Enu, enu aru;** — Coté supérieur, dessus; *s.*
Upspring; — **Gba, gbanite;** — Sauter en l'air; *v. n.*

Urbane; — **Di asala;** — Poli-e; *adj.*
Urbanity; — **Asala, nsala;** — Urbanité, politesse; *s.*
Urchin; — **Nara;** — Hérisson; *s.*
Urge; — **Nukpo, rudo;** — Pousser, presser; *v. a.*
Urgency; — **Nrudo, nnukpo, unu oku;** — Urgence; *s.*
Urgent; — **Di unu oku;** — Urgent-e; *adj.*
Urgently; — **N'unu oku, nke nnukpo;** — Avec urgence; *adv.*
Urine; — **Mili nkiti, mili utu, mili nta;** — Urine; *s.*
Us; — **Ayi;** — Nous; *pron.*
Usage; — **Omeme, ememe, odinani;** — Usage; *s.*
Useful; — **Di elele, di ulu;** — Utile; *adj.*
Usefully; — **N'elele, nke elele;** — Utilement, avantageusement; *adv.*
Useless; — **N'eloro elo, elogh'elo;** — Sans utilité; *adj.*
Uselessly; — **N'eloghelo;** — Inutilement; *adv.*
Uselessness; — **Eloghelo;** — Inutilité; *s.*
Usher; — **Onye nkuzi nta;** — Sous-maître; *s.*
Ustion; — **Ile oku, isule oku, nsule;** — Cautérisation; *s.*
Usury; — **Oke elele, adjo elele;** — Usure; *s.*
Ustensil; — **Arya, aya, ahya?** — Ustensile; *s.*
Utmost; — **Oko;** — Extrême, dernier; *adj.*
Utter; — **Kwu, kwupu;** — Prononcer, proférer; *v. a.*
Utterable; — **Di okwu kwu;** — Qu'on peut exprimer; *adj.*
Utterance; — **Okwu kwu;** — Prononciation; *s.*
Utterly; — **Nça, pilikiti;** — Complètement; *adv.*
Uttermost; — **Oko, ubebe;** — Le plus éloigné; *adj.*

# V

Vacancy; — **Oghele, uzo;** — Vacance, vide; *s.*
Vacant; — **Di oghele, di uzo;** — Vacant-e; *adj.*
Vacuity; — **Ufolo, nkiti;** — Vacuité, vide; *s.*
Vacuous; — **Di ufolo;** — Vide; *adj.*
Vagabond; — **Oso, onye oso;** — Vagabond; *s.*
Vagrancy; — **Nfughali;** — Vagabondage; *s.*
Vainly; — **Nkiti, na nkiti;** — Vainement; *adv.*
Vale; — **Mgbulugudu, ndalagwugwu;** — Vallée; *s.*
Valiant; — **Dike, di dike, di nkpa;** — Vaillant-e; *adj.*
Valid; — **Di ike;** — Valide; *adj.*
Valley; — **Mgbulugudu, ndalagwugwu;** — Vallée; *s.*
Valorous; — **Dike, di nkpa;** — Valeureux-se; *adj.*

Valour; — **Dike, odogwu;** — Valeur; *s.*
Valuable; — **Di oke onu, di ngala;** — Estimable; *adj.*
Valuation; — **Iru onu, onu, onu afya;** — Estimation; *s.*
Value; — **Onu afya, onu;** — Valeur; *s.*
Vanish; — **De, dena;** — S'évanouïr, disparaître; *v. n.*
Vanity; — **Ngala nkiti, nlu koli;** — Vanité; *s.*
Vanguish; — **Meli;** — Vaincre; *v. a.*
Vanquishable; — **Di nmeli;** — Vincible; *adj.*
Vansquisher; — **Onye nmeli;** — Vainqueur; *s.*
Vantage; — **Okika, okaka;** — Ayantage, supériorité; *s.*
Vapour; — **Uzu, ãwulu;** — Vapeur; *s.*
— **Kupu uzu, kwu ãwulu;** — Exhaler; *v. a.*
Variable; — **Di ugha;** — Variable; *adj.*
Variableness; — **Idi ugha;** — Variabilité; *s.*
Variably; — **N'ugha, nke ugha;** — D'une manière variable; *adv.*
Variation; — **Ugha;** — Variation; *s.*
Variegate; — **Tu, tugwa;** — Bigarrer, barioler; *v. a.*
Variety; — **Içe, içe içe;** — Variété; *s.*
Various; — **Di niçe niçe;** — Varié-e; *adj.*
Variously; — **Niçe niçe;** — Diversement; *adv.*
Vary; — **Gbagha;** — Varier, changer; *v. n.*
Vassal; — **Oru, nwadibe;** — Vassal; *s.*
Vassalage; — **Oru, ndji;** — Vasselage; *s.*
Vast; — **Ukwu, nukwu;** — Vaste; *adj.*
Vastly; — **Nke ukwu;** — Avec étendue; *adv.*
Vastness; — **Ukpoko, obulutu, obulubu;** — Etendue, immensité; *s.*
Vault; — **Ukologwugwu, ukologwu;** — Souterrain, caveau; *s.*
Vaunt; — **Nya isi, ghali;** — **Nghali, ugha;** — Se vanter; *v. n.* — Van-
Vauntingly; — **Na nghali, n'inya isi;** — Avec vanterie; *adv.* [terie; *s.*]
Veal; — **Anu nwa efi, anu ogbolo efi;** — Veau; *s.*
Veer; — **Re ugha, re ughali;** — Virer; *v. a.*
Veil; — **Akwa mgboçi, ife mgboçi;** — Voile; *s.*
Vein; — **Akwala;** — Veine; *s.*
Veiny; — **Buso akwala;** — Veineux-se; *adj.*
Velocity; — **Oso, ukwu oso;** — Vélocité; *s.*
Vend; — **Le;** — Vendre; *v. a.*
Vendee; — **Onye elebelu ife;** — Acheteur; *s.*
Vender; — **Onye olele;** — Vendeur; *s.*
Vendible; — **Di olele;** — Vendable; *adj.*
Vendition; — **Nle, olele;** — Vente; *s.*

Venerable; — **Di nsopulu;** — Vénérable; *adv.*
Venerate; — **Solu, sopulu;** — Vénérer; *v. a.*
Veneration; — **Nsopulu:** — Vénération; *s.*
Venerator; — **Onye nsopulu;** — Celui qui vénère; *s.*
Vengeance; — **Obo, ibo obo;** — Vengeance; *s.*
Vengeful; — **Di obo;** — Vindicatif-ve; *adj.*
Venial; — **Di mgbaghalu, di nrafu;** — Pardonnable; *adj.*
Venison; — **Amaso nso;** — Venaison; *s.*
Venom; — **Ogwu, adjo ogwu, adjo iwe;** — Venin, poison; *s.*
Vent; — **Oghele;** — Vent; *s.*
Venture; — **Dami;** — S'aventurer; *v. n.*
Venturous; — **Di anya oça, kalu anya;** — Aventureux-se; *adj.*
Verandah; — **Ogwa;** — Vérande; *s.*
Verbose; — **Oka nonu;** — Verbeux-se; *adj.*
Verge; — **Nti, mpe mpe, ikpele;** — Verge; *s.*
Verily; — **N'ezi okwu;** — Vraiment; *adv.*
Verity; — **Ezi okwu;** — Vérité; *s.*
Vermicule; — **Okpo, agba;** — Vermisseau; *s.*
Vermifuge; — **Ogwu okpo;** — Vermifuge; *adj.*
Vertigo; — **Api;** — Vertige; *s.*
Very; — **Ezi, ezigbo;** — Vrai, franc; *adj.*
Vesper; — **Anyasi;** — Soir; *s.*
Vest; — **Afe, awo;** — **Gbobe, yi, yibe;** — Veste; *s.* — Vêtir; *s.*
Vestige; — **Ukpulu, ufili;** — Vestige; *s.*
Vestment; — **Afe, awo;** — Vêtement; *s.*
Vestry; — **Uno afe, uno awo;** — Sacristie; *s.*
Vesture; — **Ife ekeke, ife edjidji;** — Vêtement; *s.*
Veteran; — **Agadi onye ogu;** — Vétéran; *s.*
Vex; — **Kpasu iwe, lasu;** — Vexer, exciter; *v. a.*
Vexation; — **Nkpasu, ikpasu iwe;** — Vexation, tourment; *s.*
Vexatious; — **Di nsogbu;** — Vexatoire, pénible; *adj.*
Vexatiously; — **Na nsogbu, nke nlasu;** — D'une manière pénible; [*adv.*]
Vial; — **Obele kalama;** — Fiole; *s.*
Vibrate; — **Kwufebe;** — **Kwufelu;** — Vibrer; *v. n.* — Faire vibrer; [*v. a.*]
Vibration; — **Nkwufelu, ikwuefem;** — Vibration; *s.*
Vice; — **Olu, adjo olu;** — Vice; *s.*
Vicinity; — **Agbata;** — Voisinage; *s.*
Vicious; — **Odjo, adjo;** — Vicieux-se; *adj.*
Viciously; — **N'adjo olu, nke odjo;** — Vicieusement; *adv.*
Vicissitude; — **Ugha, ndjekili, ngarube;** — Vicissitude; *s.*

Victim; — **Onye ogbugbu, ife ogbogbu;** — Victime; *s.*
Victimize; — **Do ife ogbugbu;** — Victimer, rendre victime; *v. a.*
Victor; — **Onye nmeli, omenyi;** — Vainqueur; *s.*
Victoriously; — **Na nmeli, nke nmeli;** — Victorieusement; *adv.*
Victory; — **Nmeli, nmenyi;** — Victoire; *s.*
Victuals; — **Ife olili, nni, ife azi;** — Victuailles; *s.*
Vie (vith); — **Da uda;** — Rivaliser; *v. n.*
View; — **Fu, ne, nene, kili;** — Regarder; *v. a.*
— **Ine, ife ine, nkili;** — Vue, aspect; *s.*
Viewer; — **Onye nkili, onye nnene;** — Celui qui voit; *s.*
Vigil; — **Nçe, ebumonu;** — Vigile; *s.*
Vigorous; — **Di ike, di ngwa;** — Vigoureux-se; *adj.*
Vigorously; — **N'ike, nke ike;** — Vigoureusement; *adv.*
Vigour; — **Ike;** — Vigueur; *s.*
Vilify; — **Kwuto, kodjo;** — Diffamer; *v. a.*
Village; — **Ogbe, idum;** — Village; *s.*
Villany; — **Onunu odjo, adjo onunu;** — Infamie; *s.*
Villatic; — **Nke ogbe;** — Villageois; *s.*
Vindictive; — **Di obe;** — Vindicatif-ve; *adj.*
Vindictively; — **N'obo, nke obo;** — D'une manière vindicative; *adv.*
Vindictiveness; — **Obo, ibo obo;** — Vengeance; *s.*
Vinous; — **Dika manya, di manya;** — Vineux-se; *adj.*
Vinner; — **Ole manya;** — Ivrogne; *s.*
Violable; — **Di nmelu;** — Violable; *adj.*
Violate; — **Melu, lu, lu nso;** — Violer; *v. a.*
Violation; — **Nmelu, ilu nso;** — Violation; *s.*
Violator; — **Onye nmelu;** — Violateur; *s.*
Violence; — **Ike;** — Violence; *s.*
Violently; — **N'ike;** — Violemment; *adv.*
Viper; — **Abuani, adju ani;** — Vipère; *s.*
Virgin; — **Agbogho, nwa agbogho;** — Vierge; *s.*
Virginal; — **Nke agbogho;** — Virginal-e; *adj.*
Virginity; — **Agbogho, ogo agbogho;** — Virginité; *s.*
Virile; — **Nke nwoke, nke ndikom;** — Viril-e; *adj.*
Virility; — **Ogonwoke, ogomadu;** — Virilité; *s.*
Virtue; — **Ezi omeme, ezimofu;** — Vertu; *s.*
Visage; — **Iru, anya;** — Visage; *s.*
Vis-à-vis; — **Nkolita iru;** — Vis-à-vis; *prép.*
Viscera; — **Afo, ngili afo, mgbili afo;** — Viscères; *s.*
Visibility; — **Idi ofufu anya, idi ifu anya;** — Visibilité; *s.*

Visible; — **Di ofufu, di ifu anya;** — Visible; *adj.*
Vision; — **Ofufu anya, ifu anya;** — Vision; *s.*
Visit; — **Neta, fu;** — **Nneta;** — Visiter; *v. a.* — Visite; *s.*
Visitable; — **Di nneta;** — Qu'on peut visiter; *adj.*
Visitation; — **Nneta;** — Visite; *s.*
Visitor; — **Onye nneta;** — Visiteur; *s.*
Vituperate; — **Kpo, ta uta;** — Blâmer; *v. a.*
Vituperation; — **Uta, ita uta;** — Blâme; *s.*
Viva voce; — **N'okwu onu;** — De vive voix; *adv.*
Vivacious; — **Di ngwa, di ukele;** — Vif, plein de feu; *adj.*
Vividly; — **Na ngwa, ngwa ngwa;** — Vivement; *adv.*
Vividness; — **Ime ukele, idi ngwa;** — Vivacité; *s.*
Vivificate; — **Nyendu;** — Vivifier; *v. a.*
Vivification; — **Inyendu;** — Vivification; *s.*
Viviparous; — **Namulama;** — Vivipare; *adj.*
Vocable; — **Okwu, afa;** — Vocable; *adj.*
Vocation; — **Okpokpo, ikpo oku;** — Vocation; *s.*
Vociferate; — **Çi, ri;** — Vociférer; *v. n.*
Vociferation; — **Oçiçi, oriri;** — Vocifération; *s.*
Voice; — **Onu;** — Voix; *s.*
Voiceless; — **Enwegh'onu;** — Sans voix; *adj.*
Void; — **Di nkiti;** — **Oghele;** — Vide, vacant-e; *adj.*
— **Kwapu, kwaça;** — Vider, évacuer; *v. a.*
Voidness; — **Nkwaça, ufolo;** — Vide, vanité; *s.*
Volition; — **Okwekwe, nkwenkwe;** — Volition, assentiment; *s.*
Vomit; — **Gbo, wusi onu;** — Vomir; *v. n.*
Voracious; — **Di usa;** — Vorace; *adj.*
Voraciously; — **Nke usa;** — D'une manière vorace; *adv.*
Voracity; — **Usa, isa usa;** — Voracité; *s.*
Vote; — **Tu akwukwo, fenza;** — Voter, élire; *v. a.*
Vow; — **Nkwa, nkwa di nso;** — Vœu; *s.*
Voyage; — **Idje, aga;** — Voyage; *s.*
Vulcan; — **Agbede, odjogwu;** — Volcan; *s.*
Vulnerable; — **Di imepu onya, di ibo onya;** — Vulnérable; *adj.*
Vulture; — **Udene, aso uso;** — Vautour; *s.*

# W

Waddle; — **Re, reke;** — Se dandiner; *v. n.*
Wade; — **Lu, lufe, lu mili;** — Patauger; *v. n.*

Wager; — **Ife iwu, owu;** — Pari, gageure; *s.*
Wages; — **Ngo, ugwo olu;** — Gages; *s.*
Waggle; — **Re, reke, re ukwu;** — Frétiller; *v. n.*
Waken; — **Kpote, tete, mete;** — Eveiller, se réveiller; *v. n.*
Walk; — **Dje, ranye, dje idje;** — Marcher, se promener; *v. n.*
— **Idje, nranye;** — Promenade, marche; *s.*
Walker; — **Onye idje, odje idje;** — Promeneur, marcheur; *s.*
Wall; — **Adja, ododo adja:** — Mur de terre; *s.*
— **Dobido adja, dorube adja;** — Murer, fermer; *v. a.*
Wallet; — **Akpa, akpa nta;** — Besace; *s.*
Wallop; — **Su, gbolu;** — Bouillir; *v. a.*
Wallow; — **Ntulu, nkpole;** — Action de se rouler; *s.*
— **Tulu, kpole;** — Se vautrer, se rouler; *v. n.*
Wand; — **Okposi, okpolo;** — Baguette; *s.*
Wander; — **Fughali, waghali;** — Errer, rôder; *v. n.*
Wanderer; — **Onye nfu, oso, onye oso;** — Rôdeur, vagabond; *s.*
Wandering; — **Nfu, nfughali, nwaghali;** — Action d'errer; *s.*
Wane; — **Gbape;** — **Mgbape;** — Décliner; *v. n.* — Déclin; *s.*
Want; — **Ço;** — Désirer, avoir besoin; *v. a.*
— **Nkpa, nfiaru;** — Manque, défaut; *s.*
War; — **Agha, ogu;** — Guerre; *s.*
— **Bu agha, nu ogu nu agha;** — Guerroyer; *v. n.*
Ward; — **Nçe, ndji, onyi ndji;** — Garde; *s.*
Warder; — **Onye nçe;** — Gardien; *s.*
Wares; — **Ife afya, ife ule;** — Marchandises; *s.*
Warehouse; — **Uno afya;** — Magasin; *s.*
Warfare; — **Agha, idje agha;** — Guerre; *s.*
Warm; — **Di oku, di nko, di obi oku;** — Chaud-e; *adj.*
Warmly; — **Oku oku, n'oku;** — Chaudement; *adv.*
Warmth; — **Okpomoku, okpokuzu;** — Chaleur; *s.*
Warn; — **Do nti, du odu;** — Prévenir, avertir; *v. a.*
Warning; — **Ido nti, ndumodu, odu;** — Avertissement; *s.*
Warrant; — **Iwu, ike;** — Garantie, *s.*
Warrior; — **Onye agha, onye ogu;** — Guerrier; *s.*
Wash; — **Ça, çaça, wu, wuça, su, suça;** — Laver; *v. a.*
Washerwoman; — **Osu akwa;** — Laveuse; *s.*
Washy; — **Di mili;** — Humide, mouillé; *adj.*
Wasp; — **Adjo di ota;** — Guêpe; *s.*
Waste; — **Nan'iyi, yi, kwayi, kwafu;** — Détériorer; *v. a.*
Watch; — **Nçe, obele anya ãwu;** — Garde, veille, montre; *s.*

— **Çe ke, çu ula;** — Veiller; *v. n.*
Watcher; — **Onye nçe;** — Gardien, veilleur; *s.*
Water; — **Mili;** — **Femili, gbamili;** — Eau; *s.* — Arroser; *v. a.*
Watercourse; — **Uzo mili;** — Cours d'eau; *s.*
Waterish; — **Dika mili;** — Aqueux; *adj.*
Waterpot; — **Ite mili, udu;** — Pot-à-eau; *s.*
Watery; — **Di mili;** — Humide; *s.*
Wave; — **Ebili, akpoli;** — Vague; *s.*
— **Feghali;** — Onduler, flotter; *v. n.*
Waver; — **Kwufeghali;** — Flotter, vacciller; *v. n.*
Wax; — **Mgba, obya;** — **Wanye;** — Cire; *s.* — Cirer; *v. a.*
Waxy; — **Di mgba;** — De cire; *adj.*
Way; — **Uzo, omeme;** — Chemin, route; *s.*
Wayfarer; — **Onye idje;** — Voyageur; *s.*
Wayfaring; — **Idje, mbya;** — Voyage, route; *s.*
Waylay; — **Çebido;** — Tendre des embûches; *v. n.*
We; — **Ayi, anyi;** — Nous; *pr. pers.*
Weak; — **Di nlo, di ani;** — Faible, débile; *adj.*
Weakness; — **Adigh'ike;** — Faiblesse; *s.*
Weal; — **Olokoto, ạlo;** — Bonheur, état; *s.*
Wealth; — **Aku, ego, oku;** — Richesses, biens; *s.*
Wean; — **Na ala, nara ala;** — Sevrer; *v. a.*
Weapon; — **Ife ogu, ife agha;** — Arme offensive; *s.*
Wear; — **Yi, yili, yibe, wobe;** — Porter sur soi, user; *v. a.*
Weariness; — **Ike ogwugwu;** — Fatigue; *s.*
Weasand; — **Akpili, nkono;** — Trachée-artère; *s.*
Weave; — **Kpa, kpa akwa;** — Tisser, tresser; *v. a.*
Weaver; — **Okpa akwa;** — Tisserand; *s.*
Wed; — **Nu, nulu;** — Epouser; *v. a.*
Wedding; — **Onudi, inuwunye;** — Noce, mariage; *s.*
Wedge; — **Nkpo;** — Coin, lingot; *s.*
Weed; — **Afifya;** — **Ropu;** — Mauvaise herbe; *s.* — Extirper; *v. a.*
Weedy; — **Buso afifya;** — Plein de mauvaises herbes; *adj.*
Week; — **Izu, izu-oka;** — Semaine; *s.*
Weekday; — **Ubosi-nkiti;** — Jour férié; *s.*
Weekly; — **Kwa izu;** — Chaque semaine; *adv.*
Ween; — **Zu, lo, çe;** — Penser, croire; *v. a.*
Weep; — **Kwa, be, beakwa;** — Pleurer; *v. n.*
Weeping; — **Akwa, uya;** — Pleurs; *s.*
Weevil; — **Utu;** — Charançon; *s.*

Weigh; — **Si, lo, nyi alo;** — Peser, examiner; *v. a.*
Weight; — **Alo;** — Poids: *s.*
Weightless; — **Adighalo, di ufe, di efe;** — Léger, sans poids; *adj.*
Weigthy; — **Di alo;** — Pesant-e; *adj.*
Welfare; — **Aru ike, ino ofuma, anuli;** — Bien-être; *s.*
Well; — **Mili ani, obele mili;** — Source, puits; *s.*
— **Ofuma, odima;** — Bien; *adv.*
Welt; — **Nti, mpempe, ikpele;** — Bord, bordure; *s.*
Welter; — **Tulu, tulugbali;** — Se vautrer; *v. n.*
Wench; — **Nwagbogho, agbogho;** — Jeune fille; *s.*
West; — **Odada ãwu;** — **Nke odada ãwu;** — Ouest; *s.* — Couchant; [*adj.*]
Western; — **Nke odada ãwu;** — Occidental-e; *adj.*
Westward; — **N'odada ãwu;** — A l'ouest; *adj.*
Wet; — **Di mili;** — Humide; *adj.*
Wetness; — **Idimili;** — Humidité; *s.*
Wharf; — **Otu, ose;** — Quai, débarcadère; *s.*
What; — **Gini, ked'ife;** — Quoi, que; *pron.*
Whatever; — **Ife obuna;** — Quelque, quoi que; *pron.*
Wheat; — **Oka, ogbadu;** — Grain, blé; *s.*
Wheedle; — **La, ta, lalu, talu;** — Enjôler, cajôler; *v. a.*
Whelm; — **Kpudo, ni, sunye;** — Engloutir; *v. a.*
When; — **Mgbe, ekpo;** — Quand, lorsque; *adj.*
Whence; — **Sitan'ebe, sin'ebe;** — D'où; *adv.*
Whenever; — **Mgbe obuna, ekpo obúna;** — Toutes les fois que; *adv.*
Where; — **Ebe, etiti;** — Où; *adv.*
Wherefore; — **Makana, yaka;** — Pourquoi; *adv.*
Wheresoever; — **Ebe obuna;** — Partout où; *adv.*
Whet; — **Mu, mukwa, da;** — Aiguiser; *v. a.*
— **Omumu, nmukwa;** — Aiguillon, stimulant; *s.*
Whetstone; — **Omu nma, okwuta;** — Pierre à aiguiser; *s.*
Which; — **Nke;** — Qui, que, lequel; *pron.*
Whichever; — **Nke obuna;** — Quel que soit; *pron.*
While; — **Ebe, n'ebe, mgbe;** — Tandis que; *conj.*
Whip; — **Pia, fia;** — Fouetter; *v. a.*
— **Itali, mpiampia, nkpisi;** — Fouet; *s.*
Whipping; — **Opipia, ipia itali;** — Flagellation, fouet; *s.*
Whipstock; — **Isi itali, ndji aka itali;** — Manche de fouet; *s.*
Whisk; — **Za, zaça, maça;** — Brosser; *v a.*
— **Aziza, obele aziza;** — Brosse; *s.*
Whisper; — **Takwu;** — **'Ntakwu;** — Chuchoter; *v. a.* — Chuchotement; *s.*

Whistle; — **Gbu ofifi, ma ofifi;** — Siffler; *v. n.*
— **Ofifi, okpolofifie;** — Sifflet; *s.*
White; — **Di oça, oça;** — Blanc, blanche; *adj.*
Whiten; — **Do oça, foça, suça;** — Rendre blanc; *v. a.*
Whiteness; — **Oça, idi oça;** — Blancheur; *s.*
Whither; — **Ebe, nga, nko;** — Où; *adv.*
Whithersoever; — **Ebe obuna, nga obuna;** — Partout où; *adv.*
Whitish; — **Di nwa oça, okpa ife oça;** — Blanchâtre; *adj.*
Whitlow; — **Nkonko, akanzo;** — Panaris; *s.*
Whittle; — **Ba, baça;** — Couper, aiguiser; *v. a.*
Who; — **Onye, nke;** — **Ndi** (plur.); — Qui, que; *pron.*
Whoever; — **Onye obuna;** — Quiconque; *pron.*
Whole; — **Nça, nine, ora (oha?);** — Entier, total; *adj.*
Wholly; — **Nça, nçança, gbado, pilikiti;** — Entièrement; *adv.*
Whom; — **Onye, nke;** — **Ndi** (plur.); — Qui, que, lequel; *pron.*
Whomsoever; — **Onye obuna;** — Qui que ce soit; *pron.*
Why; — **Makagini, gini melu;** — Pourquoi; *adv.*
Wick; — **Owu oku, owu;** — Mèche; *s.*
Wicked; — **Adjo, odjo, di afondjo;** — Méchant, mauvais; *adj.*
Wickedly; — **Nke odjo, n'afondjo, n'adjo omeme;** — Méchamment; [*adv.*]
Wide; — **Di obosala, di obodobo;** — Large, ample; *adj.*
Widen; — **Kusa, bosa;** — Elargir, étendre; *v. a.*
Wideness; — **Obodobo, obosala;** — Largeur; *s.*
Widow; — **Adjadu, okwaludi;** — Veuve; *s.*
Widower; — **Okwalu wunye, okpokolo;** — Homme veuf; *s.*
Widowhood; — **Okwa adjadu;** — Veuvage; *s.*
Width; — **Obodobo, obosala;** — Largeur, ampleur; *s.*
Wife; — **Wunye, wanyi, ogoli;** — Epouse, femme; *s.*
Wild; — **Di aghala, nke ofia;** — Sauvage, farouche; *adj.*
Wilderness; — **Ofia, ozala, agu;** — Désert, chaos; *s.*
Wildly; — **Na aghala, nke aghala;** — D'une manière sauvage; *adv.*
Wildness; — **Idi aghala;** — Nature sauvage; *s.*
Wile; — **Aghala, ile, aghogho;** — Ruse, fourberie; *s.*
Wilful; — **Mpu, di mpu, di isi ike;** — Obstiné, entêté; *adj.*
Wilfully; — **Na mpu, maluma;** — Obstinément; *adv.*
Wilfulness; — **Isi ike, içinti, mpu, ime mpu;** — Obstination; *s.*
Will; — **Uçe, agba;** — Volonté, testament; *s.*
Willing; — **Kwelu ekwe;** — Complaisant-e; *adj.*
Willingly; — **Siten'obi, welu obinine;** — Volontiers; *adv.*
Wily; — **Di ile, di aghogho;** — Rusé, astucieux; *adj.*

Wimble; — **Ara, ndudu;** — Vilbrequin, vrille; *s.*
Win; — **Lita, lata;** — Gagner, attirer; *v. a.*
Wind; — **Ifufe, ikuku;** — Vent; *s.*
Windingsheet; — **Akwa ozu;** — Linceul; *s.*
Window; — **Obele onuzo, obele akuzo;** — Fenêtre; *s.*
Windpipe; — **Nkomo, akpili nta;** — Trachée-artère; *s.*
Wine; — **Manya;** — Vin; *s.*
Wing; — **Nku;** — Aile; *s.*
Wink; — **Tabe anya, itabe anya;** — Cligner de l'oeil; *v. n.*
Winnow; — **Fu, fuça;** — Examiner; *v. a.*
Winter; — **Udu, udu mili;** — Hiver; *s.*
Wintry; — **Di oyi, nke udumili;** — D'hiver; *adj.*
Wipe; — **Fiça, fiçapu;** — Essuyer, nettoyer; *v. a.*
— **Ofifi, nfiça;** — Action d'essuyer; *s.*
Wire; — **Ona idide;** — Fil d'archal; *s.*
Wisdom; — **Amamife, imaife, uçe;** — Sagesse; *s.*
Wise; — **Malu ife, nwelu amamife;** — Sage; *adj.*
Wisely; — **Nka amaife, n'amamife;** — Sagement; *adv.*
Wish; — **Zu, ço;** — **Izuzu, oçoço;** — Désirer; *v. a.* — Désir; *s.*
Wit; — **Ma, malu;** — **Uçe, amamife;** — Connaître; *v. a.* — Esprit; [*s.*]
Witch; — **Ta amosu;** — Ensorceler; *v. a.*
— **Amosu ogboma;** — Sorcière; *s.*
Witcheraft; — **Amosu, ita amosu;** — Sorcellerie; *s.*
Witchery; — **Amosu, ita mgba;** — Ensorcellement; *s.*
With; — **Nyelu, tinyelu;** — Avec; *prép.*
Withdraw; — **Kpuçigha, na azu;** — Retirer, se retirer; *v. a.*
Withdrawal; — **Nkpuçigha, ina azu;** — Retraite; *s.*
Wither; — **Lonwu, makpo, djanwu;** — Faner, flétrir; *v. n.*
Withold; — **Zodo, zokwudo;** — Retenir, arrêter; *v. a.*
Within; — **N'ime;** — Dedans, en dedans; *pr.*
Without; — **N'ife;** — **Beluso;** — En dehors; *prép.* — Excepté; *conj.*
Withstand; — **Kwubido, manye;** — Résister, s'opposer; *v. n.*
Witless; — **Enwegh'uçe, n'enwero uçe;** — Sans esprit; *s.*
Witness; — **Ama, onye-ama;** — Témoignage, témoin; *s.*
— **Bu ama, gba ama;** — Rendre témoignage; *v. n.*
Wittily; — **Nke amamife, nke uçe;** — Spirituellement; *adv.*
Wittingly; — **Malu ama, malu ma;** — A dessein, exprès; *adv.*
Witty; — **Nwelu uçe, malu ife;** — Spirituel, ingénieux; *adj.*
Wives; — **Inyeme, ndingom (udiom);** — Epouses, femmes; *s.*
Wizard; — **Amosu, dibia, ogboma;** — Sorcier; *s.*

Woe; — **Afufu, azigba, aziogbaba;** — Malheur; *s.*
Woman; — **Wanye, okporo;** — Femme; *s.*
Womanhood; — **Ogo wanye, obinoko;** — Nature de femme; *s.*
Women; — **Ndinyom, umu wanyi, ikporo;** — Femmes; *s.* [*v. a.*]
Wonder; — **Itu ikpu;** — **Tu ikpu;** — Etonnement; *s.* — Etonner;
Wonderful; — **Di ebube, tulu n'anya;** — Etonnant, surprenant; *adj.*
Wonderfully; — **Nke ebube;** — Prodigieusement; *adv.*
Wonderfulness; — **Idi ebube;** — Nature étonnante; *s.*
Wondrous; — **Di ebube, di itinkpu;** — Etonnant, surprenant; *adj.*
Wondrously; — **Nke ebube;** — Merveilleusement; *adv.*
Woo; — **Ço, çoga, çota;** — Rechercher, supplier; *v. a.*
Wood; — **Ofya, oke ofya, ugboko;** — Bois; *s.*
Woodashes; — **Ntu oku, ife ufe utu;** — Cendres de bois; *s.*
Wooden; — **Nke osisi, di ike;** — De bois; *adj.*
Woodhouse; — **Uno nku, uno osisi;** — Maison en bois; *s.*
Woodband; — **Ani ofya;** — Pays boisé; *s.*
Woodless; — **Adigh'nku, adhig'osisi;** — Sans bois; *adj.*
Woodly; — **Buso osisi, gbalu ofya;** — Boisé, plein de bois; *adj.*
Wooer; — **Onye nçota;** — Prétendant; *s.*
Wool; — **Adji, adji anu, adji atulu;** — Laine; *s.*
Woollen; — **Nke adji anu, nke adji;** — De laine; *adj.*
Woolliness; — **Idi adji, ibuso adji;** — Nature laineusse; *s.*
Woolly; — **Di adji, buso adji;** — Laineux-se; *adj.*
Woolpeak; — **Akpa adji anu;** — Ballot de laine; *s.*
Word; — **Okwu, nkwa;** — Mot, parole; *s.*
Wordiness; — **Ekwulekwu, ekwukwu;** — Verbosité; *s.*
Wordy; — **Di ekwukwu, di ekwulekwu;** — Verbeux-se; *adj.*
Work; — **Olu, akwukwo;** — Travail; *s.*
— **Lu, lu olu;** — Travailler; *v. n.*
Worker; — **Onye-olu, olu olu;** — Travailleur, ouvrier; *s.*
Workhouse; — **Uno-olu;** — Maison de travail; *s.*
Working; — **Ilu olu, olu;** — Travail; *s.*
Workman; — **Onye-olu, ilu olu;** — Ouvrier; *s.*
Workmanlike; — **Di nka, di ape;** — Fait habilement; *adj.*
Workmanship; — **Aka olu, nka;** — Main d'œuvre, habileté; *s.*
Workshop; — **Uno olu;** — Atelier; *s.*
Workwoman; — **Nwayi olu;** — Ouvrière; *s.*
World; — **Uwa, enu uwa;** — Monde; *s.*
Wordling; — **Onye-uwa, madu uwa;** — Homme intéressé; *s.*
Wordly; — **Nke uwa, uwa;** — Mondain-e; *adj.*

Worm; — **Idide, okpo, agba;** — Ver; *s.*
Wormlike; — **Dika idide;** — Comme un ver; *adj.*
Wormy; — **Buso idide;** — Plein de vers; *adj.*
Worse; — **Ka ndjo, ndjo kali;** — Plus méchant, pire; *adj.*
Worship; — **Sekpulu, sekpuelu;** — Adorer, vénérer; *v. a.*
— **Nsekpu;** — Culte religieux; *s.*
Worshipful; — **Kwesili nsekpu, di nsekpulu;** — Respectable; *adj.*
Worshipfully; — **Na nsekpulu, nke nsekpulu;** — Avec respect; *adv.*
Worshipper; — **Onye-nsekpu;** — Adorateur; *s.*
Worst; — **Kasi ndjo, djokalisili;** — Le pire, le plus méchant; *adj.*
— **Çu, meli;** — Vaincre; *v. a.*
Worth; — **Onu, onu-afya, uda, ebube;** — Prix, valeur; *s.*
Worthless; — **Adigh'ebube, elogh'elo;** — Sans prix; *adj.*
Worthy; — **Di ebube, kwesilimo, ezigbo;** — Digne, méritoire; *adj.*
Wound, — **Mepu onya, bo onya;** — Blesser; *v. n.*
— **Onya, onya nma;** — Blessure, plaie; *s.*
Wrangle; — **Do ndo, dogba;** — Disputeur; *v. n.*
— **Ndogba, ndondo;** — Querelle, dispute; *s.*
Wrangler; — **Onye-ndondo, onye-ndogba;** — Querelleur; *s.*
Wrap; — **Fuba, tulu, kpole;** — Envelopper; *v. a.*
Wrappage; — **Ife-nfuba;** — Toile d'emballage; *s.*
Wrapper; — **Onye-nfuba;** — Celui qui entortille; *s.*
Wrapping; — **Nfuba;** — Emballage; *s.*
Wrath; — **Iwe, oke iwe, onuma;** — Colère, courroux; *s.*
Wreath; — **Ofifi;** — Tresse, guirlande; *s.*
Wreathy; — **Fi, fighali;** — Tresser; *v. a.*
Wreck; — **Yi, yiça;** — Faire naufrage; *v. n.*
— **Iyi-mili;** — Naufrage; *s.*
Wrench; — **Pulu, gbafionalu;** — Enlever, arracher; *v. n.*
— **Nfioghali;** Action d'arracher; *s.*
Wrest; — **Pulu, funalu;** — Tordre, arracher; *v. n.*
— **Opupu, mpunalu;** — Action de tordre; *s.*
Wrestle; — **Gba, gbamgba;** — Lutter, combattre; *v. n.*
Wrestler; — **Oka mgba, ogbamgba;** — Lutteur; *s.*
Wrestling; — **Mgba, igba mgba;** — Lutte; *s.*
Wretch; — **Nkilika madu, nkilika onye;** — Malheureux; *s.*
Wretched; — **Di imelu ebele;** — Misérable, malheureux; *adj.*
Wretchedly; — **N'imelu ebele;** — Misérablement; *adv.*
Wretchedness; — **Imelu ebele, okwa imelu ebele;** — Misère, in-
Wriggle; — **Ruru;** — Tortiller; *v. a.* [fortune; *s.*]

Wright; — **Onye olu, omenka, okwa nka;** — Ouvrier; *s.*
Wring; — **Fi, fighali, lo, loghali;** — Tourmenter; *v. a.*
Wrinkle; — **Doni;** — **Ndoni;** — Rider, plisser; *v. a.* — Ride; *s.*
Wrist; — **Nkwonkwo aka;** — Poignet; *s*
Writ; — **Odede akwukwo;** — Ecrit, ordonnance; *s.*
Write; — **De, de akwukwo;** — Ecrire; *v. a.*
Writer; — **Ode akwukwo;** — Ecrivain; *s.*
Writhe; — **Mu, fi, lu;** — Tordre, arracher; *v. a*
Writing; — **Odede akwukwo;** — Ecrit, écriture; *s.*
Written; — **Edelu ede;** — Ecrit-e; *part. passé.*
Wrong; — **Ndjo, nmedjo;** — **Me ndjo;** — Tort; *s.* — Faire tort;
Wrongful; — **Nakwuro oto;** — Injuste; *adj.*
Wrongfully; — **Na nmedjo, nke nmedjo;** — Injustement; *adv.*
Wry; — **Afili afi, atulu atu;** — Tordu, de travers; *adj.*

# X

Xebec; — **Obele ugbo nwelu akpu eto;** — Québec; *s.*
Xerophagy; — **Ili anu okpo nku;** — Xerophagie; *s.*
Xilography; — **Itu akika n'osisi;** — Xilographie; *s.*
Xilophageous; — **Nata osisi;** — Xilophage; *adj.*
Xmas; — **Krismas;** — Noël; *s.*

# Y

Yard; — **Içafo, içiofo;** — Mesure égale à [illegible] millimètres.
Yarn; — **Owu atuluatu, mbulu, obulu mbulu;** — Laine filée; *s.*
Yawn; — **Ghe ughele;** — **Ughele, ighe ughele;** — Bailler; *v. n.* — [Baillement; *s.*]
Ye; — **Unu;** — Vous; *pron.*
Yea; — **Fye, eyi, ezie;** — Oui, même; *adv.*
Yean; — **Mu nwa;** — Agneler; *v. a.*
Yeanling; — **Nwa atulu, atulu nta;** — Agneau; *s.*
Year; — **Aro, afo;** — An, année; *s.*
Yearling; — **Anu gbalu aro;** — D'un an; *adj.*
Yearly; — **Kwaro, nke aro;** — **N'aro n'aro;** — Annuel; *adj.* — [Annuellement; *adv.*]
Yearn; — **Wa, wa obi;** — Affliger, navrer; *v. a.*
Yell; — **Ta çali, ta oçiçi;** — Pousser un cri strident; *v. n.* — **Ugoli, ugholi;** — Cri féroce, hurlement; *s.*
Yellow; — **Di-edo, edo edo, akpa uda;** — Jaune; *adj.*
Yellowish; — **Di nwa edo, di akpa uda;** — Jaunâtre; *adj.*
Yelp; — **Gbo udja, gbo, bigbo;** — Aboyer, glapir; *v. n.*
Yelping; — **Udja, obogbo, igbo udja;** — Aboiement; *s.*

Yeoman; — **Didji, onye olugbo;** — Propriétaire; *s.*
Yes; — **Eye, eyi;** — Oui; *adv.*
Yesterday; — **Unyafu, nnyafu;** — Hier; *adv.*
Yesternight; — **Uçiçi-nnyafu, uçiçi ta;** — L'avant dernière nuit; *s.*
Yet; — **Ka, aka;** — Cependant; *conj.* [*v. n.*]
Yield; — **Mi, mi nkpulu, masi;** — **Gbuze;** — Porter; *v. a.* — Céder;
Yieldingness; — **Mgbuze, mgbuda;** — Complaisance, facilité; *s.*
Yoke; — **Ukpa konu, ndji;** — Joug, couple; *s.*
— **Zoko, soko;** — Accoupler; *v. a.*
Yokefellow; — **Ofu abo, agba ogo, ibe;** — Compagnon de travail;
Yon; — **Nili, nufu;** — Là, là-bas; *adv.*
Yonder; — **N'ebe nili, n'ebe ufu;** — Là-bas; *adv.*
Yore; — **Na mgbe gbo, n'ekpo gbo;** — Autrefois; *adv.*
You; — **Unu, gi, ngi;** — Vous; *pron.*
Young; — **Di nwata, di aru nwata:** — Jeune; *adj.*
Younger; — **Nke nwata, ka aru nwata;** — Plus jeune; *adj.*
Youngest; — **Odu, kasi nwata;** — Le plus jeune, cadet; *adj.*
Youngish; — **Di aru nwata;** — Un peu jeune; *adj.*
Youngster; — **Nwata, ogbolo, agbolo;** — Jeune homme; *s.*
Your; — **Ngi, nkei, unu, k'unu;** — Votre, vos; *pron.*
Yourself; — **Ngi nwa, ngi n'õwei;** — Vous-même; *pron.*
Youth; — **Okolobya, agboghobya;** — Jeunesse; *s.*
Youthful; — **Di ike, okolobya;** — Jeune, vigoureux; *adj.*
Youthfulness; — **Okolobya, agbogho;** — Jeunesse; *s.*
Yule; — **Ofala, krismas;** — Noël; *s.*

# Z

Zany; — **Akwalagbada;** — Bouffon; *s.*
Zeal; — **Obi oku;** — Zèle; *s.*
Zealot; — **Onye obi oku;** — Zélateur; *s.*
Zealous; — **Di obi oku;** — Zélé; *adj.*
Zephyr; — **Agu obi;** — Zéphyr; *s.*
Zigzag; — **Ngiligo, ogwoloko;** — Zigzag; *s.*
Zinc; — **Oze ike;** — Zinc; *s.*
Zone; — **Adji, oke ani;** — Ceinture; *s.*
Zoographer; — **Onye akoko anumanu;** — Zoographe; *s.*
Zoography; — **Akoko anumanu;** — Zoographie; *s.*
Zoologist; — **Okwa akoko anumanu;** — Zoologiste; *s.*
Zoology; — **Akoko anumanu;** — Zoologie; *s.*

# NOTE
SUR LA
# SOCIÉTÉ
DE
# ST. PIERRE CLAVER,

par les soins de laquelle
ce Dictionnaire a été publié.

*Cette pieuse Société auxiliaire* des Missions de l'Afrique, *fondée* avec permission spéciale du Souverain Pontife Léon XIII le 29 avril 1894, est placée sous la dépendance de la Sacrée Congrégation de la Propagande. Le Saint-Siège, par l'organe de la dite Congrégation lui octroya le «*Decretum laudis*» (décret de louange) et la première approbation en date du 7 février 1902.

*Le but de la Société* est de coopérer au salut des âmes des *Nègres d'Afrique* et à la *liberation des esclaves,* en secourant de loin toutes les Missions d'Afrique de diverses manières mais principalement en rédigeant et publiant des bulletins en diverses langues, afin d'éveiller l'intérêt pour les Missions d'Afrique et faire connaître les labeurs et les succès des Missionnaires, en impri-

# NOTES
UPON THE
# SODALITY
OF
# ST. PETER CLAVER,

by which this dictionary
has been published.

*This pious auxiliary Society* of the African Missions *was founded* the 29 th April 1894 with the august permission of His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. and placed under the control of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda in Rome. The Holy See granted it «the Decree» of approbation the 7th February 1902.

*Its aim and scope* is to save the soul of African negroes and procure the liberation of slaves by helping the African Missions in every way: as for example: by lectures; by writing and publishing periodicals and other writings in different languages, to rouse an interest in the Missions of Africa and to make kown the labours and successes of the Missionaries; by printing books compiled by the Missionaries in native languages; by promoting confe-

mant les livres en langues indigènes nécessaires aux Missionnaires pour la prédication de l'Evangile; en promouvant des conférences, des réunions, des représentations, etc.; en confectionnant des ornements sacrés, etc.; en recevant des offrandes pour les Missions et en excitant à la prière.

**La Société se compose:**

*Premièrement* de dames (Missionnaires auxiliatrices de l'Afrique) qui se vouent exclusivement au service des Missions d'Afrique et vivent en commun dans les centres de l'Œuvre.

*Secondement* de personnes externes qui se vouent à l'Œuvre dans la mesure que le permettent leurs devoirs de famille.

*Troisièmement* de zélateurs et de zélatrices qui secourent l'Œuvre par une offrande annuelle de 2 fcs. ou de quelqu'autre manière.

Pour de plus amples renseignements s'adresser à la fondatrice et directrice générale de la Société, M^me^ la Comtesse *Ledóchowska,* **Rome,** via Giov. Lanza, 129.

rences, meetings, representations; by articles for the presse; by making sacred ornaments, etc.; by securing for them prayer and alms.

**The Sodality is composed:**

*Firstly* of ladies (auxiliary Missionaries), who devote themselves exclusively to the Work of the African Missions and labour in common in the centres of the Work

*Secondly* of extern members who devote themselves to thus Work as far as their social duties permit.

*Thirdly* of Promotors of both sexes who subscribe at least two shillings annually and who endeavour otherwise to support the Work.

For full particulars please apply to the Foundress and Directress general, the Countess *M. Teresa Ledóchowska,* **Roma,** via Giov. Lanza, 129.

# ECHO D' AFRIQUE

Bulletin illustré mensuel
en faveur
des Missions catholiques d' Afrique.

Publié par les soins de la Société de St. Pierre Claver
Paraissant en français, en allemand, en italien, en polonais et en bohême.

**Honoré de la Bénédiction de L.S. Léon XIII et Pie X.**

**PRIX DE L'ABONNEMENT ANNUEL FR. 1.50**

On s'abonne **à l'Echo français:** *Paris,* rue de Fleurus, 31.

**à l'Echo allemand:** *Salzbourg,* Dreifaltigkeitsgasse 12, (Autriche).

**à l'Echo italien:** *Rome,* via Giov. Lanza, 129.

**à l'Echo polonais:** *Cracovie,* Starowislna 15, (Galicie, Autriche).

**à l'Echo bohême:** *Prag* IV — 33, (Bohême, Autriche).

Missionary printing-office
of the Sodality of St. Peter Claver
at Salzburg, Austria, 1904.

Date Due

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

101,591

PL8261
.Z5H6
WILLIAMS COLLECTION
101,591

Author Holy Ghost Fathers

Title English, Ibo and French

PL8261
.Z5H6
WILLIAMS COLLECTION
Holy Ghost Fathers.

WILLIAMS COLLECTION

2:30

Boston College Library
Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.

Books may be kept for two weeks unless a shorter period is specified.

If you cannot find what you want, inquire at the circulation desk for assistance.